



**EGE UNIVERSITY**



**DOCTORATE THESIS**

**AN INVESTIGATION INTO STRUCTURAL EFFECTS  
ON THE CATALYTIC ACTIVITY OF CHIRAL  
METAL-LIGAND COMPLEXES**

**Pakize Arzu AKINCI**

**Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Stephen T. ASTLEY**

**Department of Chemistry**

**Department Code: 405.02.01  
Presentation Date: 25.10.2017**

**Bornova-İZMİR**

**2017**



**EGE UNIVERSITY**  
**GRADUATE SCHOOL OF NATURAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES**  
**(DOCTORATE THESIS)**

**AN INVESTIGATION INTO STRUCTURAL EFFECTS**  
**ON THE CATALYTIC ACTIVITY OF CHIRAL**  
**METAL-LIGAND COMPLEXES**

**Pakize Arzu AKINCI**

**Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Stephen T. ASTLEY**

**Department of Chemistry**

**Department Code: 405.02.01**  
**Presentation Date: 25.10.2017**

**Bornova-İZMİR**

**2017**





Pakize Arzu AKINCI tarafından doktora tezi olarak sunulan “**An investigation into structural effects on the catalytic activity of chiral metal-ligand complexes**” başlıklı bu çalışma EÜ Lisansüstü Eğitim ve Öğretim Yönetmeliği ile EÜ Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Eğitim ve Öğretim Yönergesi'nin ilgili hükümleri uyarınca tarafımızdan değerlendirilerek savunmaya değer bulunmuş ve 25.10.2017 tarihinde yapılan tez savunma sınavında aday oybirliği/oyçokluğu ile başarılı bulunmuştur.

**Jüri Üyeleri:**

**İmza**

**Jüri Başkanı : Prof. Dr. Stephen T. ASTLEY**

  
.....

**Raportör Üye: Prof. Dr. Hayati TÜRKMEN**

  
.....

**Üye : Doç. Dr. Kadir AY**

  
.....

**Üye : Doç. Dr. Süleyman GÜLCEMAL**

  
.....

**Üye : Doç. Dr. Mustafa EMRULLAHOĞLU**

  
.....



**EGE ÜNİVERSİTESİ FEN BİLİMLERİ ENSTİTÜSÜ****ETİK KURALLARA UYGUNLUK BEYANI**

EÜ Lisansüstü Eğitim ve Öğretim Yönetmeliğinin ilgili hükümleri uyarınca Doktora Tezi olarak sunduğum “**An investigation into structural effects on the catalytic activity of chiral metal-ligand complexes**” başlıklı bu tezin kendi çalışmam olduğunu, sunduğum tüm sonuç, doküman, bilgi ve belgeleri bizzat ve bu tez çalışması kapsamında elde ettiğimi, bu tez çalışmasıyla elde edilmeyen bütün bilgi ve yorumlara atıf yaptığımı ve bunları kaynaklar listesinde usulüne uygun olarak verdiğimi, tez çalışması ve yazımı sırasında patent ve telif haklarını ihlal edici bir davranışımın olmadığını, bu tezin herhangi bir bölümünü bu üniversite veya diğer bir üniversitede başka bir tez çalışması içinde sunmadığımı, bu tezin planlanmasından yazımına kadar bütün safhalarda bilimsel etik kurallarına uygun olarak davrandığımı ve aksinin ortaya çıkması durumunda her türlü yasal sonucu kabul edeceğimi beyan ederim.

25 / 10 / 2017



Pakize Arzu AKINCI



**This thesis has been dedicated to my perfect family that have always given me love, confidence and support to come to this stage of my life**

**Gülay and Ilgaz AKINCI**

**Mert AKGÜN**

**without whom none of my success would be possible...**





**ÖZET**  
**KİRAL METAL-LİGANDLARIN KATALİTİK AKTİVİTESİ**  
**ÜZERİNDEN YAPISAL ETKİLERİNİN İNCELENMESİ**

AKINCI, Pakize Arzu

Doktora Tezi, Kimya Anabilim Dalı  
Tez Danışmanı: Prof. Dr. Stephen T. ASTLEY  
2017, 252 sayfa

Bu tez, kiral bileşiklerin katalitik aktivitesi üzerinden yapısal etkilerinin incelenmesini açıklamaktadır. Yeni kiral moleküllerin sentezi, karakterizasyonları ve asimetrik reaksiyonlarda katalitik etkilerinin incelenmesi ana hedef olarak belirlenmiştir. Bu tez, yedi bölümden oluşmaktadır.

Birinci bölümde, kiralite ve enantiyomer kavramları açıklanmış ve asimetrik sentez hakkında genel bilgiler verilmiştir.

İkinci bölümde, üç dişli kiral ligandların asimetrik Henry reaksiyonunda katalizör olarak kullanımı anlatılmıştır. Amino asitlerden başlayarak, amino alkol türevleri elde edilmiş ve bunlardan türeyen kiral Schiff bazı ve indirgenmiş amino alkol bileşikleri sentezlenerek, yapıları aydınlatılmıştır ve süstitüent etkileri  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  varlığında Henry reaksiyonu üzerinden araştırılmıştır.

Üçüncü bölümde ise kiral amino alkoller ve aromatik aldehitlerden hazırlanan bakır kompleksleri ve Henry reaksiyonundaki katalitik etkileri anlatılmıştır.

Dördüncü bölümde, bakır asetat yerine  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$  tuzu olarak, farklı karboksilat tuzlarının enantioseçicilikteki etkileri açıklanmaktadır. İkinci bölümde sentezlenen ve yüksek verimle en iyi enantiyomerik seçiciliği sağlayan ligand seçilerek, farklı bakır tuzları ile etkileştirilmiştir.

Beşinci bölümde kiral amino alkoller ve bunlardan türetilen kiral ligandların kullanımı açıklanmıştır. Sentezlenen iki dişli kiral ligandlar  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ile etkileştirilerek asimetrik Henry reaksiyonları gerçekleştirilmiştir.

Altıncı bölümde,  $\beta$ -amino alkoller ve bunların metillenmesi ile oluşturulan üçüncül amino alkol türevlerinin, asimetrik reaksiyonlardaki etkileri anlatılmıştır. Epoksitlerin halka açılması yoluyla, yeni iki dişli kiral ligandlar sentezlenmiştir. Katalitik etkileri asimetrik Henry ve transfer hidrojenasyon reaksiyonlarında araştırılmıştır.

Yedinci bölümde, önceki bölümlerde Cu (II) katalizli asimetrik Henry reaksiyonunda gözlemlenen yapısal etkiler, genel özet olarak sunulmuştur.

**Anahtar Kelimeler:** Kiral bileşikler, Schiff bazı, amino alkol, asimetrik sentez, Henry reaksiyonu, kiral bakır (II) katalizörü

**ABSTRACT****AN INVESTIGATION INTO STRUCTURAL EFFECTS  
ON THE CATALYTIC ACTIVITY OF  
CHIRAL METAL-LIGAND COMPLEXES**

AKINCI, Pakize Arzu

Ph.D. in Chemistry

Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Stephen T. ASTLEY

2017, 252 Pages

This thesis describes investigations into the structural effects of chiral compounds on catalytic activity. The synthesis of new chiral molecules, their characterization, and their catalytic effects on asymmetric reactions have been identified as the main targets. This thesis consists of seven chapters.

In the first chapter, the concept of chirality and enantiomerism are explained and general information about asymmetric synthesis is given.

In the second chapter, the use of tridentate chiral ligands as catalysts in the asymmetric Henry reaction is described. Starting from amino acids, amino alcohol derivatives were obtained, from which chiral Schiff base and reduced amino alcohol compounds were synthesized and characterized and the substituent effects were investigated on the Henry reaction in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .

In the third chapter the catalytic effect of copper complexes prepared from chiral amino alcohols and aromatic aldehydes in the Henry reaction are described.

In the fourth chapter, the enantioselective effects of different carboxylate salts as Cu (II) salt instead of copper acetate are described. The ligand, synthesized in the second chapter and providing the best enantiomeric selectivity with high yield, was selected and interacted with different copper salts.

In the fifth chapter, the use of chiral amino alcohols and chiral ligands derived therefrom are described. The synthesized bidentate chiral ligands were reacted with  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  for carrying out the asymmetric Henry reaction.

In the sixth chapter, the effects of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols and tertiary amino alcohol derivatives formed by their methylation on asymmetric reactions are described. Through the ring opening of epoxides, new bidentate chiral ligands were synthesized. The catalytic effects were investigated in the asymmetric Henry and transfer hydrogenation reactions.

In the seventh chapter, structural effects observed in Cu (II) catalyzed asymmetric Henry reaction in previous chapters are presented in general summary.

**Key words:** Chiral compounds, Schiff base, amino alcohol, asymmetric synthesis, Henry reaction, Chiral copper (II) catalyst.



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I thank to my supervisor, Prof. Dr. Stephen T. Astley, whose encouraging guidance and considerable contributions from the initial to the final level of the study inspired me. This thesis would not have been possible without his precious suggestions and supports.

I would like to thank Prof. Dr. Hayati Türkmen and Doc. Dr. Kadir Ay, and I also thank them participated in the thesis follow-up committee during my thesis work, for their thoughtful comments and guidance in committee meetings. I am also grateful to Prof. Dr. Hayati Türkmen and Doc. Dr. Süleyman Gülcemal for their permission in using the GC device. I also have to thank to them and Doc. Dr. Mustafa Emrulloğlu for their corrective comments on final presentation of my thesis.

Special thanks go to my colleagues and friends for their supportive behaviours, collaborations and assistance. Dr. Lütfiye Gök Pezuk, a gifted chemist and my dear friend, whom I have shared many things with and she was always with me since my post graduate. Dr. Rabia Nur Ün, a good teacher and perfect friend who is more than a nice person sharing everything. We shared the same fume cupboard with Dr. Seda Yüksekdanacı and she never deprived me of her practical intelligence. Dr. Leman Alkan, a highly talented researcher and a great teacher, my groupmate, whom I have seen her close interest and support throughout my studies. Doç. Dr. Gökhan Kök is a great role model and a perfect person for encouraging me in every aspect. Uzm. Dr. Salih Günnaz did not only optimize the NMR spectroscopy data, at the same time, he always was there with his help. A very hardworking person MSc. Batıkan Kavukcu, who helped me in GC analyzes even if he was very busy, besides, he answered all my questions. Dr. Behnaz Aslanipour a good-hearted person, who always wanted to help. I would like to thank Asuman Ökten and Murat Günal for their exemplary work ethics and to give examples to everyone. Working with such talented and hardworking people was a source of inspiration for me and I enjoyed chatting with everyone. I thank them so much for everything we shared. During my studies, we shared the same laboratory with many teachers and graduate students. I am very happy to have talented and enthusiastic colleagues. I am so glad to meet such beautiful people.

I thank Ege University research fund (Project Number : 15-FEN-035) for supporting this work.

Finally, I wish to express my warmest and deepest thanks to my family, especially my dear friend Mert Akgün for his love, encouragement, understanding and support. My mom and dad, Gülay Akıncı and Ilgaz Akıncı, were always with me with their love and support while I was walking on this hard way to be a researcher. If I did not get their support, words of encouragement and continuous love, I would not have made it.

**P. Arzu Akıncı, 2017**



## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
ÖZET .....	ix
ABSTRACT .....	xi
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT .....	xiii
CONTENTS .....	xv
LIST OF FIGURES .....	xxii
LIST OF SCHEMES .....	xxxiii
LIST OF TABLES .....	xxxvi
SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS .....	xxxvii
1. INTRODUCTION .....	1
1.1 The Origin of Chirality .....	1
1.2 The Importance of Chiral Compounds .....	4
1.3 The Methods for Enantiopure Compounds .....	6
1.3.1 Chiral pool .....	6
1.3.2 Resolution of racemates .....	7
1.3.3 Asymmetric synthesis .....	8
2. LIGAND SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS WHEN USING ONO SCHIFF BASES AND THEIR CORRESPONDING REDUCED AMINO ALCOHOLS IN THE COPPER (II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION .....	12
2.1 General Information .....	12
2.1.2 Metal based catalysts applied in the asymmetric Henry reaction .....	13
2.1.3 NN type ligands .....	14
2.1.4 NO type ligands .....	16
2.1.5 ONO type ligands .....	17
2.2 Results and Discussion .....	19
2.2.1 Synthesis of ONO type Schiff base ligands derived from amino acids .....	20
2.2.2 Synthesis of secondary amino alcohols .....	22

## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
2.2.3 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by chiral ONO amino alcohols.....	24
2.3 Conclusion .....	27
2.4 Material and Method .....	27
2.4.1 Preparation of amino alcohols derived from amino acids.....	28
2.4.2 ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1a</b> ).....	28
2.4.3 ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1b</b> ).....	29
2.4.4 Preparation of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>2b</b> ).....	29
2.4.5 3-Benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>2b</b> ).....	29
2.4.6 General procedure for synthesis of the chiral Schiff bases .....	29
2.4.7 ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl] phenol ( <b>3a</b> ) ...	30
2.4.8 ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl] phenol ( <b>3b</b> ).....	30
2.4.9 ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl] phenol ( <b>3c</b> ) .....	30
2.4.10 ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3d</b> ).....	30
2.4.11 ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3e</b> ) .....	31
2.4.12 ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino) methyl]phenol ( <b>3f</b> ) .....	31
2.4.13 ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino) methyl]phenol ( <b>3g</b> ).....	31
2.4.14 ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino) methyl]phenol ( <b>3h</b> ) .....	32
2.4.15 ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2- ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3i</b> ).....	32
2.4.16 General procedure for synthesis of the secondary amino alcohols .....	32
2.4.17 ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4a</b> )..	33
2.4.18 ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4b</b> ).....	33

## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
2.4.19 ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-yl-amino) methyl]phenol ( <b>4c</b> ).....	34
2.4.20 ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4d</b> ) .....	34
2.4.21 General procedure for the asymmetric Henry reaction.....	34
APPENDIX A: Spectra and Chromatograms .....	35
A.1 IR Spectrums.....	35
A.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR Spectrums .....	51
A.3 <sup>13</sup> C NMR Spectrums .....	63
A.4 Chromatogram .....	69
3. THE ASYMETRIC HENRY REACTION USING PREPARED COMPLEXES .....	70
3.1. General Information of Copper Complexes .....	70
3.2 Results and Discussion .....	74
3.2.1 Synthesis of copper (II) complexes .....	75
3.2.2 Asymmetric Henry reaction of copper (II) complexes .....	77
3.3 Conclusion .....	79
3.4 Material and Method.....	79
3.4.1 General procedure for synthesis of copper(II) complexes.....	80
3.4.2 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Phenylalanine and salicylaldehyde ( <b>5a</b> ).....	80
3.4.3 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Alanine and salicylaldehyde ( <b>5b</b> ).....	80
3.4.4 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Phenylalanine and 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>5c</b> ).....	81
3.4.5 Copper complex from Amino alcohol derivative L-Alanine and 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>5d</b> ).....	81
3.4.6 General procedure for the Henry reaction .....	81

## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
APPENDIX B: Spectra and Chromatograms.....	82
B.1 IR Spectrums .....	82
B.2 Chromatogram.....	86
4. THE EFFECTS OF DIFFERENT COUNTER IONS IN THE COPPER (II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION USING ONO SCHIFF BASE LIGANDS .....	87
4.1 General Information.....	87
4.2 Results and Discussion.....	89
4.2.1 The asymmetric Henry reaction with different copper salts .....	90
4.3 Conclusion .....	98
4.4 Material and Method .....	98
4.4.1 General procedure for the Henry reaction.....	98
4.4.2 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	99
4.4.3 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(3-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6b</b> ) .....	99
4.4.4 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6c</b> ) .....	99
4.4.5 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6d</b> ) .....	99
4.4.6 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6e</b> ).....	100
4.4.7 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-methylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6f</b> ) .....	100
4.4.8 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-ethylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6g</b> ).....	100
4.4.9 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6h</b> ).....	100
4.4.10 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6i</b> ).....	101
4.4.11 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(1-phenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6j</b> ) .....	101
APPENDIX C: Spectra and Chromatograms.....	102
C.1 <sup>1</sup> H NMR Spectrums.....	102
C.2 Chromatograms .....	112

## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
5. SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS IN BIDENTATE “NO” LIGANDS DERIVED FROM CHIRAL AMINES .....	132
5.1 General Information of Chiral Building Blocks .....	132
5.1.1 Synthesis methodologies of chiral amines.....	132
5.1.1.1. From carbonyl compounds .....	133
5.1.1.2. From hydroamination reactions .....	134
5.1.1.3. From biocatalytic routes .....	134
5.1.2 Catalytic reactions of ligands derived from chiral amines .....	135
5.1.3 NO Ligands in the Henry reaction.....	138
5.2 Results and Discussion .....	139
5.2.1 Synthesis of bidentate ligands derived from chiral amines .....	139
5.2.2 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by bidentate ligands derived from chiral amines.....	142
5.3 Conclusion .....	145
5.4 Material and Method.....	145
5.4.1. Preparation of Schiff bases ( <b>7a-c</b> ) .....	146
5.4.2 ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol ( <b>7a</b> ).....	146
5.4.3 ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(8-naphthalenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol ( <b>7b</b> ).....	146
5.4.4 ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(7-naphthalenyl-ethylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>7c</b> ) .....	146
5.4.5 Preparation of aminophenols ( <b>8a-c</b> ) .....	147
5.4.6 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-methylbenzylamine ( <b>8a</b> ) .....	147
5.4.7 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine ( <b>8b</b> ).....	147
5.4.8 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine ( <b>8c</b> ) .....	148
5.4.9 Methylation of aminophenols ( <b>9a-c</b> ) .....	148
5.4.10 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-methylbenzylamine ( <b>9a</b> ) .....	148
5.4.11 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl)ethyl-amine ( <b>9b</b> ).....	149

## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
5.4.12 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl)ethyl-amine ( <b>9c</b> ) .....	149
5.4.13 General procedure for the asymmetric Henry reaction .....	149
5.4.14 ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	149
APPENDIX D: Spectra and Chromatograms .....	150
D.1 IR Spectrums .....	150
D.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR Spectrums.....	159
D.3 Chromatograms .....	168
6. SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS IN PHENYL SUBSTITUTED AMINO ALCOHOLS DERIVED FROM EPOXIDES .....	171
6.1 General Information.....	171
6.1.1 Synthesis of $\beta$ -amino alcohols .....	171
6.1.2 Applied catalysts in the asymmetric reactions .....	172
6.1.3 Eischweiler Clarke reaction .....	174
6.1.4 Asymmetric Henry reaction using $\beta$ -amino alcohols.....	175
6.1.5 Configurations of $\beta$ -amino alcohols.....	176
6.2 Results and Discussion.....	176
6.2.1 Preparation of $\beta$ -amino alcohols .....	177
6.2.2 Determination of configuration of the synthesized $\beta$ -amino alcohols .....	181
6.2.3 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides .....	182
6.2.4 Transfer hydrogenation reaction catalyzed by $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides .....	185
6.3 Conclusion .....	188
6.4 Material and Method.....	188
6.4.1 Preparation of $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides ( <b>10a-g</b> ) .....	189
6.4.2 (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-(1-phenylethyl)amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10a</b> ) .....	189



## CONTENTS (Continue)

	<u>Page</u>
6.4.3 (1 <i>R</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-(1-phenylethyl)amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10b</b> ).....	189
6.4.4(1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2-(1'-phenylethyl)amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10c</b> ).....	190
6.4.5(1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2-(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethylamino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10d</b> ) .....	190
6.4.6 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10e</b> ).....	190
6.4.7 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10f</b> ).....	191
6.4.8 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10g</b> ).....	191
6.4.9 Preparation of amino alcohols ( <b>10h-j</b> ).....	191
6.4.10 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> -[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10h</b> ) .....	192
6.4.11 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> -[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenyl ethanol ( <b>10i</b> ).....	192
6.4.12 (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> -(butyl)amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10j</b> ) .....	192
6.4.13 General procedure of Henry reaction .....	193
6.4.14 General procedure of transfer hydrogenation .....	193
APPENDIX E: Spectra and Chromatograms .....	194
E.1 IR Spectrums .....	194
E.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR Spectrums.....	204
E.3 <sup>13</sup> C NMR Spectrums .....	213
E.4 Chromatograms .....	217
7. OBSERVED STRUCTURAL EFFECTS IN THE CU(II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION A SUMMARY .....	223
7.1 Results and Discussion .....	223
7.2 Conclusions .....	232
REFERENCES .....	235
CURRICULUM VITAE.....	250

## LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
1.1 Chiral objects .....	1
1.2 Enantiomers optical rotation .....	2
1.3 Formula for specific rotation of an enantiomer .....	2
1.4 Illustration of CIP rules .....	3
1.5 Example for a molecule which contains plane of symmetry .....	3
1.6 Demonstration of enantiomers and diastereomers .....	3
1.7 Examples of different effects of enantiomers .....	5
1.8 Methods to achieve enantiopure compounds .....	6
1.9 Example of chiral pool synthesis .....	6
1.10 Illustration of kinetic resolution .....	8
1.11 Illustration of chiral column separation .....	8
2.1 Henry reaction is catalyzed by BINOL-La complex .....	13
2.2 Different chiral diamines .....	15
2.3 Ligands developed from diamines .....	16
2.4 Structures of chiral ligands synthesized by Chen and co-workers.....	16
2.5 Samples of chiral aziridiny 1,2-amino alcohols.....	17
2.6 Tridentate Schiff base ligands and complexes derived from amino alcohols..	17
2.7 Asymmetric Henry reaction with Songs' tridentate ONO ligands .....	18
2.8 Schiff base ligands derived from L-(+)-Aspartic acid .....	18
2.9 Schiff base ligands derived from L- <i>tert</i> -Leucine .....	18
2.10 Salen ligand synthesized by White and Shaw.....	19
2.11 Example <sup>1</sup> H NMR for Schiff base ligands ( <b>3f</b> ).....	22
2.12 Example <sup>1</sup> H NMR for secondary amino alcohol ligands ( <b>4a</b> ) .....	24
2.13 Structures and the Henry reaction results of ligands <b>3e</b> and <b>3g</b> .....	26

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
A.1.1 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1a</b> ) .....	35
A.1.2 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1b</b> ).....	36
A.1.3 IR spectrum of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>2b</b> ) .....	37
A.1.4 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3a</b> ).....	38
A.1.5 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3b</b> ).....	39
A.1.6 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3c</b> ).....	40
A.1.7 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3d</b> ) .....	41
A.1.8 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3e</b> ).....	42
A.1.9 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3f</b> ) .....	43
A.1.10 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3g</b> ) .....	44
A.1.11 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3h</b> ) .....	45
A.1.12 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3i</b> ).....	46
A.1.13 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4a</b> ) .....	47
A.1.14 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4b</b> ).....	48
A.1.15 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4c</b> ) .....	49
A.1.16 IR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4d</b> ) .....	50

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
A.2.1 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1a</b> ) .....	51
A.2.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1b</b> ).....	52
A.2.3 <sup>1</sup> H NMR Spectrum of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde ( <b>2b</b> ).....	53
A.2.4 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenyl-propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3d</b> ).....	54
A.2.5 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl-propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3e</b> ).....	55
A.2.6 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3f</b> ).....	56
A.2.7 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenyl propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3g</b> ).....	57
A.2.8 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3h</b> ).....	58
A.2.9 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino) methyl]phenol ( <b>4a</b> ).....	59
A.2.10 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino) methyl]phenol ( <b>4b</b> ).....	60
A.2.11 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenyl-propan-2-yl-amino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4c</b> ).....	61
A.2.12 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl-propan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4d</b> ).....	62
A.3.1 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol ( <b>1a</b> ) .....	63
A.3.2 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl-propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3e</b> ).....	64
A.3.3 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2,4-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenyl propan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>3g</b> ).....	65
A.3.4 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino) methyl]phenol ( <b>4b</b> ).....	66

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
A.3.5 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenyl-propan-2-yl-amino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4c</b> ) .....	67
A.3.6 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl-propan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol ( <b>4d</b> ).....	68
A.4.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with <b>3e</b> .....	69
3.1 Copper(II) complexes derived from diamines .....	70
3.2 The salan-copper(II) complexes .....	71
3.3 Evans' Indabox catalyst with proposed Cu(II) intermediate for enantioselective Henry reaction.....	72
3.4 The chiral Schiff base-copper (II) complexes .....	72
3.5 The crystal structures of synthesized tridentate dimer copper complexes .....	74
3.6 Example IR spectra for Schiff base ligands ( <b>3a</b> ).....	76
3.7 Example IR spectra for the Copper complex ( <b>5a</b> ).....	76
3.8 The comparison of the Henry reaction values <b>3e</b> and <b>5d</b> .....	79
B.1.1 IR spectrum of complex <b>5a</b> .....	82
B.1.2 IR Sspectrum of complex <b>5b</b> .....	83
B.1.3 IR spectrum of complex <b>5c</b> .....	84
B.1.4 IR spectrum of complex <b>5d</b> .....	85
B.2.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with <b>5d</b> .....	86
4.1 The equilibrium with the dimeric and the monomeric forms .....	94
C.1.1 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6a</b> ).....	102
C.1.2 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(3-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6b</b> ).....	103
C.1.3 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6c</b> ).....	104
C.1.4 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6d</b> ).....	105

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<b><u>Figure</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
C.1.5 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6e</b> ).....	106
C.1.6 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-methylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6f</b> ) .....	107
C.1.7 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-ethylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6g</b> ).....	108
C.1.8 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6h</b> ).....	109
C.1.9 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(2-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6i</b> ).....	110
C.1.10 <sup>1</sup> HNMR spectrum of ( <i>S</i> )-1-(1-phenyl)-2-nitroethanol ( <b>6j</b> ) .....	111
C.2.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	112
C.2.2 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in MeOH ( <b>6a</b> ).....	113
C.2.3 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in IPA ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	114
C.2.4 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in DCM ( <b>6a</b> ).....	115
C.2.5 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in TBME ( <b>6a</b> ).....	116
C.2.6 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in hexane ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	117
C.2.7 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH 24 h ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	118
C.2.8 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH 48 h ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	119
C.2.9 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH 72 h ( <b>6a</b> ) .....	120
C.2.10 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH with 2.5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6a</b> ).....	121
C.2.11 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH with 10 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6a</b> ).....	122



## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
C.2.12 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 3-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6b</b> ).....	123
C.2.13 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6c</b> ) .....	124
C.2.14 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-Cl-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6d</b> ).....	125
C.2.15 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Cl-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6e</b> ) .....	126
C.2.16 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Me-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6f</b> ).....	127
C.2.17 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Et-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6g</b> ).....	128
C.2.18 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-OMe-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6h</b> ).....	129
C.2.19 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-OMe-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6i</b> ).....	130
C.2.20 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of benzaldehyde using Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 2(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading ( <b>6j</b> ) .....	131
5.1 Some of chiral building blocks .....	132
5.2 Some of the commercially available chiral amines .....	133
5.3 Conversion and ee values of enantioselective hydrogenation with H <sub>2</sub> /Pd/Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....	137
5.4 Bidentate ligands have been previously synthesized.....	138
5.5 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the ligand <b>7a</b> .....	141
5.6 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the ligand <b>8a</b> .....	141
5.7 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the ligand <b>9a</b> .....	142
5.8 Synthesized chiral amine based ligands .....	145
D.1.1 IR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol ( <b>7a</b> ).....	150

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
D.1.2 IR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(8-naphthalenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol ( <b>7b</b> ) ...	151
D.1.3 IR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(7-naphthalenylethylimino)methyl]phenol ( <b>7c</b> ).....	152
D.1.4 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-methylbenzylamine ( <b>8a</b> ).....	153
D.1.5 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine ( <b>8b</b> ) ...	154
D.1.6 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine ( <b>8c</b> )....	155
D.1.7 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-methylbenzylamine ( <b>9a</b> ).....	156
D.1.8 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>9b</b> ).....	157
D.1.9 IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>9c</b> ) .....	158
D.2.1 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol ( <b>7a</b> )...	159
D.2.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(8-naphthalenylethyl)iminomethyl] phenol ( <b>7b</b> ).....	160
D.2.3 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of ( <i>R</i> )-2-[(7-naphthalenylethylimino)-methyl]phenol ( <b>7c</b> ) .....	161
D.2.4 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-methylbenzylamine ( <b>8a</b> ) .....	162
D.2.5 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>8b</b> ).....	163
D.2.6 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>8c</b> ) .....	164
D.2.7 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-methyl benzylamine ( <b>9a</b> ).....	165
D.2.8 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(8-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>9b</b> ).....	166
D.2.9 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-( <i>R</i> )-(7-naphthyl) ethylamine ( <b>9c</b> ) .....	167
D.3.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with <b>7b</b> .....	168

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
D.3.2 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with <b>8b</b> .....	169
D.3.3 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with <b>9b</b> .....	170
6.1 Transfer Hydrogenation of ketones using amino alcohol ligands .....	173
6.2 Transfer Hydrogenation of acetophenone using amino alcohol ligands .....	174
6.3 Examples of $\beta$ -amino alcohols used in the Henry reaction .....	175
6.4 Chiral $\beta$ -amino alcohols ligands .....	177
6.5 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the ligand <b>10c</b> .....	180
6.6 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the ligand <b>10h</b> .....	180
6.7 The identification of isomers <b>A</b> and <b>B</b> by Boukhari .....	181
6.8 <sup>1</sup> H NMR chemical shifts, signals and melting points of the comparative compounds.....	181
6.9 <sup>1</sup> H NMR of the mixture of diastereomers <b>10a</b> and <b>10b</b> initially obtained....	182
6.10 Time dependency of the catalytic TH of acetophenone using chiral $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands .....	185
E.1.1 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-N[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10a</b> ) .....	194
E.1.2 IR spectrum of (1 <i>R</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-N[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10b</b> ) .....	195
E.1.3 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> , 1' <i>R</i> )-2-N[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10c</b> ).....	196
E.1.4 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> , 1' <i>R</i> )-2-N[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10d</b> ).....	197
E.1.5 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10e</b> ) .....	198
E.1.6 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10f</b> ) .....	199
E.1.7 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10g</b> )...200	200

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<b><u>Figure</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
E.1.8 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10h</b> ).....	201
E.1.9 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10i</b> ).....	202
E.1.10 IR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)] amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10j</b> ).....	203
E.2.1 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> [(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10a</b> ).....	204
E.2.2 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>R</i> , 2 <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> [(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol ( <b>10b</b> ).....	205
E.2.3 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> [(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10c</b> ).....	206
E.2.4 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenyl-ethanol ( <b>10d</b> ).....	207
E.2.5 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10e</b> ).....	208
E.2.6 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenyl ethanol ( <b>10f</b> ).....	209
E.2.7 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10g</b> ).....	210
E.2.8 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10h</b> ).....	211
E.2.9 <sup>1</sup> H NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)] amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10i</b> ).....	212
E.3.1 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenyl-ethanol ( <b>10d</b> ).....	213
E.3.2 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> )-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10e</b> ).....	214
E.3.3 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10h</b> ).....	215
E.3.4 <sup>13</sup> C NMR spectrum of (1 <i>S</i> ,2 <i>R</i> ,1' <i>R</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> [(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)] amino-1,2-diphenylethanol ( <b>10i</b> ).....	216

## LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
E.4.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in THF at RT, Cu(II) salt with <b>10c</b> .....	217
E.4.2 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in THF at RT, Cu(II) salt with <b>10e</b> .....	218
E.4.3 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO <sub>2</sub> -benzaldehyde in H <sub>2</sub> O at RT, Cu(II) salt with <b>10h</b> .....	219
E.4.4 GC chromatogram of acetophenone.....	220
E.4.5 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 30 minutes with <b>10e</b> .....	220
E.4.6 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 60 minutes with <b>10e</b> .....	220
E.4.7 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 90 minutes with <b>10e</b> .....	221
E.4.8 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 120 minutes with <b>10e</b> .....	221
E.4.9 Sample HPLC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in IPA with <b>10e</b> .....	222
7.1 Schiff base ligands derived from amino alcohol .....	224
7.2 Synthesized Schiff base ligands <b>3a</b> , <b>3d</b> , <b>3g</b> .....	224
7.3 The Schiff base ligand derived from L- <i>tert</i> -Leucine .....	225
7.4 The Schiff base ligand derived from L-Phenylalanine .....	225
7.5 The ligands which were beared benzyl groups.....	225
7.6 The Schiff base ligands derived from L-Alanine .....	226
7.7 Chiral dinitrogen ligands .....	226
7.8 Synthesized ONO type tridentate secondary amino alcohol ligands.....	226
7.9 Effect of the copper salts according to Rans' work .....	227
7.10 Comparing the ONO type tridentate Schiff base ligands .....	229
7.11 NO type bidentate ligands .....	230

**LIST OF FIGURES (Continue)**

<b><u>Figure</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
7.12 Schiff base and aminophenol ligands derived from chiral amines .....	231
7.13 $\beta$ -amino alcohols ligands derived from epoxides .....	231
7.14 NO type bidentate tertiary amine ligands and their Henry reaction values .	232
7.15 L-pirolone base ligands.....	233
7.16 NN type bidentate ligands.....	233
7.17 Benzyl substituted Schiff base ligands at the 2-position of the aromatic ring .....	233



## LIST OF SCHEMES

<u>Scheme</u>	<u>Page</u>
1.1 Example of diastereomer crystallization .....	7
1.2 Synthesis of chiral molecules from prochiral substrates .....	9
1.3 Synthesis of L-Enantiomer of DOPA .....	10
1.4 Using of BINAP ligand .....	10
1.5 Metal complex enantioselective oxidation .....	11
2.1 Synthetic steps of the nitro group for $\beta$ -nitroalcohol.....	12
2.2 Formation of C-C bond from Henry reaction.....	14
2.3 Evans' BOX catalyst for asymmetric Henry reactions.....	15
2.4 Synthesis of amino alcohols from amino acids .....	20
2.5 Synthesis of the chiral Schiff bases .....	21
2.6 Synthesis of the chiral secondary amino alcohols .....	23
3.1 Henry reactions between $\alpha$ -keto esters catalysed by Cu(II)-BOX complex....	71
3.2 The two forms of copper complexes .....	73
3.3 Suggested copper (II) intermediate for Henry reaction by Punniyamurthy ....	73
3.4 Synthesis of monomeric complex from Astley .....	74
3.5 Preparation of the copper complexes derived from amino alcohols.....	75
4.1 Effect of copper salts according to Rans' work.....	87
4.2 Catalyst system of Guo and Mao in the Henry reaction.....	88
4.3 Comparison of different copper salts in Henry reaction where the chiral amine was used as ligand .....	89
4.4 Synthesis of copper (II) salts .....	90
4.5 Synthesis of copper (II) acetate from sodium acetate.....	90
4.6 Synthesis of copper (II) salts from Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> and Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> .....	91
4.7 Phosphoric acid behaviors as a triprotic acid in water .....	92
4.8 Suggested mechanism Cu(II) intermediate and dimer dissociation .....	94

## LIST OF SCHEMES (Continue)

<u>Scheme</u>	<u>Page</u>
4.9 The dissociation of the acetate ion.....	95
5.1 Chiral amine synthesis from carbonyl derivative compounds.....	133
5.2 Illustration of the general hydroamination reaction.....	134
5.3 Metal-catalyzed C-H amination reaction.....	134
5.4 Biocatalytic methods and biocatalysts used for synthesis of chiral amines...	135
5.5 Enantioselective catalyzed of aldehydes using organozinc reagents.....	136
5.6 Enantioselective hydrogenation of furan-2-carboxylic acid.....	137
5.7 Structure of Cu complexes were synthesized by Iglesias et al. ....	138
5.8 General procedure of Schiff bases and aminophenol derivatives.....	139
6.1 Aminolysis of alkyl epoxides by aniline in water at 60 °C.....	171
6.2 The addition of Et <sub>2</sub> Zn of arylaldehydes and the ligands synthesized by Iuliano et al.....	172
6.3 Asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of ketones.....	172
6.4 The general mechanism of methylation.....	174
6.5 Henry reactions of aromatic aldehydes with Qins' ligand.....	175
6.6 Henry reaction of an aldehyde promoted by a chiral β-amino alcohol ligand over zinc triflate in the presence of nitromethane and <i>i</i> Pr <sub>2</sub> EtN.....	176
6.7 Amino alcohols derived from (±) styrene oxide.....	177
6.8 Different substituents of amino alcohols derived from <i>trans</i> -stilbene oxide.....	178
6.9 Methylation of β-amino alcohols.....	178
6.10 Suggested mechanism for transfer hydrogenation reaction.....	187
7.1 The Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane.....	223
7.2 Synthesis of copper salts from copper nitrate and different sodium salts.....	227
7.3 The Henry reaction using ligand <b>3e</b> , Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> and sodium salt.....	228
7.4 Suggested mechanism Cu(II) intermediate of ONO type tridentate ligand-metal complexes.....	228



## LIST OF SCHEMES (Continue)

<u>Scheme</u>	<u>Page</u>
7.5 Use of ligand <b>10b</b> as catalyst in the addition of ZnEt <sub>2</sub> to aldehydes .....	232



## LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
2.1 Melting points, yields, IR vibrations and selected <sup>1</sup> H NMR data of the compounds <b>1a,1b</b> .....	20
2.2 Melting points, yields, C=N vibrations of the compounds <b>3a-j</b> .....	21
2.3 Melting points, yields, specific bond vibrations of the compounds <b>4a-d</b> .....	23
2.4 Selected <sup>1</sup> H NMR data of the compound <b>4a</b> .....	24
2.5 Optimization of the ligand effect in the asymmetric Henry reaction .....	25
3.1 Melting points and yielding of the complexes <b>5a-d</b> .....	75
3.2 Elemental analysis results of complexes <b>5a-d</b> .....	77
3.3 The Henry reaction using prepared complexes .....	78
3.4 Henry reaction data of ligands and complexes .....	78
4.1 The Henry reaction using ligand <b>3e</b> in the presence of either Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> or Cu(OAc) <sub>2</sub> .....	91
4.2 The Henry reaction using ligand <b>3e</b> , Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> and different sodium salts .....	92
4.3 Solvent, temperature and catalyst loading effects in the Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane .....	96
4.4 Henry reaction of nitromethane with range of aromatic aldehydes .....	97
5.1 Melting points, yields, IR vibrations of the compounds .....	140
5.2 Optimization of the ligand effect in the asymmetric Henry reaction .....	143
5.3 Solvent effect of the selected ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction .....	144
6.1 Melting points, yields, selected IR vibrations of the compounds <b>10a-j</b> .....	179
6.2 Optimization of the ligand and solvent effect in the Henry reaction <sup>a</sup> .....	183
6.3 Results of catalytic screening using selected ligands with copper(I) salts in the asymmetric Henry reaction <sup>a</sup> .....	184
6.4 Transfer hydrogenation of acetophenone using chiral $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands <sup>a</sup> .....	186

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

<u>Abbreviation</u>	:	<u>Explanations</u>
Ar	:	Aryl
ATH	:	Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation
Bn	:	Benzyl
Bu <sub>3</sub> N	:	Tributylamine
cat.	:	Catalyst
CDCl <sub>3</sub>	:	Deuteriochloroform
DCM	:	Dichloromethane
DET	:	Diethyl tartarate
ee	:	Enantiomeric excess
Et <sub>2</sub> O	:	Diethylether
EtOH	:	Ethanol
EtOAc	:	Ethyl acetate
FT-IR	:	Fourier Transformation Infrared
GC	:	Gas Chromatography
HPLC	:	High Performance Liquid Chromatography
HCl	:	Hydrochloric acid
HCN	:	Hydrogen cyanide
HF	:	Hydrofluoric acid
HBr	:	Hydrobromic acid
HNO <sub>2</sub>	:	Nitrous acid
H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	:	Sulfuric acid
H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	:	Phosphoric acid
Hz	:	Hertz
H <sub>2</sub> O	:	Water
IPA	:	Isopropyl alcohol
IR	:	Infrared Spectroscopy
<sup>i</sup> Pr	:	Isopropyl
KBr	:	Potassium hydroxide
KO <sup>t</sup> Bu	:	Potassium <i>tert</i> -butoxide
m.p.	:	Melting point
Me	:	Methyl
MeOH	:	Methanol
Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	:	Sodium sulphate
NaBH <sub>4</sub>	:	Sodium borohydride

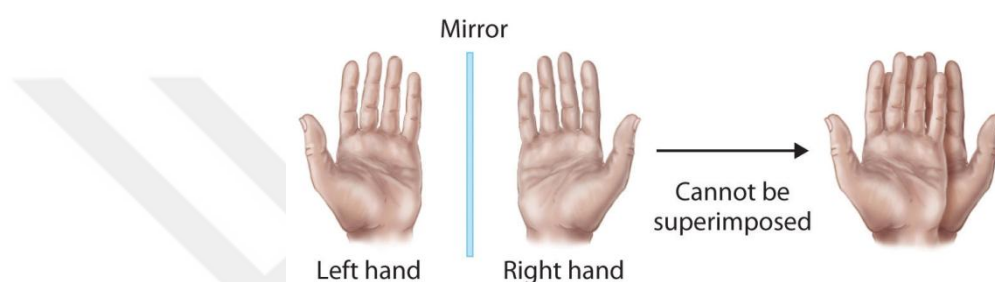
**SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS (Continue)**

NH <sub>4</sub> Cl	:	Ammonium chloride
NMR	:	Nuclear Magnetic Resonance
R	:	Alkyl
RT	:	Room temperature
SnCl <sub>4</sub>	:	Tin(IV)chloride
SOCl <sub>2</sub>	:	Thionyl chloride
<i>t</i> Bu	:	<i>tert</i> -Butyl
TBME	:	<i>tert</i> -Butyl methyl ether
THF	:	Tetrahydrofuran
TLC	:	Thin layer chromatography
X	:	Halogen
[ $\alpha$ ]	:	Specific optical rotation
s	:	Singlet
d	:	Doublet
t	:	Triplet
dd	:	Double doublet
m	:	Multiplet
br	:	Broad
$\delta$	:	Chemical shift
<i>J</i>	:	Coupling constant
$\beta$	:	Beta

## 1. INTRODUCTION

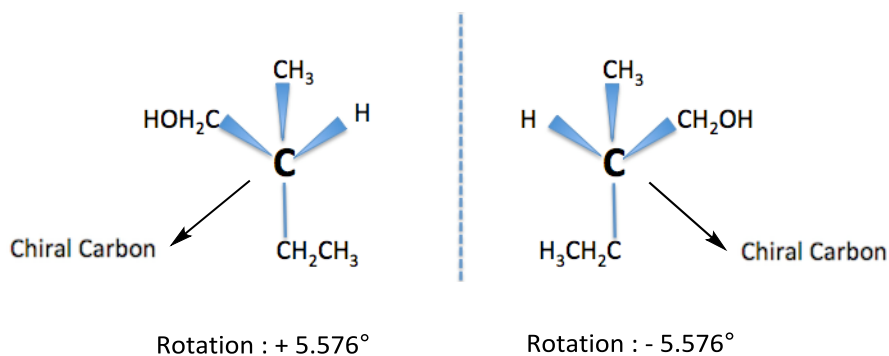
### 1.1 The Origin of Chirality

The term of chirality, one of the most common examples in general; the palm of the right hand and the palm of the left hand can cover each other but they are mirror reflection of each other (Figure 1.1). Chiral molecules are literally molecules that are not superimposable on their mirror image, and has a "handedness". It is called chiral because the word "chiral" comes from the Greek word for "hand".



**Figure 1.1** Chiral objects

Enantiomers are stereoisomers that are non-superimposable mirror images, which is called chirality, meaning that one enantiomer will be the mirror image of the other enantiomer. In order to draw an enantiomer, it can be determined the stereocenter, then swap the two groups attached to the stereocenter. It can be used for naming chiral center or a stereogenic center instead of stereocenter, which has a tetrahedral carbon, it is  $sp^3$  hybridized. It has four different groups attached to the central carbon. The physical properties of enantiomers, such as melting point, boiling point, density, solubility and refractive index are identical. They differ in only one physical property, the direction in which they rotate plane-polarized light. Hence, enantiomers are optically active molecules. Optical activity is the aptitude of a chiral molecules, in other words enantiomers, to rotate the light, measured using a polarimeter. The amount of rotation is determined as the number of degrees that the analyzing lens of the polarimeter in exactly equal amounts and same magnitude but in opposite directions. Rotating to the right designated as (+) is called the *dextro* isomer, rotating to the left designated as (-) is called the *levo* isomer (Figure 1.2).



**Figure 1.2** Enantiomers optical rotation

In order to calculate specific rotation and % enantiomeric excess on a standard by the equation as shown in figure 1.3. The specific rotation of an enantiomer is a characteristic property of the compound which depends on the temperature, the wave length of the light and the solution concentration or density for liquids.

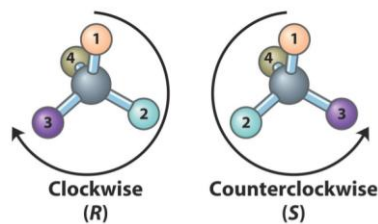
$$[\alpha] = \frac{\alpha_{\text{observed}}}{c \times l}$$

Labels for the equation:

- $[\alpha]$ : Specific rotation (in degrees<sup>\*</sup>)
- $\alpha_{\text{observed}}$ : Observed rotation (units = degrees)
- $c$ : Concentration (units = g/ml)
- $l$ : Path length (units = dm)

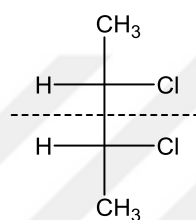
**Figure 1.3** Formula for specific rotation of an enantiomer

The Chan-Ingold-Prelog (CIP) rules are used to name for enantiomers. It was recommended by Robert Cahn, Chris Ingold, and Vladimir Prelog in 1966 for denominating stereochemistry, that deal with looking at the groups attached to a chirality center and giving priority based on atomic number. If the chiral center is directed in order that the lowest-priority of the four atoms is pointed away from a center, and so it will be two possibilities: If the priority of other substituents decreases in clockwise direction, it is *R* stereoisomer (Rectus; it is Latin and means right), if it decreases in counterclockwise direction, it is *S* stereoisomer (Sinister; it is Latin and means left) (Figure 1.4).



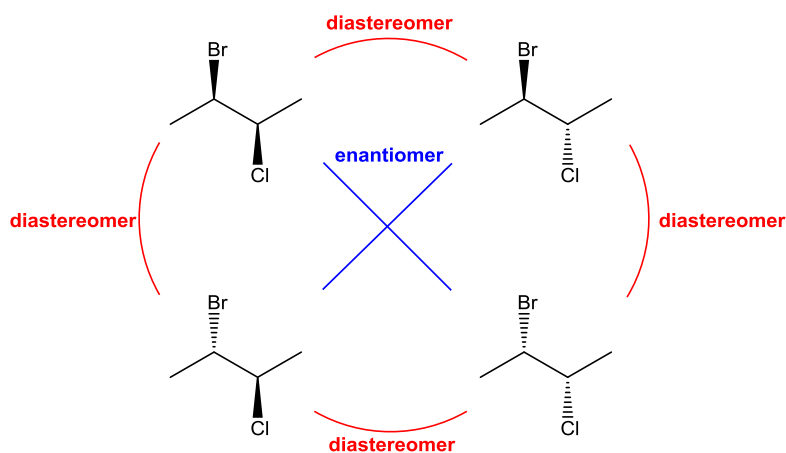
**Figure 1.4** Illustration of CIP rules

An achiral molecule is superimposable with its mirror image and do not have "handedness". On the contrary of chiral molecules, achirals have contain a plane of symmetry (Figure 1.5).



**Figure 1.5** Example for a molecule which contains plane of symmetry

Diastereomers are stereoisomers like enantiomers, but that are non-superimposable non-mirror images and also opposite configurations at some chirality centers (Figure 1.6). They can vary greatly properties of physically and chemically, while enantiomers are similar. They have different melting points, boiling points, solubility, adsorbtion and physical constants; hence, during the reaction, the speeds can be different and can be given different products. By utilizing these differences, sometimes enantiomers are separated from each other.



**Figure 1.6** Demonstration of enantiomers and diastereomers

A mixture containing two enantiomers in the same proportion is ineffective on polarized light that is called racemic mixture or racemates. Because of enantiomers have identical physical properties resolution or separation is extremely difficult but not impossible. It have to be determined how much more of one enantiomer there is than the other. In order to measured enantiomeric excess in other words optical purity by the following equations (Solomons, 2000):

$$\text{Enantiomeric excess (\%)} = \frac{(\text{Enantiomer 1}) - (\text{Enantiomer 2})}{(\text{Enantiomer 1}) + (\text{Enantiomer 2})} \times 100$$

$$\text{Optical purity (\%)} = \frac{\text{Optical rotation of mixture}}{\text{Optical rotation of single enantiomer}} \times 100$$

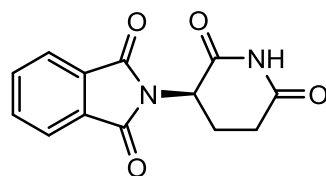
## 1.2 The Importance of Chiral Compounds

Chirality has an extremely significant role for the nature and also human life. A lot of biologically active molecules are chiral for example, amino acids, sugars, vitamins and enzymes. Many metabolic reactions that take place in the living structure occur through enzymes known as biological catalysts. In other words, we have the synthesis of asymmetric molecules through enzymes in our body. During the recent years, obtaining the enantiomerically pure compounds is very important for pharmaceutical industry, agricultural chemicals (*e.g.* insecticide, herbicide, fungicide), food and perfume industry. The main cause of interest in optically active products is that the enantiomers are different biological activities.

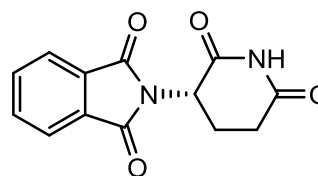
In medicines, while one of the enantiomers has the desired activity, the other enantiomer has different and often harmful pharmacological properties (Ong et al., 2006). Enantiomers almost have very different effects in racemic mixtures as forementioned. Although the inactivated enantiomer exhibits severe side effects in the presence of the desired activity, the two coexisting enantiomers may have different therapeutic effects independently of each other or the combination of both enantiomers may provide an advantage for treatment (Sheldon, 1993). Pharmaceutical effect of thalidomide that was called disaster in history has shown how important it is to separate enantiomers. It was synthesized for treating morning sickness, nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. It was not realized that enantiomers of thalidomide molecules could show different effects until it was too late. *R*-enantiomer has right influence, even as *S*-enantiomer has teratogenic effect



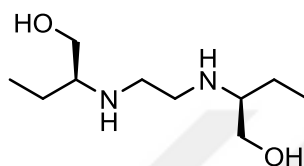
that caused death to babies, born with missing limb, deafness or blindness. Figure 1.7 show several examples of opposite effects of enantiomers (Enantiopure drugs, 2017).



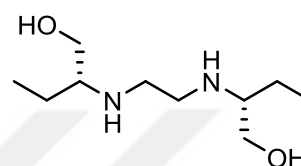
(*R*)-Thalidomide  
(sedative)



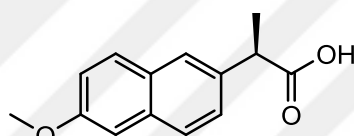
(*S*)-Thalidomide  
(teratogen)



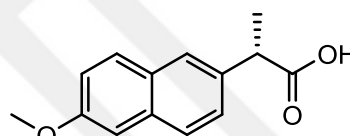
(*R*)-Ethambutol  
(causes blindness)



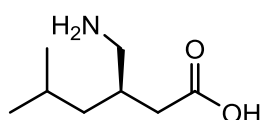
(*S*)-Ethambutol  
(tuberculostatic)



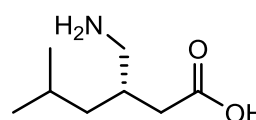
(*R*)-Naproxen  
(causes liver poisoning)



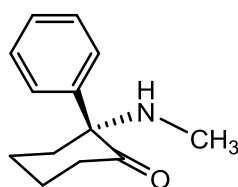
(*S*)-Naproxen  
(anti-inflammatory)



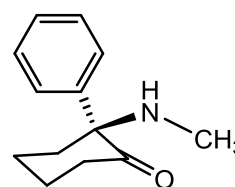
(*R*)-Pregabalin  
(ineffective)



(*S*)-Pregabalin  
(anti-epileptic)



(*R*)-Ketamine  
(hallucinogen)



(*S*)-Ketamine  
(anaesthetic)

**Figure 1.7** Examples of different effects of enantiomers

### 1.3 The Methods for Enantiopure Compounds

Isolation of enantiopure compounds is very important as it is mentioned before. There are three general strategies to obtain enantiomerically pure compounds as shown in figure 1.8.

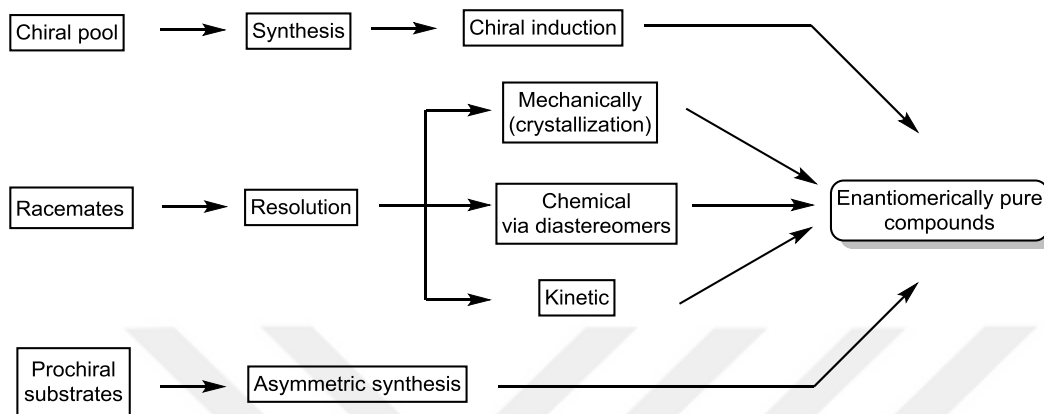


Figure 1.8 Methods to achieve enantiopure compounds

#### 1.3.1 Chiral pool

Chiral pool synthesis using for obtaining chiral compound that accomplish the efficiency of chiral synthesis from an enantiomerically pure starting compound. If the desired final product and chiral compound, which is natural and cheap for instance;  $\alpha$ -amino acids, hydroxyacids, carbohydrates and terpenes, used are structurally similar, this method is very purposive. Although this method has some advantages, it is not preferable methodology, not only a long and many steps may be required, but also one enantiomer is available (Levillain et al., 2003) (Figure 1.9).

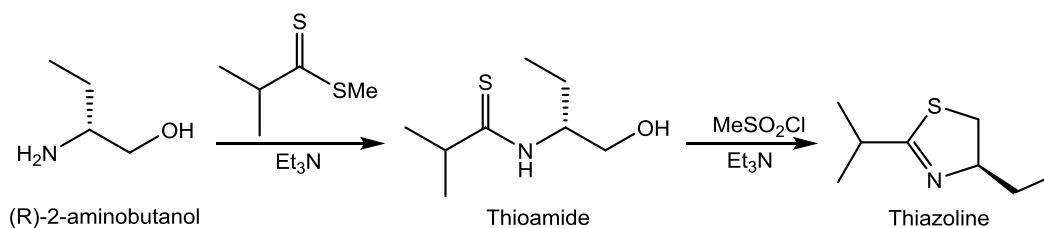
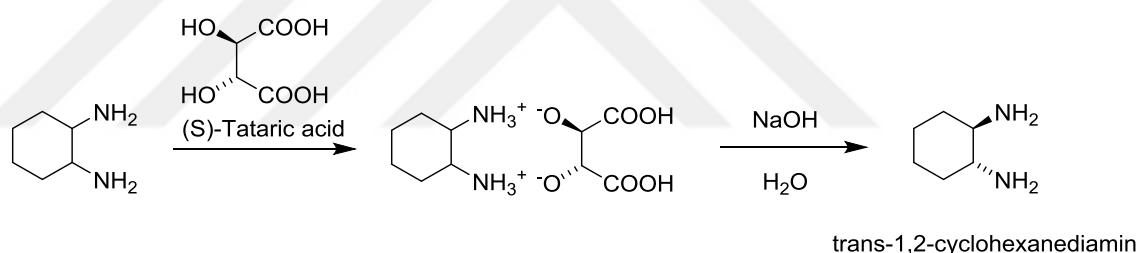


Figure 1.9 Example of chiral pool synthesis

### 1.3.2 Resolution of racemates

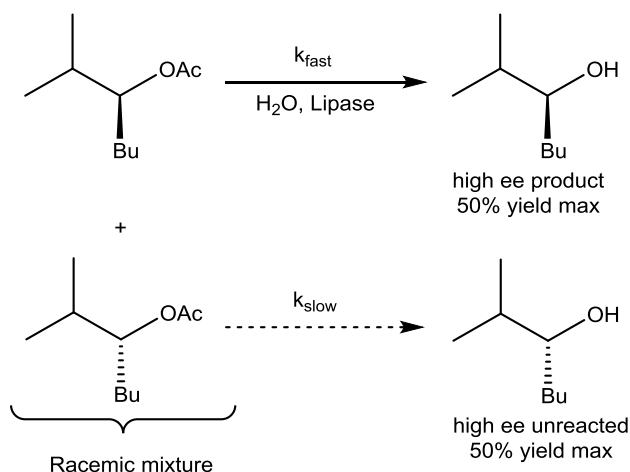
Chiral resolution is the another methodology to separation of enantiomers. There are several ways for separation or resolution into their pure molecules. The first way is separating mechanically the crystals based on differences in their shapes. It was known as the oldest method of separating pairs of enantiomers first used by Louis Pasteur.

The second way is diastereomer crystallization. In this method, the enantiomers of the racemic mixture are converted to diastereomeric derivatives using resolving reagent with a pure, chiral auxiliary. After formation of diastereomers, they can be separated by general separation techniques like recrystallization or chromatography, because of having different physical properties. So, the pure enantiomers and chiral auxiliary which is added at first, are acquired. In a standard and the most common method of the separation of racemates has presented by Jacobsen in 1998 (Larrow and Jacobsen, 1998) (Scheme 1.1).



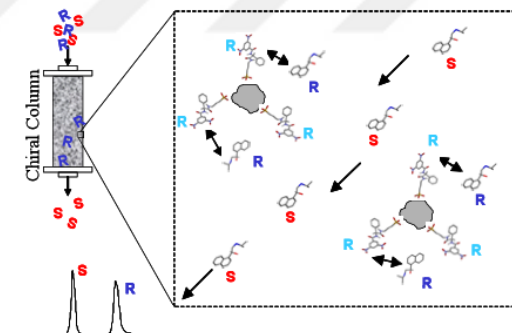
**Scheme 1.1** Example of diastereomer crystallization

The third resolution way is kinetic resolution employs enzymes. They are protein molecules which has stereogenic center play a role as catalysts react with only one enantiomer in the mixture. In this procedure two enantiomers have different reaction rates which means one is faster than the other till last molecule of more reactive is used (Figure 1.10). Even though this method has some advantages like do not need auxiliary cleavage and selectivity of cheap enzymes, still it is limited in scope.



**Figure 1.10** Illustration of kinetic resolution

The another way which is a general technique of the separation of enantiomers is the chromatography on chiral stationary phases. Mobile phase can be chosen a gas or liquid. The two enantiomers have different interactions with chiral material, so one enantiomer will separation from the column before the other one; therefore, the two enantiomers have different retention times (Figure 1.11).

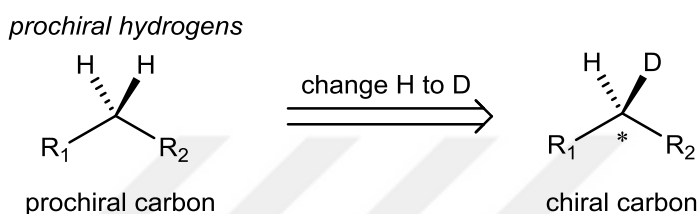


**Figure 1.11** Illustration of chiral column separation

### 1.3.3 Asymmetric synthesis

Asymmetric synthesis is not just the area of research of scientists, also it is a fertile ground for the production of high value medicines and chemical pesticides, stains, polymers and industrial applications of synthetic chemistry with advanced technologies. Today, while increasing the number of chiral drugs, asymmetric synthesis and effective chiral separation technologies acquire more importance; as a result of this, it has become one of the most interesting topics for industry and research in recent years (Hordern, 2010).

Prochiral substrates are used in asymmetric synthesis the most important goal of enantioselectivity. Molecules that allow an achiral molecule to transform into a chiral molecule in a single step are called prochiral molecules. If it is meant by carbon, carbonyl carbon having the  $sp^2$  hybrid may be converted into chiral  $sp^3$  hybrid carbon by incorporating nucleophiles, leading to the chiral center. Another explanation is that, if a  $sp^3$  hybrid tetrahedral carbon is replaced by one of the groups to which it is attached, chiral carbon can be obtained, it is defined as prochiral carbon, and as we have seen in scheme 1.2, a chiral center occurs when we turn off one of the molecules, also defined as proline hydrogen.

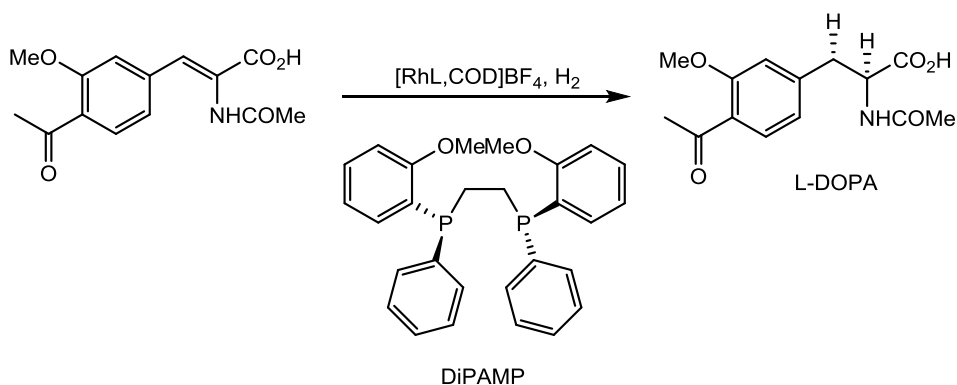


**Scheme 1.2** Synthesis of chiral molecules from prochiral substrates

The basis of asymmetric synthesis that creates one configuration of new stereogenic elements or other words desired chiral centers by this reaction of a chiral reagent, auxillary or solvent acting on heterotopic groups of a substrate. Metal ligand complexes with chiral ligands, chiral organocatalysts (Sohtome et al., 2007), biocatalysis, chiral lewis acids are can be used for the reaction (Lin et al., 2001).

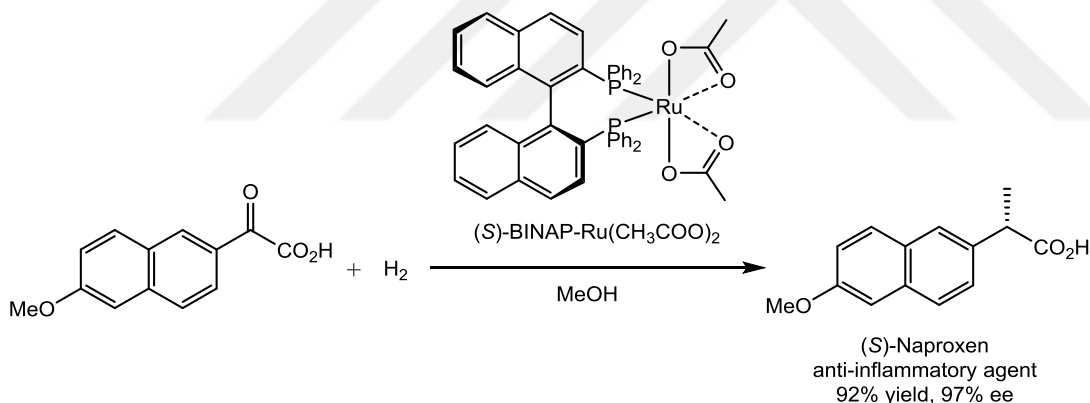
In the literature, there are a large variety of typical reaction demonstrations, for example, Asymmetric Aldol, Diels-Alder, reduction, epoxydation, transfer hydrogenation or hydrosilation reactions. In 2001, the Nobel Prize for Chemistry was shared to William S. Knowless, Noyori Ryoji and K. Barry Sharpless for work chiral chemistry and also developing the first chiral catalysts.

The drug DOPA is chiral molecule which has two enantiomers used in treating Parkinson's disease. One form reduces symptoms of Parkinson's, while another form is toxic. In the 1968, William S. Knowless accomplished a way process to produce high yield of the most suitable form of the drug. His process is called asymmetric hydrogenation which is used a chiral catalyst is still important to manufacture anti-Parkinson drugs (Knowles et al., 1968; 2002) (Scheme 1.3).



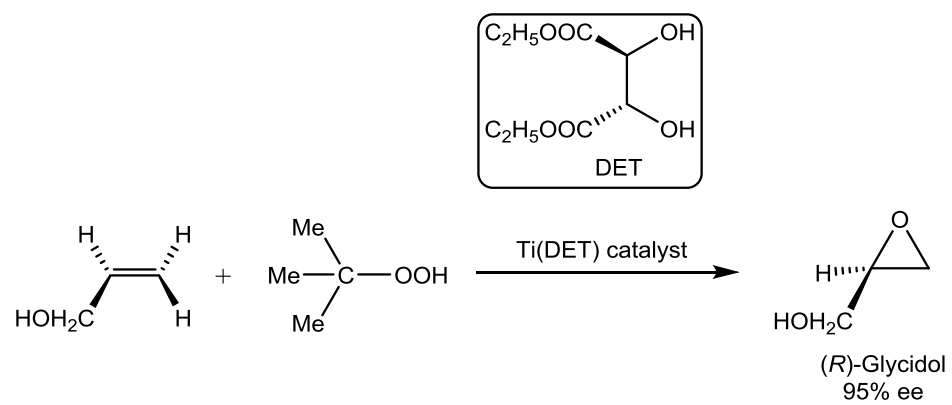
**Scheme 1.3** Synthesis of L-Enantiomer of DOPA

Another work about chiral catalyst which was synthesized in asymmetric hydrogenation by Ryoji Noyori based on BINAP phosphine ligand (Scheme 1.4). The chiral phosphine ligand of the rhodium complexes were used as a catalyst in asymmetric hydrogenation with high enantioselectivity (85-97% ee), while being a structure not used until that time in asymmetric synthesis (Noyori et al., 1987; Ohta et al., 1987).



**Scheme 1.4** Using of BINAP ligand

Another owner of the prize Barry Sharpless who is improving methods for using chiral catalysts during oxidation reactions in the later 1970s. In metal catalyzed epoxidation of allylic alcohol containing structures with titanium tetrakispropoxide and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, higher enantiomeric excess values were obtained (up to 90%) as a more selective catalytic reaction than other asymmetric syntheses. Along with the mechanism of the reaction, different modifications of the chiral ligands were also investigated (Sharpless, 1980) (Scheme 1.5).

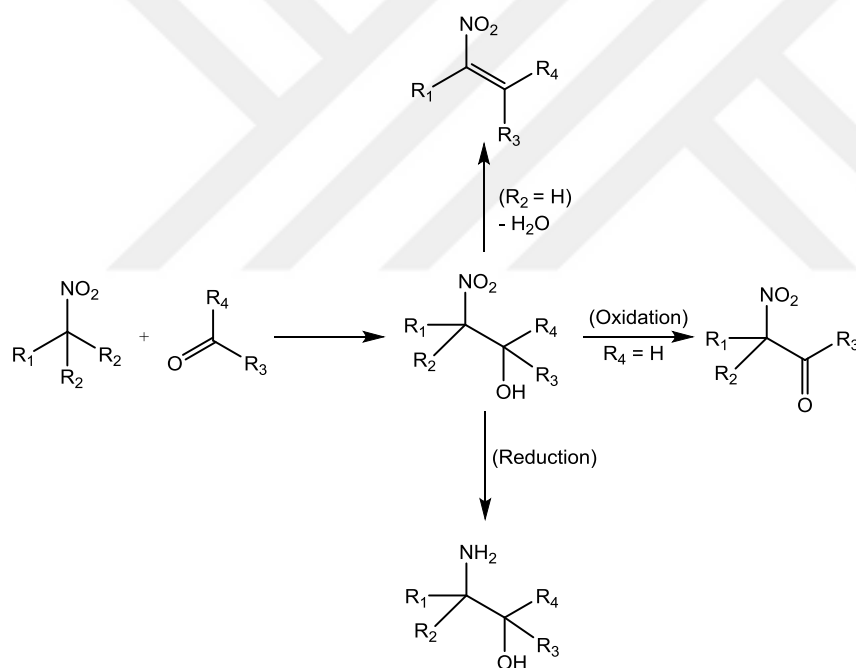


**Scheme 1.5** Metal complex enantioselective oxidation

## 2. LIGAND SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS WHEN USING ONO SCHIFF BASES AND THEIR CORRESPONDING REDUCED AMINO ALCOHOLS IN THE COPPER (II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION

### 2.1 General Information

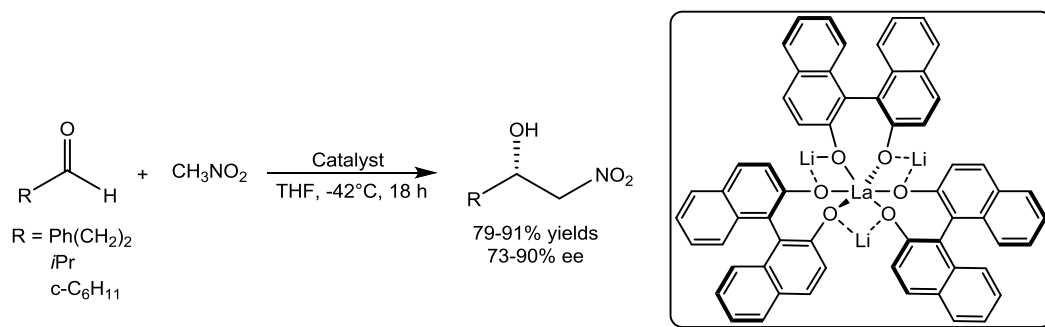
The Henry Reaction that is also known as the nitroaldol reaction is a classic carbon-carbon bond formation reaction in organic chemistry. Since it was discovered in 1895 by Louis Henry (Henry, 1895), it has been the combination of a nitroalkane and an aldehyde or ketone in the presence of a base to form  $\beta$ -nitroalcohols which can be modified to a variety of functional organic compounds because of their chirality, for instance  $\beta$ -amino alcohol, amino acids, alkene or carboxylic acids (Luzzio, 2001) (Scheme 2.1).



**Scheme 2.1** Synthetic steps of the nitro group for  $\beta$ -nitroalcohol

The first catalytic asymmetric Henry reaction was performed and published by Shibasaki and coworkers in 1992 (Sasai et al., 1992) with a lanthanide based catalyst as shown in figure 2.1.



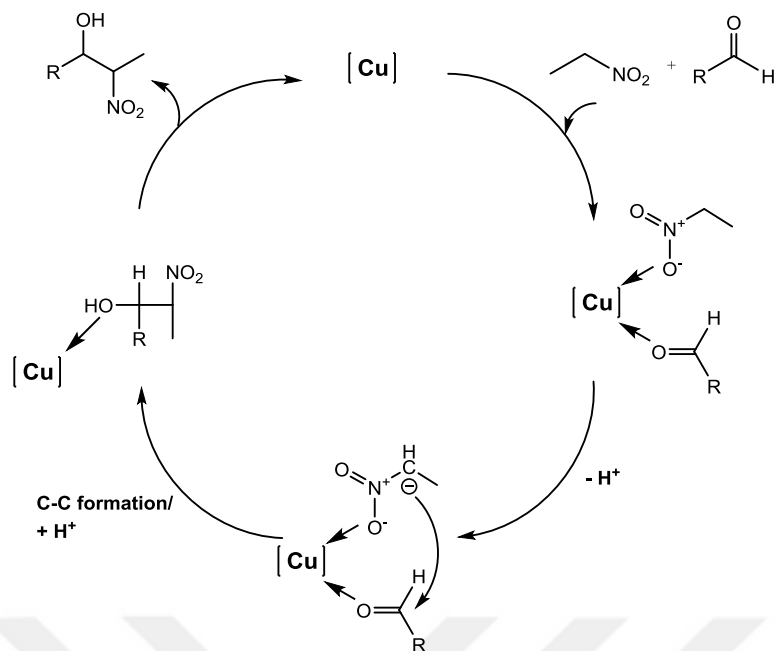


**Figure 2.1** Henry reaction is catalyzed by BINOL-Li complex

### 2.1.2 Metal based catalysts applied in the asymmetric Henry reaction

Since the first asymmetric type of the Henry reaction was published by Shibasaki (Sasai, 1992), several versions of metal-catalyzed asymmetric Henry reactions have been reported, because of its cost-effective, non toxicity and suitable chelating properties with ligands (Palomo et al., 2004; Boruwa et al., 2006). It is known from the literature many complexes of metals, e.g., Zn, Co, Ni and Cu have been used as catalysts for the Henry reaction (Trost and Yeh, 2002; Ananthi and Velmathi, 2013; Chelucci, 2013) The most distinguished results have been achieved with complexes of copper. Copper has been considerably used in organometallic synthesis, because can be coordinated with a variety of ligands, for example, bisoxazolines, trisoxazolines, bisoxazolidine, amino alcohol, imino alcohols, aminopyridine, iminopyridine, thiaoline, bipiperidine, imidazole derivatives, diamine, Schiff-base; thus, these consisted copper based complexes catalyze the asymmetric Henry reaction with high yields and enantiomeric excess values (Bartok, 2010; Liu and Du, 2009).

Based on consideration of the mechanism of the Henry reaction, both the nitroalkane and aldehyde can coordinate to the metal center. In this way, the aldehyde is activated and brought into close proximity with the nitroalkane. Proposed catalytic cycle for the formation of the  $\beta$ -nitroalcohol in the Henry reaction is seen in scheme 2.2 (Karmakar et al., 2014).

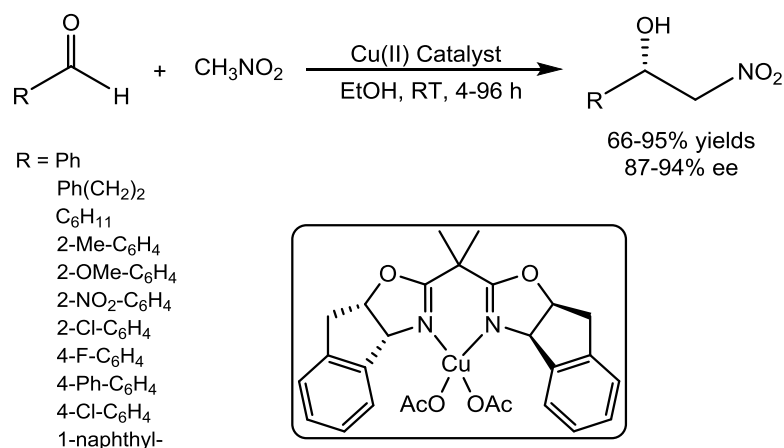


**Scheme 2.2** Formation of C-C bond from Henry reaction

There are two ways to use metal complexes as catalyst for performing the asymmetric Henry reaction. The first one involves formation of a metal complex, which is synthesized and isolated before; the second one involves *in situ* formation from a chiral ligand and a transition metal complex. There are a number of different catalytic systems generated from Schiff base ligands have been used in the literature.

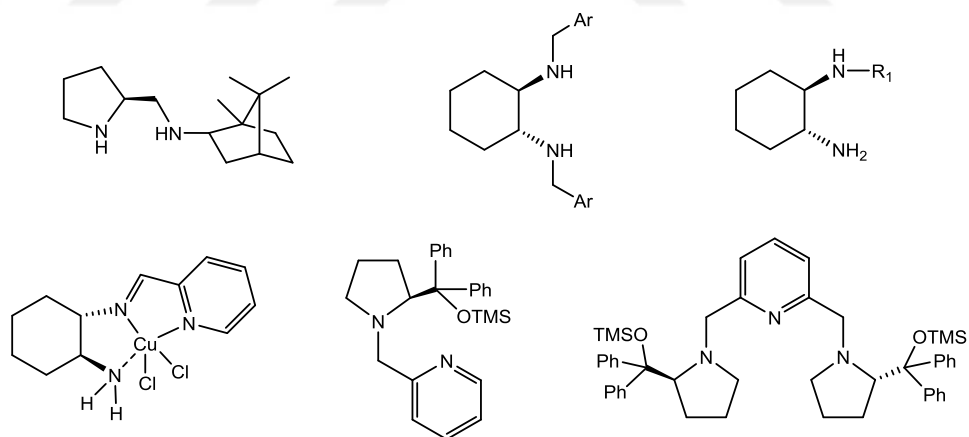
### 2.1.3 NN type ligands

Evans and co-workers described NN type chiral catalyst system in which bis(oxazoline) (BOX) ligand combined with copper(II)acetate salt (Scheme 2.3). The aldehyde was used as the electrophile and Cu(II)-BOX complex coordinated both to nitroalkane and to carbonyl which comes from aldehyde, the complex was catalyzed the reaction in good yields (66-95 %) and high enantiomeric excess (94 %) under mild reaction conditions (Evans, 2003).



**Scheme 2.3** Evans' BOX catalyst for asymmetric Henry reactions

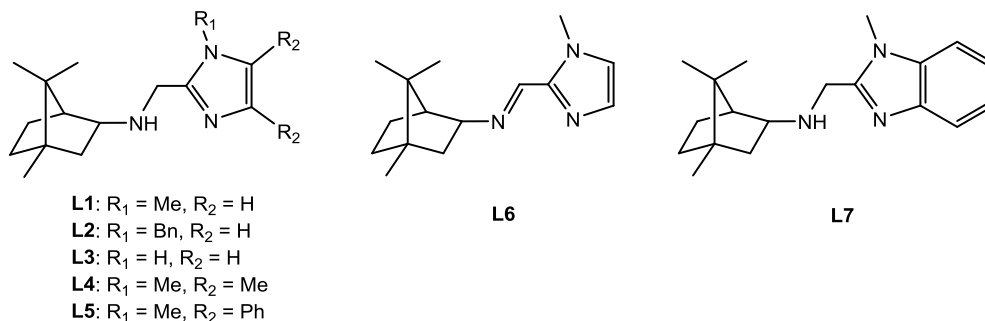
As far as we can see from published works (Zhou et al., 2011; Liu et al., 2014; Ni and He, 2013; Zhang et al., 2008), the diamine ligands containing chiral centers have been synthesized to be applied in the Henry reaction such as catalyst loading, solvent, temperature, especially with different substrate effects to achieve high yields and enantioselectivities. In addition, the resulting copper (II) complexes of diamine bidentate and tridentate ligands can be given as an example of a NN type (Figure 2.2).



**Figure 2.2** Different chiral diamines

Another example for this type is dinitrogen ligands derived from Schiff bases. The bidentate ligands were synthesized from substituted imidazole derivatives by Zhou and Gong, and examined the substituent effects in the Henry reaction according to different enantiomeric excesses (Figure 2.3). Although the variable yields and ee values were obtained, the L1 ligand which was bearing one methyl group gave the best results (95% yield, 92% ee).

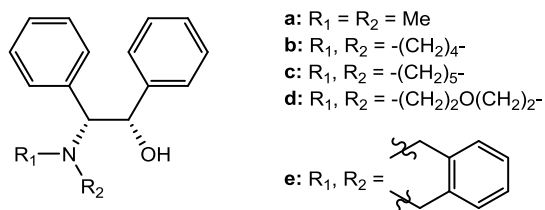
The most important comparison was observed between the ligands L6 and L7, since L7, which was reduced form of L6, gave high values when the L6 was not working in the reaction (Zhou and Gong, 2011).



**Figure 2.3** Ligands developed from diamines

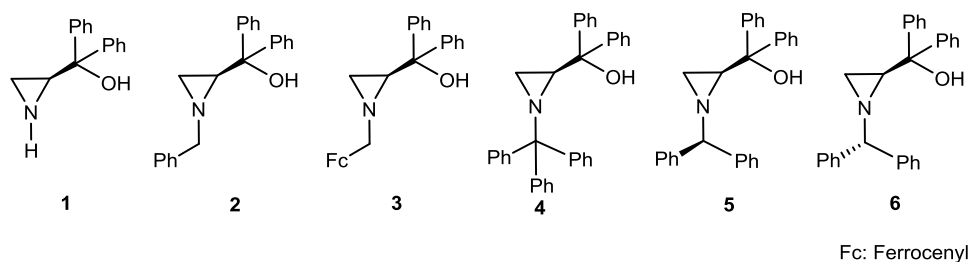
### 2.1.4 NO type ligands

Efficient and selective catalytic systems have been designed for metal-catalyzed asymmetric Henry reaction. One of them is the NO type ligands. 1,2- and 1,4-amino alcohols are useful compounds in the asymmetric Henry reaction which are NO type ligands. Chen and co-workers prepared chiral 1,2-amino alcohol ligands and used them as catalyst in Henry reaction with various aromatic aldehydes. They obtained the resulting product in moderate yields (up to 89%) and high enantiomeric excess (up to 95%) (Chen et al., 2017) (Figure 2.4).



**Figure 2.4** Structures of chiral ligands synthesized by Chen and co-workers

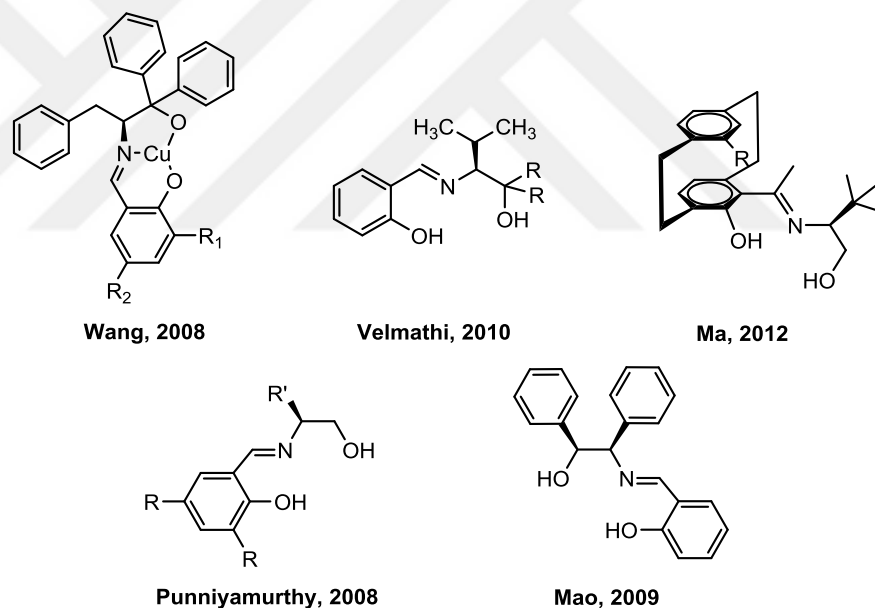
Wang and co-workers synthesized 1,2-aminophenol ligands derived from the aziridine backbones. Using these ligands in a  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  catalyzed asymmetric Henry reaction, they achieved high yields (up to 93%) and enantioselectivity (up to 82%) (Wang et al., 2014) (Figure 2.5).



**Figure 2.5** Samples of chiral aziridinyll 1,2-amino alcohols

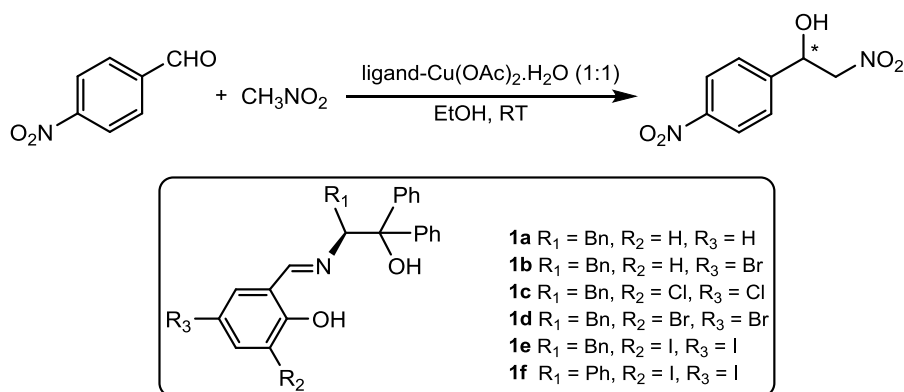
### 2.1.5 ONO type ligands

The scope of ONO type ligands are one of the most important ligands in asymmetric Henry reaction, which are synthesized from amino alcohol and aldehyde derivatives, also is called as tridentate Schiff base ligands. As we can see from the previously works, this type of ligands have been greatly investigated via copper complexes in catalytic reactions as catalyst (Figure 2.6).



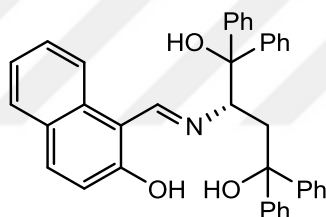
**Figure 2.6** Tridentate Schiff base ligands and complexes derived from amino alcohols

Song and co-workers investigated substituent effects in chiral ONO Schiff bases which was beared different halogen atoms. Their purpose was to investigate the halogen effect of a series of ligands and their catalytic application in Henry reaction (Song et al., 2014). After the ligands were tried in the Henry reaction, as shown in figure 2.7, they have been shown to act as useful, because of their high yield (20-98%) and ee values (29-97%), especially 1e which had two bromine atoms and Bn group with 98% yield and 97% ee values.



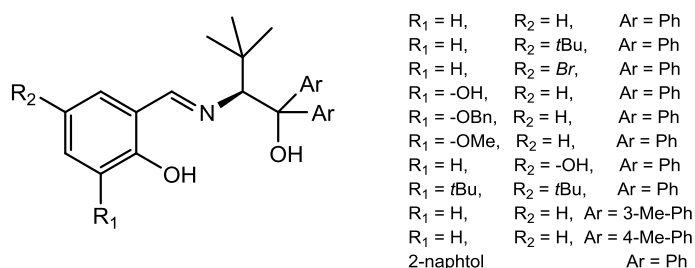
**Figure 2.7** Asymmetric Henry reaction with Songs' tridentate ONO ligands

Here various examples of ONO type Schiff bases are derived from amino alcohols. As seen in figure 2.6, L-(+)-aspartic acid was used for creating a new ligand (Figure 2.8). The synthesized ligand used with copper salt in the Henry reaction carried out under various conditions with various aldehydes and nitromethane gave high yields (up to 96%) and ee value (up to 92%) (Koz et al., 2011).



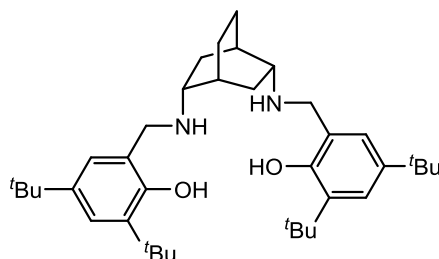
**Figure 2.8** Schiff base ligands derived from L-(+)-Aspartic acid

In another study, substituent effects of ligands derived from L-*tert*-Leucine skeleton have been examined for the Henry reaction (Korkmaz et al., 2011). Solvent and catalyst loading studies were carried out based on the obtained yield (25-72%) and ee values (2-47%) from the ligand optimization (Figure 2.9).



**Figure 2.9** Schiff base ligands derived from L-*tert*-Leucine

Very closely and a good example for this type chiral catalyst was published by White and Shaw (2012). It was shown that the synthesis of a new salen ligand and its copper complex. The important part is that, contrary to what is expected, the reduced product gave the best results in the Henry reaction compared to the others (89% yield, 94% ee) (Figure 2.10).



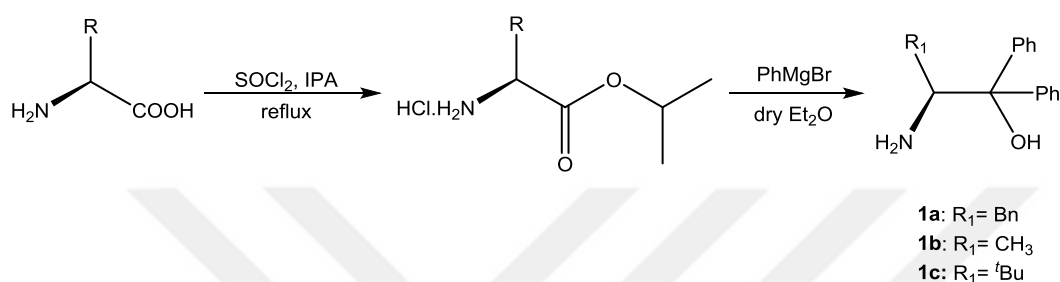
**Figure 2.10** Salen ligand synthesized by White and Shaw

## 2.2 Results and Discussion

Asymmetric applications of Schiff bases derived from amino alcohols have previously been reported, it was shown that these ligands were used with copper salts as catalysts for Henry reaction with good yields and high enantioselectivity (Punniyamurthy, 2008; Wang, 2008; Mao, 2009). Although Schiff bases have been previously used as ligands, we felt that a better understanding of the substituent effects in this type of ligand might lead to greater enantioselectivities. In addition, despite promising results from amine containing NN, NO and ONNO ligands, there have been no reported asymmetric Henry reactions in which ONO ligands containing secondary amines have been used. Therefore, we present here the preparation of amino acid derived tridentate Schiff base and related amino alcohol ligands and their application in the Henry reaction.

### 2.2.1 Synthesis of ONO type Schiff base ligands derived from amino acids

Amino alcohols (**1a-c**) were synthesized from commercially available amino acids which were L-Alanine, L-Phenylalanine and L-*tert*-Leucine in two steps. Firstly, isopropyl ester salts were prepared by the classical esterification reaction of amino acids, after that, the desired amino alcohols were synthesized from these ester salts by Grignard reaction (Scheme 2.4).



**Scheme 2.4** Synthesis of amino alcohols from amino acids

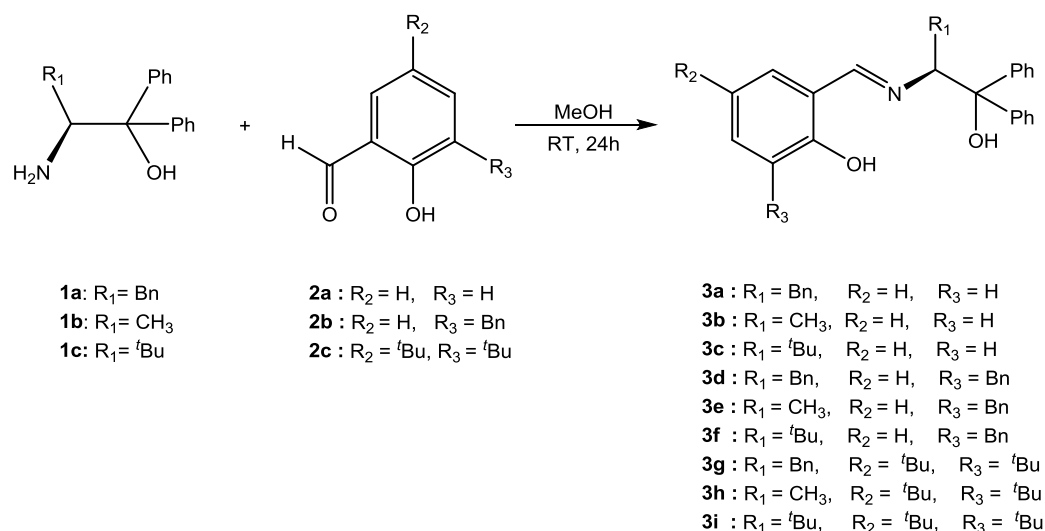
Selected physical properties and characteristic chemical shifts of amino alcohols were given in table 2.1. In the material and method part, the characterizations of amino alcohols are given fully. **1c** was used from previously synthesized compound (Korkmaz et al., 2011).

**Table 2.1** Melting points, yields, IR vibrations and selected <sup>1</sup>H NMR data of the compounds **1a,1b**

Compound	Yield (%)	mp (°C)	$\nu$ (O-H, N-H) cm <sup>-1</sup>	Selected <sup>1</sup> H NMR data
<b>1a</b>	71	141-142	3450, 3389	4.20 (dd, $J = 2.2, 10.8$ Hz, 1H, <b>CH</b> ) 2.67 (dd, $J = 2.2, 14.0$ Hz, 1H, <b>CH<sub>2</sub>-Ph</b> ) 2.47 (dd, $J = 10.8, 14.0$ Hz, 1H, <b>CH<sub>2</sub>-Ph</b> )
<b>1b</b>	63	143-146	3433, 3390	4.38 (q, $J = 6.4$ Hz, 1H, <b>CH</b> ) 1.24 (d, $J = 6.4$ Hz, 3H, <b>CH<sub>3</sub></b> )

The resulting chiral amino alcohols (**1a-c**) were reacted with different aldehydes to synthesize Schiff base ligands by condensation reaction. The nine Schiff base ligands used for this part contained either tertiary butyl or benzyl groups as shown in scheme 2.5.





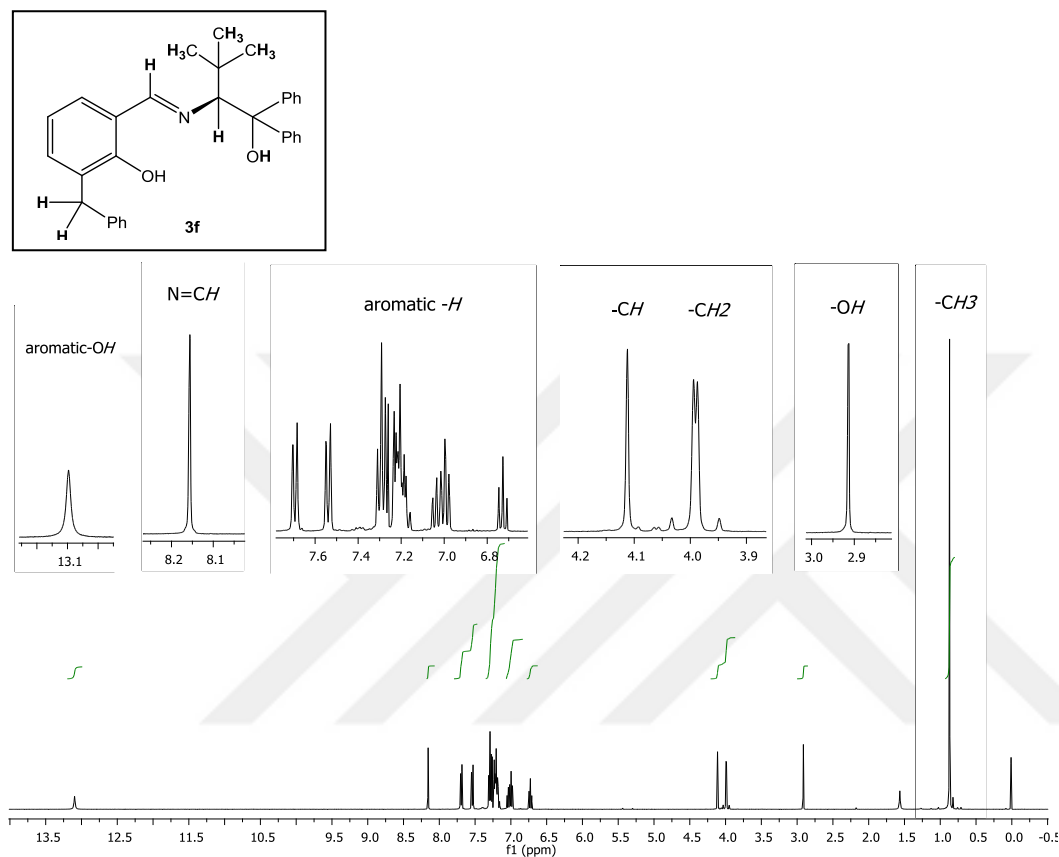
**Scheme 2.5** Synthesis of the chiral Schiff bases

Selected physical properties, being melting points, yields and characteristic IR vibrations of the ligands **3a-i** are given in table 2.2. They were obtained as yellow air stable compounds. They were soluble in polar solvents. The infrared spectra of **3a-i** showed several vibrations bands of different intensities in the 4000–400 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. The presence of the –C=N– group in the Schiff base ligands **3a-i** was confirmed with  $\nu(\text{C}=\text{N})$  vibrations between 1629 and 1622 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

**Table 2.2** Melting points, yields, C=N vibrations of the compounds **3a-j**

Compound	Yield (%)	mp (°C)	$\nu(\text{C}=\text{N})$ cm <sup>-1</sup>
<b>3a</b>	64	153	1627
<b>3b</b>	62	109	1629
<b>3c</b>	75	174	1628
<b>3d</b>	80	140.3	1622
<b>3e</b>	72	-	1626
<b>3f</b>	77	141-142	1625
<b>3g</b>	69	151-152	1626
<b>3h</b>	55	-	1628
<b>3i</b>	69	156	1627

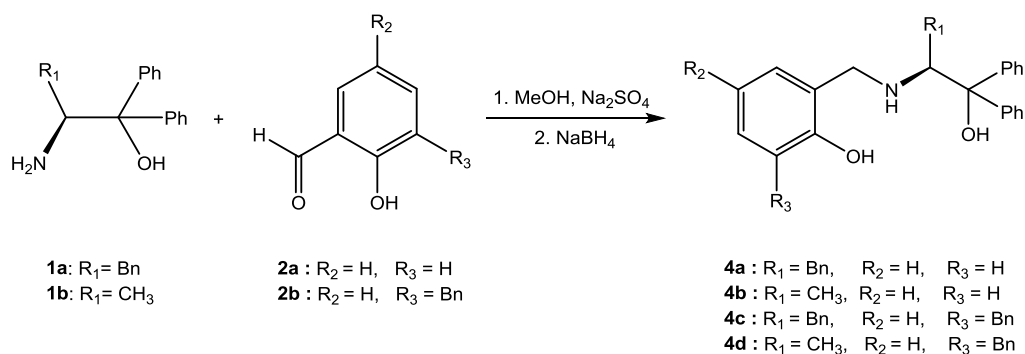
The characterization of the ligands were further verified with NMR spectroscopy. *C-H* resonances of the imine bond were observed as singlet between ( $\delta$  8.43-7.62 ppm) for **3a-i**. As an example of the  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the Schiff base ligands **3a-I**, the spectrum of **3f** is shown below in figure 2.11. In the material and method part, their characterizations are given fully.



**Figure 2. 11** Example  $^1\text{H}$  NMR for Schiff base ligands (**3f**)

### 2.2.2 Synthesis of secondary amino alcohols

Secondary amino alcohols (**4a-d**), could be obtained by reduction of isolated Schiff base ligands, as well as synthesized in a single step without isolation. As shown in scheme 2.6, amino alcohols (**1a-b**) were used in a condensation reaction with salicylaldehyde and 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (**2a-b**) to give Schiff bases, which were reduced in the reaction medium without isolation of the Schiff bases.



**Scheme 2.6** Synthesis of the chiral secondary amino alcohols

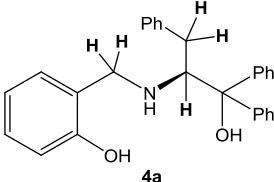
Selected physical properties, being melting points, yields and characteristic IR vibrations of the ligands **4a-d** are given in table 2.3. They were obtained as white-colorless air stable compounds. They were soluble in polar solvents. Infrared spectra of **4a-d** showed several vibrations bands of different intensities in the 4000–400 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. The presence of the O-H and N-H groups in secondary amino alcohols **4a-d** were confirmed with  $\nu$  (O-H, N-H) stretching vibrations between 3558 and 3305 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

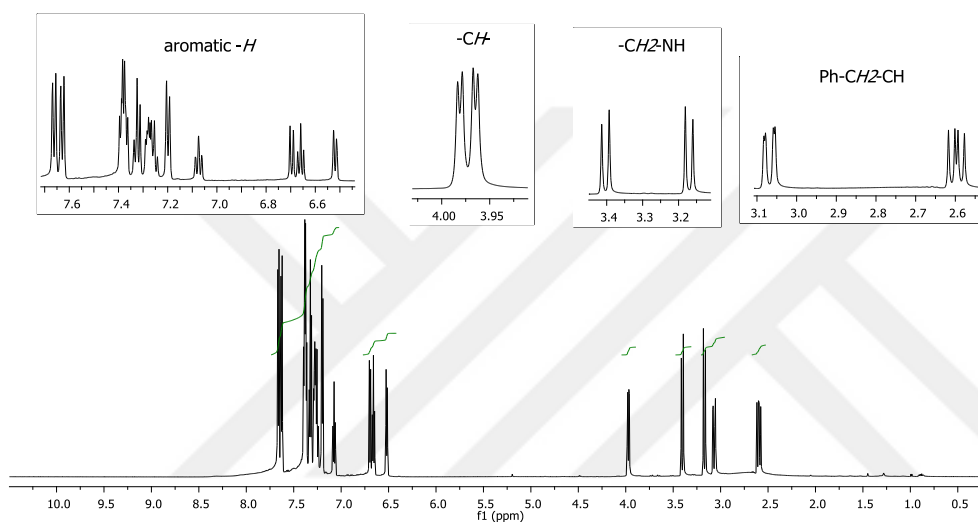
**Table 2.3** Melting points, yields, specific bond vibrations of the compounds **4a-d**

Compound	Yield (%)	mp (°C)	$\nu$ (O-H, N-H) cm <sup>-1</sup>
<b>4a</b>	67	125.3	3548, 3309
<b>4b</b>	71	103-104	3449, 3305
<b>4c</b>	76	63-64	3548, 3309
<b>4d</b>	65	-	3558, 3307

The characterization of the secondary alcohols were further verified with NMR spectroscopy. C-H<sub>2</sub> resonances of the reduced double bond were observed as doublets, approximately at 3.4 and 3.2 ppm ( $J = 12$  Hz). As an example of the <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of the ligands **4a-d**, the spectrum of **4a** is shown below in figure 2.12. Selected peaks and coupling constants of ligand **4a** are given in table 2.4. In the material and method part, their characterizations are given fully.

**Table 2.4** Selected  $^1\text{H}$  NMR data of the compound **4a**

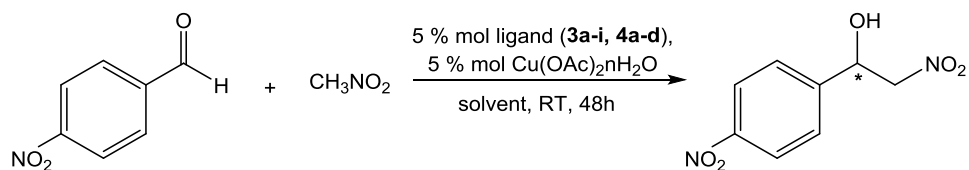
Compound	Selected $^1\text{H}$ NMR data	
	Aromatics	Others
 <b>4a</b>	7.66 (d, $J = 7.2$ Hz, 2H) 7.63 (d, $J = 7.2$ Hz, 2H) 7.40-7.06 (m, 12H) 6.70 (d, $J = 8.4$ Hz, 1H) 6.66 (t, $J = 7.2$ Hz, 1H) 6.52 (d, $J = 7.2$ Hz, 1H)	3.97 (dd, $J = 2, 9$ Hz, 1H, -CH-) 3.40 (d, $J = 12$ Hz, 1H, -CH <sub>2</sub> -NH) 3.17 (d, $J = 12$ Hz, 1H, -CH <sub>2</sub> -NH) 3.07 (dd, $J = 2, 14$ Hz, 1H, Ph-CH <sub>2</sub> -CH-) 2.60 (dd, $J = 9, 14$ Hz, 1H, Ph-CH <sub>2</sub> -CH-)

**Figure 2.12** Example  $^1\text{H}$  NMR for secondary amino alcohol ligands (**4a**)

### 2.2.3 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by chiral ONO amino alcohols

The synthesized chiral Schiff base and aminoalcohol ligands were used in the asymmetric Henry (nitroaldol) reaction between 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Essentially, the Henry reaction of nitromethane with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde was explored in order to search for the substituents effect in the optimal conditions (Table 2.5).

All reactions were performed with 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5% mmol ligand and  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and 10 mmol nitromethane in 2 mL solvent at ambient temperature in 48 h. The resulting  $\beta$ -nitroalcohols were isolated by column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane system.

**Table 2.5** Optimization of the ligand effect in the asymmetric Henry reaction

Entry	Ligand	Solvent	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>c</sup>
1	<b>3a</b>	EtOH	44	45	<i>S</i>
2	<b>3a</b>	MeOH	64	57	<i>S</i>
3	<b>3b</b>	EtOH	64	59	<i>S</i>
4	<b>3c</b>	MeOH	28	3	<i>R</i>
5	<b>3d</b>	EtOH	45	47	<i>S</i>
6	<b>3d</b>	MeOH	57	44	<i>S</i>
7	<b>3e</b>	EtOH	80	64	<i>S</i>
8	<b>3f</b>	MeOH	75	59	<i>S</i>
9	<b>3g</b>	MeOH	45	62	<i>S</i>
10	<b>3h</b>	EtOH	71	49	<i>S</i>
11	<b>3i</b>	MeOH	24	4	<i>S</i>
12	<b>4a</b>	EtOH	38	21	<i>S</i>
13	<b>4b</b>	EtOH	40	8	<i>S</i>
14	<b>4c</b>	EtOH	40	7	<i>S</i>
15	<b>4d</b>	EtOH	30	5	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography.

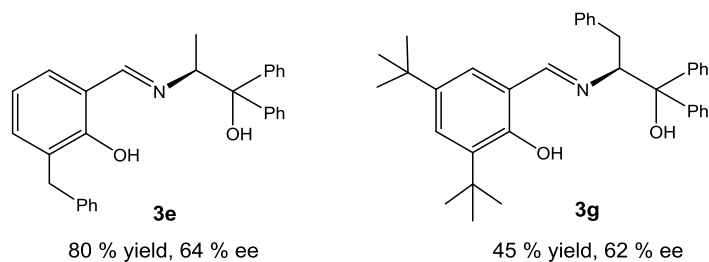
<sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

<sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003).

In each instance, the reaction was carried out at the same stoichiometric ratios and under the same conditions except solvent as described above. The desired Henry reaction product was obtained in the reactions performed. Alcoholic solvents such as methanol and ethanol were preferred; however, only small differences were observed between the two solvents in the reactions (Table 2.5, Entries 1-2, 5-6).

For the ligands **3a**, **3d**, **3g** that were derived from L-Phenylalanine the different groups on the aromatic ring were found to have no important effect on the ee values. Enantiomeric excess values for these three ligands varied between 44-62% in EtOH and MeOH (Table 2.5, Entries 1,2,5,6,9). Disappointing ee values (3-4%) and yields (24-28%) were observed for ligands **3c** and **3i** which were derived from L-*tert*-Leucine in MeOH (Table 2.5, Entries 4, 11). In general, slightly better enantiomeric excesses were observed for **3d**, **3e** and **3f** which contained a benzyl group on the aromatic ring (Table 2.5, Entries 5-8). To our surprise, the compound **3g** which contained both benzyl and *tert*-butyl groups, the product was obtained with low yield, although the value of ee was increased (45% yield, 62% ee). On the other hand, when ligands **3b**, **3e** and **3h** which were derived from L-Alanine were evaluated, the best result was seen with ligand **3e** that bears a methyl group and a benzyl group (80% yield and 64% ee) (Table 2.5, Entry 7). The ee values (up to 21%) and yields (up to 40%) of ligands **4a-d** are seen in table 2.4, entries 12-15. The experimental results (Table 2.5) showed that Schiff base ligands (**3a-i**) gave higher ee values than secondary amino alcohol ligands (**4a-d**). This could be ascribed to the lesser planarity of the reduced Schiff base adopting a different configuration when bonding to the copper ion.

In summary, the enantiomeric excess showed an unpredictable dependence on the alkyl groups on the amino alcohol and the alkyl groups on the aromatic ring. The ligands which were derived from L-*tert*-Leucine showed low yields and ee values. The reaction enantioselectivity increased in the presence of the benzyl group which was bonded to the 2-position of the aromatic ring. The ligands, which were derived from L-Phenylalanine, which contained a benzyl group at the 2-position of the aromatic ring did not show any further increase in the enantioselectivity. The best enantioselectivities (62, 64%) were obtained with the ligands **3e** and **3g**. Ligand **3e** was derived from L-Alanine, bearing a methyl group on amino alcohol part and benzyl group on the aromatic ring. Ligand **3g** was derived from L-Phenylalanine, bearing a benzyl group on amino alcohol part and the *tert*-butyl groups at 3- and 5- positions of the aromatic ring (Figure 2.13). Ligand **3e** gave higher reaction yield than ligand **3g**.



**Figure 2.13** Structures and the Henry reaction results of ligands **3e** and **3g**

The generally observed positive effect of a CH<sub>2</sub>PH group on the aromatic ring could be ascribed to  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interaction between the CH<sub>2</sub>PH group and the substrate aldehyde in the transition state.

### 2.3 Conclusion

In this study, novel chiral Schiff bases and secondary amino alcohols which were derived from amino acids were synthesized and characterized by spectroscopic methods. The Henry reaction was performed with these ligands in the presence of Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O to obtain  $\beta$ -nitro alcohols with moderately good enantiomeric excess values (up to 64%) and yields (up to 80%). Thus, the effects of ligand substituents when using ONO type tridentate ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction was observed. In general, the results showed that the presence of the benzyl group in the aromatic ring increased the enantioselectivity. It was also found that the synthesized ONO type Schiff bases had higher activity than their corresponding reduced amino alcohol derivatives.

### 2.4 Material and Method

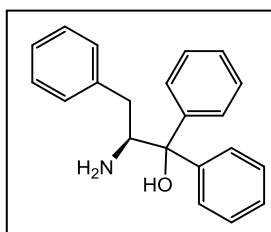
Unless otherwise noted all reactions were performed in air, except involving air-sensitive components were performed under argon atmosphere. The solvents were analytical grade and obtained from commercial suppliers. All chemicals were commercially available and purchased from Merck, Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, Fluka, Acros or BDH and used without any purification. The amino acid isopropyl ester hydrochloride salts derived from L-Alanine and L-Phenylalanine were prepared by standard esterification procedures, and also (*S*)-2-amino-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-1-ol (**1c**) was synthesized by Grignard addition process (Kyba et al., 1978; Korkmaz et al., 2011). (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenyl butan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3i**) was characterized by comparison with the literature, in order to compare the substituent effect in the Henry reaction. By the way ligands **3b**, **3h** were synthesized before (Itagaki et al., 2004; Koho, 2002) however, there is no information about using as ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction. 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (**2b**) was prepared according to previously published procedure (Streit et al., 2013). Representative protocol was given for the same class of compounds bearing different substituents and data were presented in schemes.

FTIR Spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Spectrum 100 series.  $^1\text{H}$  NMR and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra were recorded on using 400 MHz Varian NMR spectrometer and 600 MHz Agilent Premium Compact NMR spectrometer at ambient temperature. As solvent  $\text{CDCl}_3$  was employed,  $J$  values were in Hz. Melting points were recorded with Gallenkamp electrothermal melting point apparatus. Silica gel F<sub>254</sub> (Merck 5554) precoated plates were used for the monitoring of all reactions by thin-layer chromatography and visualized by ultra-violet light or by staining with ninhydrin dissolved in alcohol. For column chromatography silica gel 60 (Merck 7743) was used. Chiralcel OD-H column was used for HPLC analyses. The enantiomeric excess of the products were determined by HPLC using a 10:90 IPA:hexane system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm. Elemental analysis was performed by CHNS-932 (LECO) elemental analyzer.

#### 2.4.1 Preparation of amino alcohols derived from amino acids

Under argon atmosphere, a reflux condenser was fitted with a two-necked round-bottomed flask. Mg (20 mmol) was added in the flask and furnished in anhydrous diethyl ether (20 mL). The mixture was stirred and bromobenzene (10 mmol) were added dropwise, then refluxed for 30 minutes. After cooling, it was added as soon as possible to a mixture of an amino acid isopropyl ester hydrochloride (2 mmol) in 5 mL of diethyl ether. After the mixture was stirred for 24 h at RT quenched with saturated  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  in ice water bath. The solution was filtered and extracted with diethyl ether. The organic phase was dried using  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  and evaporated under reduced pressure.

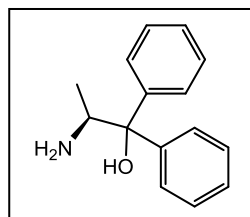
#### 2.4.2 (*S*)-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (1a)



The yellow solid was purified with column chromatography ethyl acetate:hexane system (1:5) to give the crude product, white solid, 71 % yield, mp: 141-142 °C. IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3450, 3389, 3084, 3059, 3025, 1596, 1493, 1447, 1362, 1171, 1054, 955, 750, 701  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H}$ -NMR (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.68-7.61 (m, 4H), 7.36-7.19 (m, 11H), 4.20 (dd,  $J = 2.2, 10.8$  Hz, 1H), 2.67 (dd,  $J = 2.2, 14.0$  Hz, 1H), 2.47 (dd,  $J = 10.8, 14.0$  Hz, 1H).  $^{13}\text{C}$ -NMR (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm): 146.9, 144.4, 139.7, 129.1, 128.7, 128.5, 128.3, 126.8, 26.6, 126.5, 125.8, 125.4, 78.6, 58.2, 36.8. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $\text{C}_{21}\text{H}_{21}\text{NO}$ : C, 83.13; H, 6.98; N, 4.62. Found: C, 83.54; H, 7.13; N, 4.96 %.



### 2.4.3 (S)-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (1b)

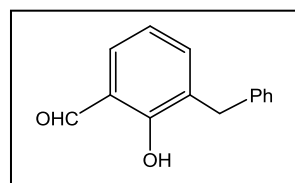


The yellow solid was purified with column chromatography ethyl acetate:hexane system (1:1) to give the crude product, white solid, 63 % yield, mp: 143-146 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3433, 3390, 3058, 2988, 2903, 2594, 1578, 1490, 1448, 1316, 1177, 970, 839, 707 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CD<sub>3</sub>OD, δ ppm) 7.60-7.21 (m, 10H), 4.38 (q, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 1H), 1.89 (s, 2H), 1.24 (d, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 3H). Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>17</sub>NO: C, 79.26; H, 7.54; N, 6.16. Found: C, 78.63; H, 7.47; N, 6.06 %.

### 2.4.4 Preparation of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (2b)

To the mixture of 2-benzyl phenol (1 mol) dissolved in 130 mL of dry toluene was added SnCl<sub>4</sub> (0.1 mol) under argon atmosphere. Bu<sub>3</sub>N (0.4 mol) was then added and the mixture was stirred at room temperature for 15 minutes. By adding paraformaldehyde (2.2 mol), the reaction was refluxed for 4 h. After being controlled by TLC, the reaction mixture was poured into water and acidified to pH 1 with 2N HCl. The organic phases were separated by extraction with Et<sub>2</sub>O, dried with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and the solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by column chromatography using hexane:ethylacetate (10:1) system and crude product as a yellow oil.

### 2.4.5 3-Benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (2b)

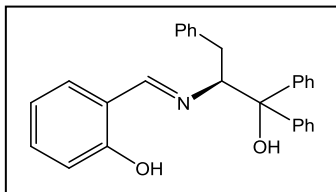


Yellow oil, 56 %. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3409, 3026, 2926, 1726, 1651, 1602, 1494, 1452, 1262, 1206, 1078, 998, 751, 698 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 11.36 (s, 1H), 9.89 (s, 1H), 7.43 (dd, *J* = 1.6, 7.6 Hz, 1H), 7.36-7.22 (m, 6H), 6.95 (t, *J* = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 4.02 (d, *J* = 14.0 Hz, 2H).

### 2.4.6 General procedure for synthesis of the chiral Schiff bases

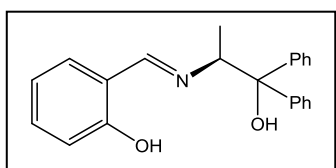
The solution of aldehyde (1 mmol) in 5 mL MeOH was added dropwise into the solution of amino alcohol (1 mmol) in 5 mL of MeOH. The reaction mixture was stirred for 24 h at room temperature. After the reaction was controlled by TLC plate, the solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure. The residue was crystallized from CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>:hexane or pentane to give yellow crystals.

#### 2.4.7 (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3a)



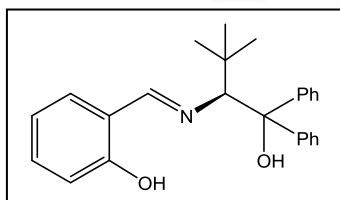
This compound was prepared according to general Schiff base procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Çolak and Demirel, 2008). Yellow crystals, 64 % yield, mp: 153 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3494, 3060, 3026, 2934, 2884, 1627, 1581, 1494, 1449, 1278, 1152, 1032, 960, 754, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -160$  (c 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 2.4.8 (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3b)



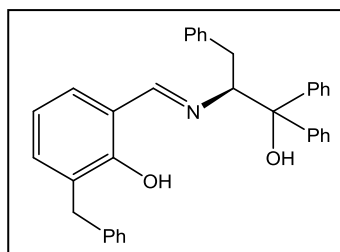
This compound was prepared according to general Schiff base procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Itagaki et al., 2004). Yellow solid, 62 % yield, mp: 109 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3488, 3058, 3025, 2935, 2876, 1629, 1581, 1493, 1449, 1278, 1152, 1033, 1001, 754, 702 cm<sup>-1</sup>.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +72$  (c 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 2.4.9 (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3c)



This compound was prepared according to general Schiff base procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Korkmaz et al., 2011). Yellow crystals, 75 % yield, mp: 174 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3556, 3060, 2957, 2866, 1628, 1583, 1493, 1449, 1275, 1152, 1062, 754, 704 cm<sup>-1</sup>.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +104$  (c 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

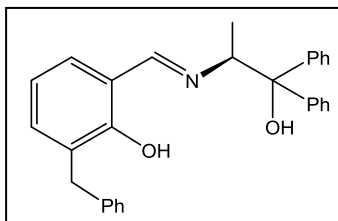
#### 2.4.10 (S)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3d)



Yellow crystals, 80 % yield, mp: 140.3 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3583, 3571, 3060, 3026, 2927, 2886, 1622, 1494, 1449, 1275, 1163, 1087, 1003, 893, 746, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 12.99 (br s, 1H), 7.68 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 2H), 7.62 (s, 1H), 7.51 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 2H), 7.14 (t, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 2H), 7.33-6.98 (m, 12H), 6.76 (dd, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 1.6 Hz, 1H), 6.68 (t, *J* = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 4.38 (dd, *J* = 2.0, 10.4 Hz, 1H), 4.01 (d, *J* = 1.6 Hz, 2H), 3.05 (dd, *J* = 1.6, 13.6 Hz, 1H), 2.99 (br s, 1H), 2.90 (dd, *J* = 10.4, 13.6 Hz, 1H). Elemental analysis, calculated for

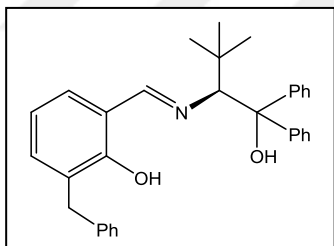
$C_{35}H_{31}NO_2$ : C, 84.48; H, 6.28; N, 2.81. Found: C, 83.69; H, 6.68; N, 2.69 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{18} = -144$  (*c* 0.5,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

#### 2.4.11 (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3e)



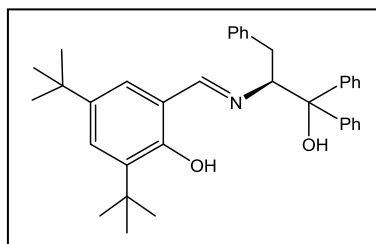
Yellow oil, 72 % yield. IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3569, 3058, 3025, 2923, 2852, 1626, 1495, 1449, 1275, 1164, 1031, 1005, 886, 749, 700  $cm^{-1}$ .  $^1H$ -NMR (600 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 12.87 (br s, 1H), 8.36 (s, 1H), 7.54 (d,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.50 (d,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.32 (t,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.28-7.14 (m, 9H), 7.06 (d,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 6.76 (t,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 1H), 4.54 (q,  $J = 6.6$  Hz, 1H), 4.02-3.90 (m, 2H), 2.72 (s, 1H), 1.25 (d,  $J = 6.6$  Hz, 3H).  $^{13}C$ -NMR (600 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm): 165.7, 158.5, 145.6, 144.2, 140.5, 133.1, 129.8, 129.0, 128.3, 128.2, 128.2, 126.8, 126.8, 126.2, 125.9, 125.9, 118.3, 118.3, 79.6, 70.3, 35.0, 17.4. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $C_{29}H_{27}NO_2$ : C, 82.63; H, 6.46; N, 3.32. Found: C, 82.55; H, 6.54; N, 2.69 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +32$  (*c* 0.25,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

#### 2.4.12 (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3f)



Yellow crystals, 77 % yield, mp: 141-142 °C. IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3585, 3059, 3026, 2958, 2870, 1625, 1494, 1450, 1266, 1164, 1086, 1014, 744, 698  $cm^{-1}$ .  $^1H$ -NMR (400 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 13.10 (br s, 1H), 8.16 (s, 1H), 7.69 (d,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 2H), 7.54 (d,  $J = 8.4$  Hz, 2H), 7.31-6.73 (m, 14H), 4.11 (s, 1H), 3.99 (s, 2H), 2.91 (s, 1H), 0.87 (s, 9H). Elemental analysis, calculated for  $C_{32}H_{33}NO_2$ : C, 82.90; H, 7.17; N, 3.02. Found: C, 82.72; H, 7.11; N, 3.01 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{18} = +88$  (*c* 0.5,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

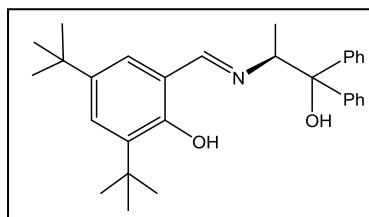
#### 2.4.13 (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (3g)



Yellow crystals, 69 % yield, mp: 151-152 °C. IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3464, 3061, 3027, 2958, 2866, 1626, 1449, 1362, 1273, 1251, 1173, 1030, 894, 748, 701  $cm^{-1}$ .  $^1H$ -NMR (600 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 12.82 (br s, 1H), 7.67 (d,  $J = 7.2$  Hz, 2H), 7.63 (s, 1H), 7.51 (d,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.40 (t,  $J = 7.2$  Hz, 2H), 7.32-7.12 (m, 8H), 6.98 (d,  $J = 6.6$  Hz, 2H), 6.67 (d,  $J = 2.4$  Hz, 1H), 4.36 (d,  $J = 10.2$  Hz, 1H), 3.02 (d,  $J = 18.6$  Hz, 2H), 2.87 (dd,  $J = 10.2, 13.8$  Hz, 1H), 1.41 (s, 9H),

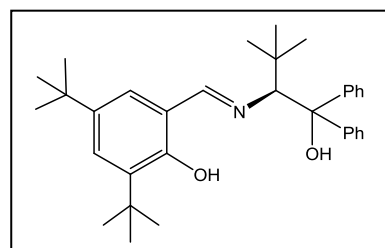
1.23 (s, 9H).  $^{13}\text{C}$ -NMR (600 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm): 167.7, 157.5, 145.6, 144.2, 139.9, 139.2, 136.3, 129.7, 128.4, 128.3, 128.2, 127.1, 127.0, 126.8, 126.2, 126.1, 126.0, 125.9, 117.6, 79.8, 78.4, 37.5, 34.9, 34.0, 31.4, 29.4. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $\text{C}_{36}\text{H}_{41}\text{NO}_2$ : C, 83.20; H, 7.95; N, 2.70. Found: C, 83.20; H, 8.18; N, 2.72 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -72$  ( $c$  0.25,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 2.4.14 (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3h**)



This compound was prepared according to general Schiff base procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Koho, 2002). Yellow oil, 55 % yield. IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3578, 3059, 2959, 2870, 1628, 1598, 1468, 1448, 1272, 1173, 1001, 739, 702  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H}$ -NMR (600 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 12.86 (br s, 1H), 8.43 (s, 1H), 7.57 (d,  $J = 7.2$  Hz, 2H), 7.54 (d,  $J = 7.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.37-7.05 (m, 8H), 4.56 (q,  $J = 6.6$  Hz, 1H), 2.81 (br s, 1H), 1.41 (s, 9H), 1.31 (s, 9H), 1.25 (d,  $J = 6.6$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +33$  ( $c$  0.25,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 2.4.15 (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3i**)



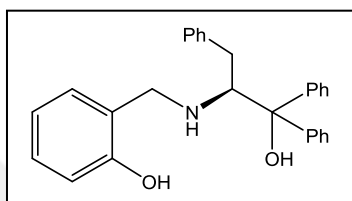
This compound was prepared according to general Schiff base procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Korkmaz et al., 2011). Yellow crystals, 69 % yield, mp: 156 °C. IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3583, 3058, 2927, 2907, 2869, 1627, 1598, 1468, 1449, 1249, 1172, 1062, 747, 705  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +24$  ( $c$  0.25,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 2.4.16 General procedure for synthesis of the secondary amino alcohols

This reaction can be accomplished by the reduction of isolated Schiff bases or it can be completed one pot, without isolation. Amino alcohols (1 mmol) and aldehydes (1 mmol) were dissolved in 20 mL MeOH under argon atmosphere and was added  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  (0.5 g). The mixture was stirred for 4 h at room temperature for the formation of Schiff base.

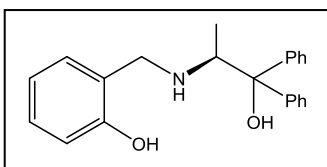
The mixture was filtered and then, the residue was reduced with NaBH<sub>4</sub> (1.5 mmol, 57.0 mg) was stirred for 24 h and checked by TLC. The solvent was evaporated. After addition of 20 mL of water, it was neutralized with acetic acid and extracted 3 times with DCM. The organic phases were collected and dried with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> before evaporation. The residue was purified by column chromatography using hexane:ethyl acetate (3:1) system and crude product was crystallized from CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>:hexane to give the compound.

**2.4.17 (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (4a)**



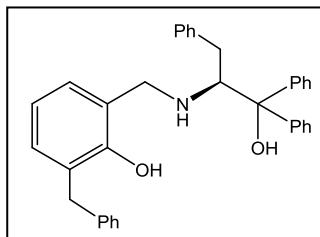
White solid, 67 % yield, mp: 125.3 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3548, 3309, 3059, 3026, 2933, 2859, 1588, 1491, 1449, 1264, 1180, 1100, 1031, 752, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.66 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 2H), 7.63 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 2H), 7.40-7.06 (m, 12H), 6.70 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1H), 6.66 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 6.52 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 3.97 (dd, *J* = 2.4, 9.6 Hz, 1H), 3.40 (d, *J* = 12.6 Hz, 1H), 3.17 (d, *J* = 12.6 Hz, 1H), 3.07 (dd, *J* = 2.4, 13.8 Hz, 1H), 2.60 (dd, *J* = 9.6, 14.4 Hz, 1H). Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>28</sub>H<sub>27</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: C, 82.12; H, 6.65; N, 3.42. Found: C, 81.62; H, 6.57; N, 3.54 %. [ $\alpha$ ]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = - 56 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

**2.4.18 (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (4b)**



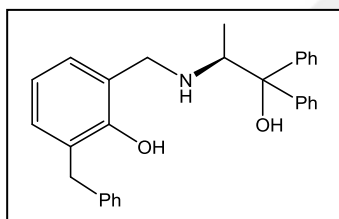
White crystals, 71 % yield, mp: 103-104 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3449, 3305, 3057, 3033, 2936, 2856, 1589, 1491, 1449, 1252, 1152, 1104, 1034, 755, 704 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.53 (d, *J* = 8.34 Hz, 2H), 7.46 (d, *J* = 8.34 Hz, 2H), 7.35 (t, *J* = 7.5 Hz, 2H), 7.31 (t, *J* = 7.5 Hz, 2H), 7.27 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 7.21 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 7.13 (t, *J* = 7.8 Hz, 1H), 6.95 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 6.77-6.74 (m, 2H), 3.98 (d, *J* = 13.2 Hz, 1H), 3.82 (m, 2H), 1.16 (d, *J* = 6.6 Hz, 3H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 157.7, 144.9, 144.7, 128.8, 128.6, 128.3, 128.2, 127.3, 126.9, 125.6, 123.1, 119.1, 116.5, 80.6, 58.8, 50.8, 14.3. Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>23</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: C, 79.25; H, 6.95; N, 4.20. Found: C, 78.13; H, 6.38; N, 4.05 %. [ $\alpha$ ]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = - 25 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

### 2.4.19 (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-yl-amino)methyl]phenol (**4c**)



White solid, 76 % yield, mp: 63-64 °C. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3548, 3309, 3059, 3026, 2926, 2857, 1595, 1494, 1451, 1262, 1160, 1080, 1030, 748, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.65 (t, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 4H), 7.40-7.19 (m, 16H), 6.89 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 6.60 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 6.44 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 3.99 (dd, *J* = 2.4, 9.2 Hz, 1H), 3.87 (s, 2H), 3.43 (d, *J* = 12.8 Hz, 1H), 3.29 (d, *J* = 12.4 Hz, 1H), 3.11 (dd, *J* = 2.4, 14.4 Hz, 1H), 2.64 (dd, *J* = 9.6, 14.4 Hz, 1H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 155.0, 145.4, 144.6, 141.1, 139.4, 129.5, 129.2, 129.1, 128.8, 128.7, 128.6, 128.5, 128.3, 128.2, 127.3, 127.1, 126.6, 126.5, 125.8, 125.7, 125.6, 122.9, 118.8, 81.0, 66.1, 52.6, 37.7, 35.4. Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>35</sub>H<sub>33</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: C, 84.14; H, 6.66; N, 2.80. Found: C, 83.52; H, 6.54; N, 2.63 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -40$  (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

### 2.4.20 (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4d**)



White oil, 65 % yield. IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3558, 3307, 3060, 3026, 2923, 2855, 1594, 1493, 1451, 1264, 1157, 1081, 1030, 745, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.50 (d, *J* = 7.8 Hz, 2H), 7.45 (d, *J* = 7.8 Hz, 2H), 7.33-6.80 (m, 13H), 6.67 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 4.86 (s, 1H), 4.01 (s, 2H), 3.92 (d, *J* = 15.0 Hz, 1H), 3.87 (d, *J* = 15.0 Hz, 1H), 3.81-3.76 (m, 1H), 1.15 (d, *J* = 4.2 Hz, 3H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 155.5, 144.8, 144.6, 141.1, 130.6, 129.6, 129.0, 128.8, 128.6, 128.4, 128.3, 128.2, 127.2, 126.9, 126.4, 125.9, 125.7, 119.7, 118.8, 80.5, 65.0, 58.7, 35.4, 14.4. Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>29</sub>H<sub>29</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: C, 82.24; H, 6.90; N, 3.31. Found: C, 81.92; H, 6.33; N, 2.98 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -32$  (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

### 2.4.21 General procedure for the asymmetric Henry reaction

The dark green solution of Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>·nH<sub>2</sub>O (0.01 mmol) and ligand (0.01mmol) in 2 mL solvent at RT for 2 h. 4-Nitrobenzaldehyde (0.2mmol) and nitromethane (2.0 mmol) were added to the appropriate solution. The reaction mixture was stirred at which point TLC analysis confirmed most of the aldehyde had been consumed. After the solvent was evaporated, the crude product was purified with column chromatography using 3:1 hexane:ethylacetate system.

## APPENDIX A: Spectra and Chromatograms

## A.1 IR Spectrums

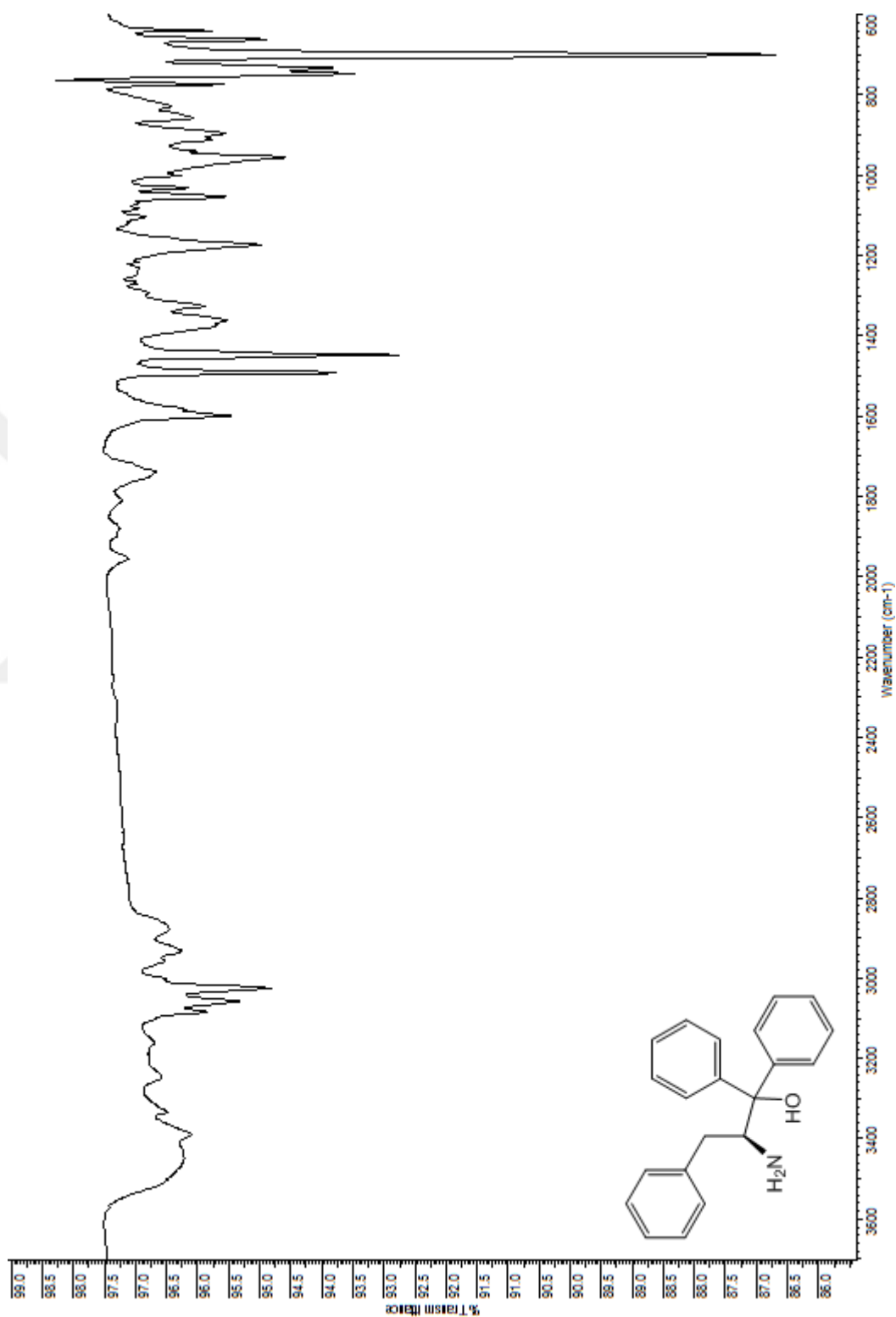


Figure A.1.1 IR spectrum of (S)-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (1a)

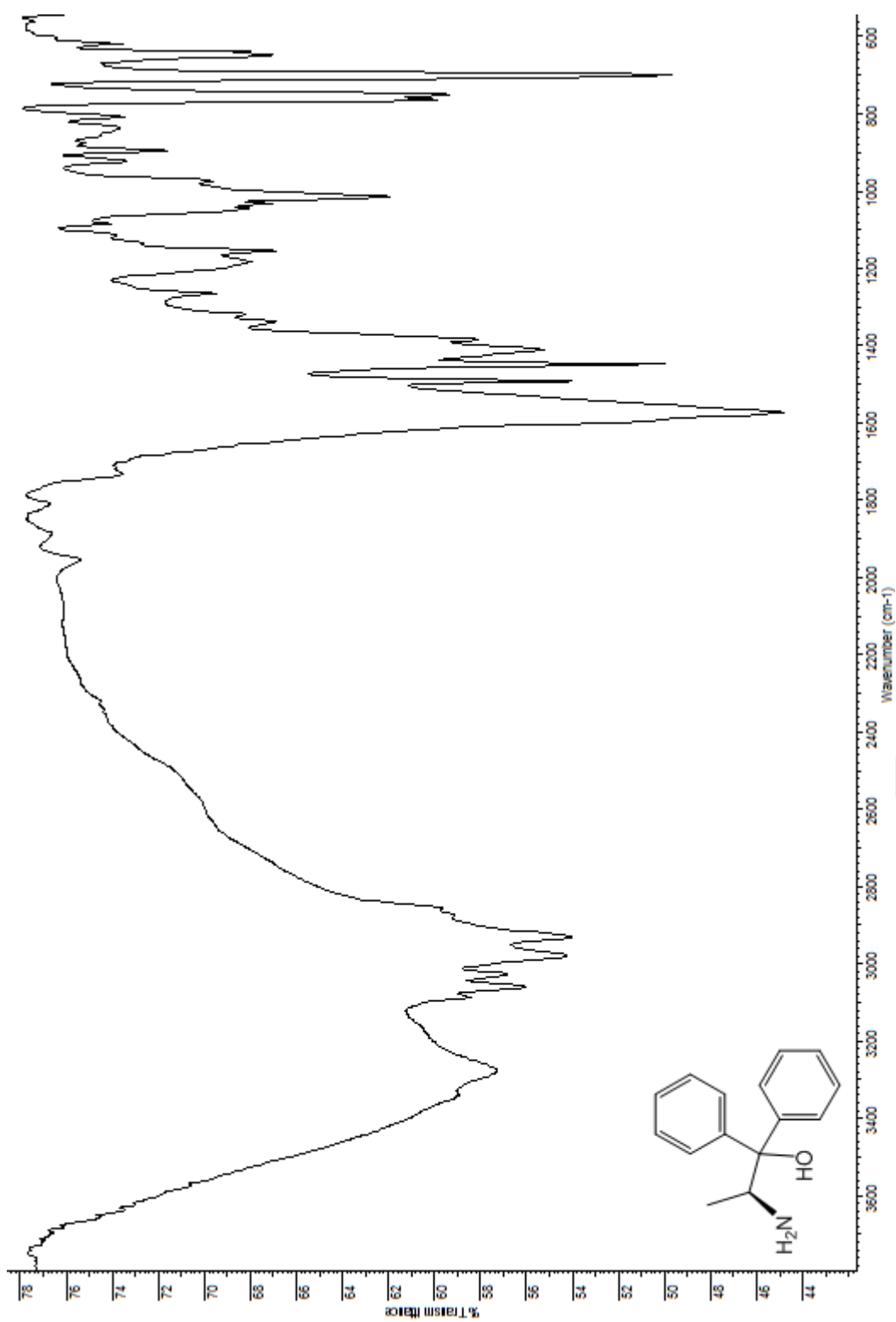
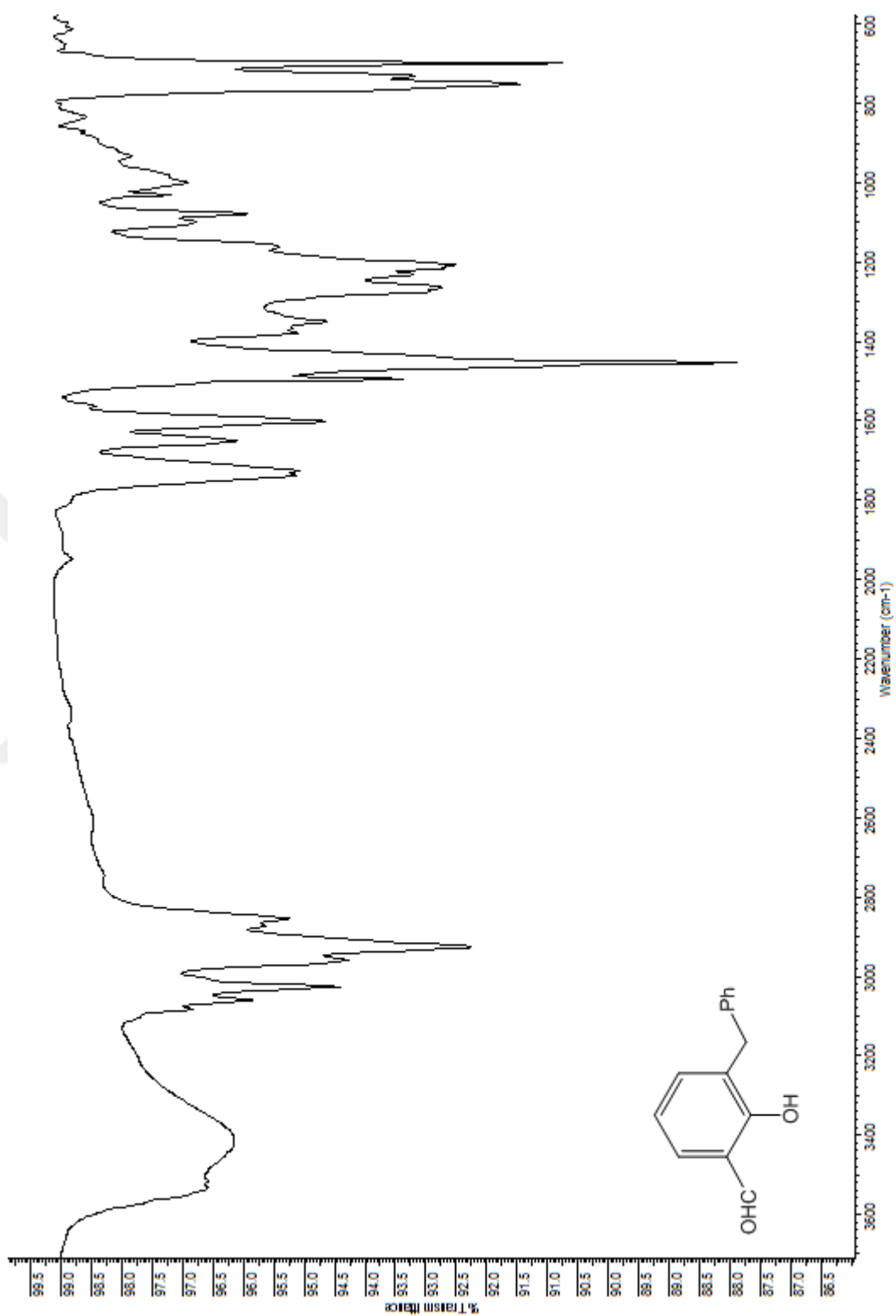
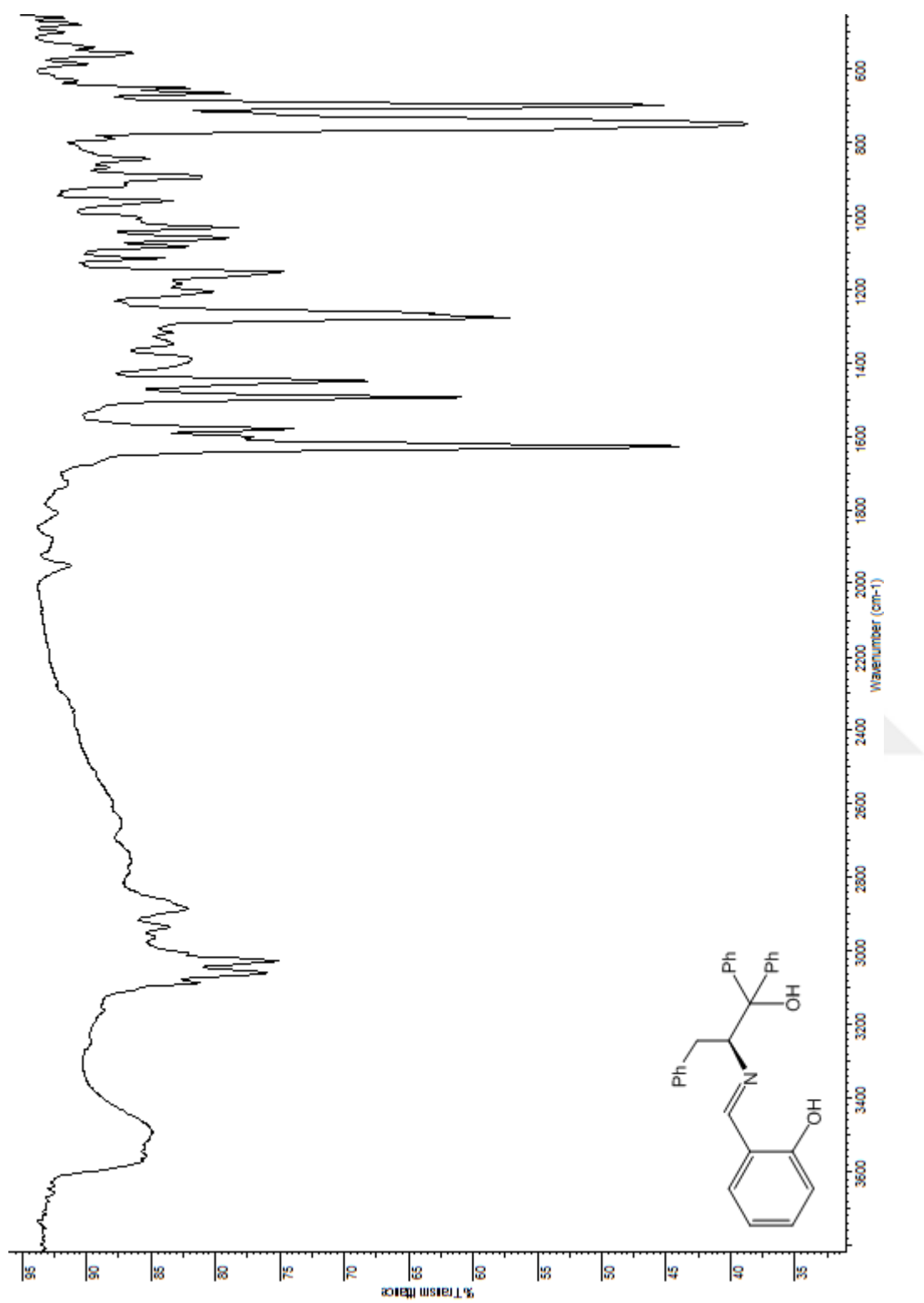


Figure A.1.2 IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (**1b**)



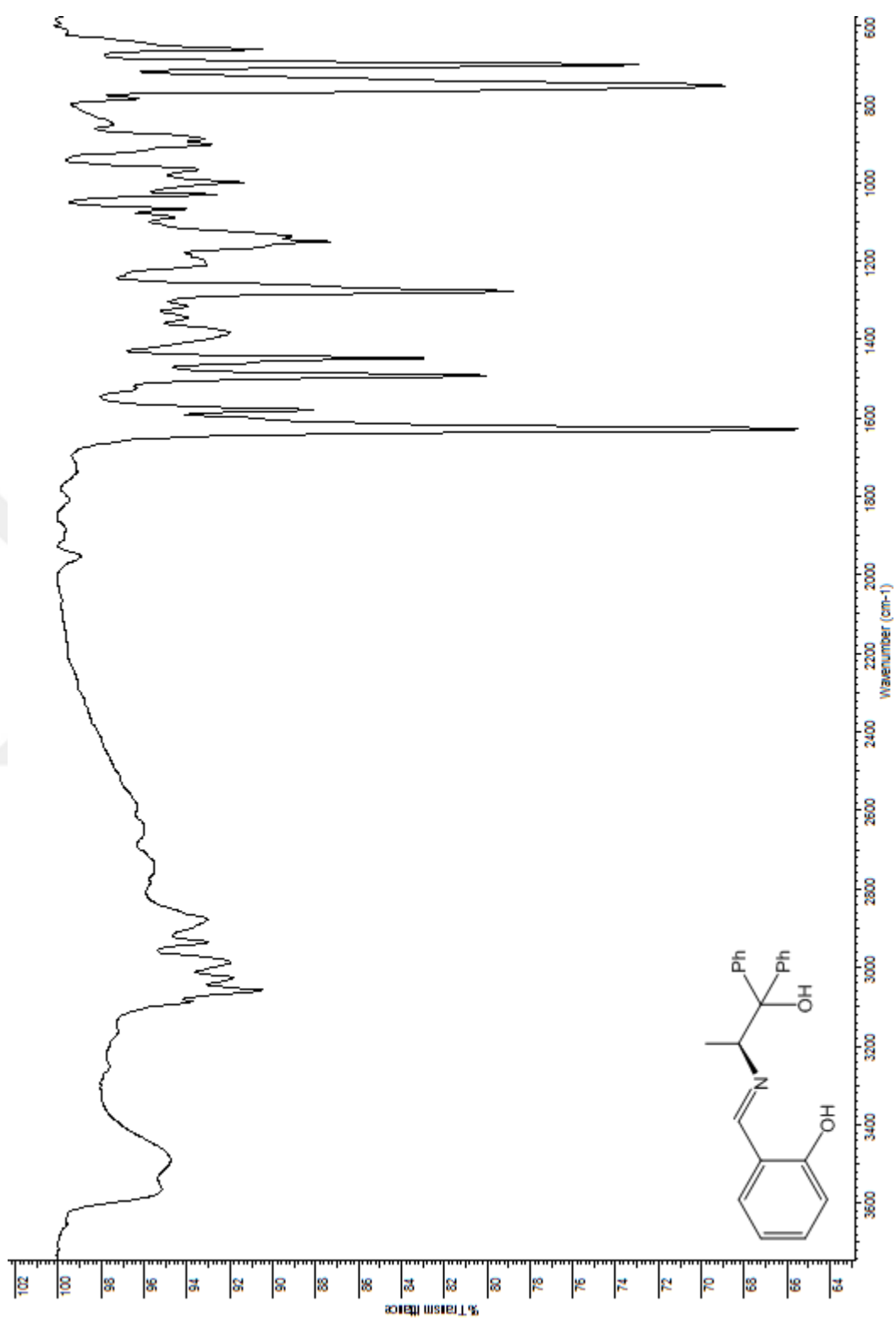


**Figure A.1.3** IR spectrum of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (**2b**)

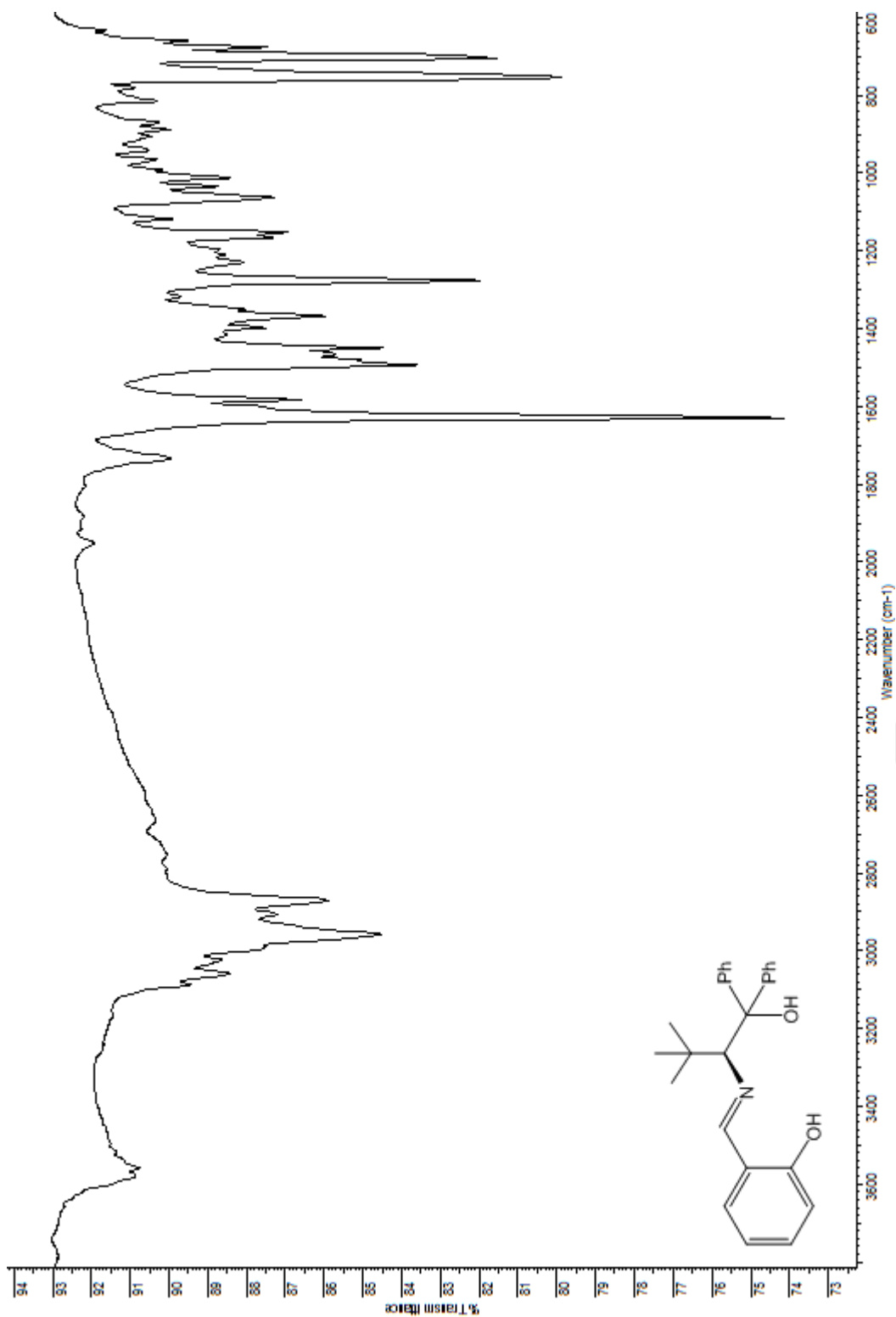


**Figure A.1.4** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol

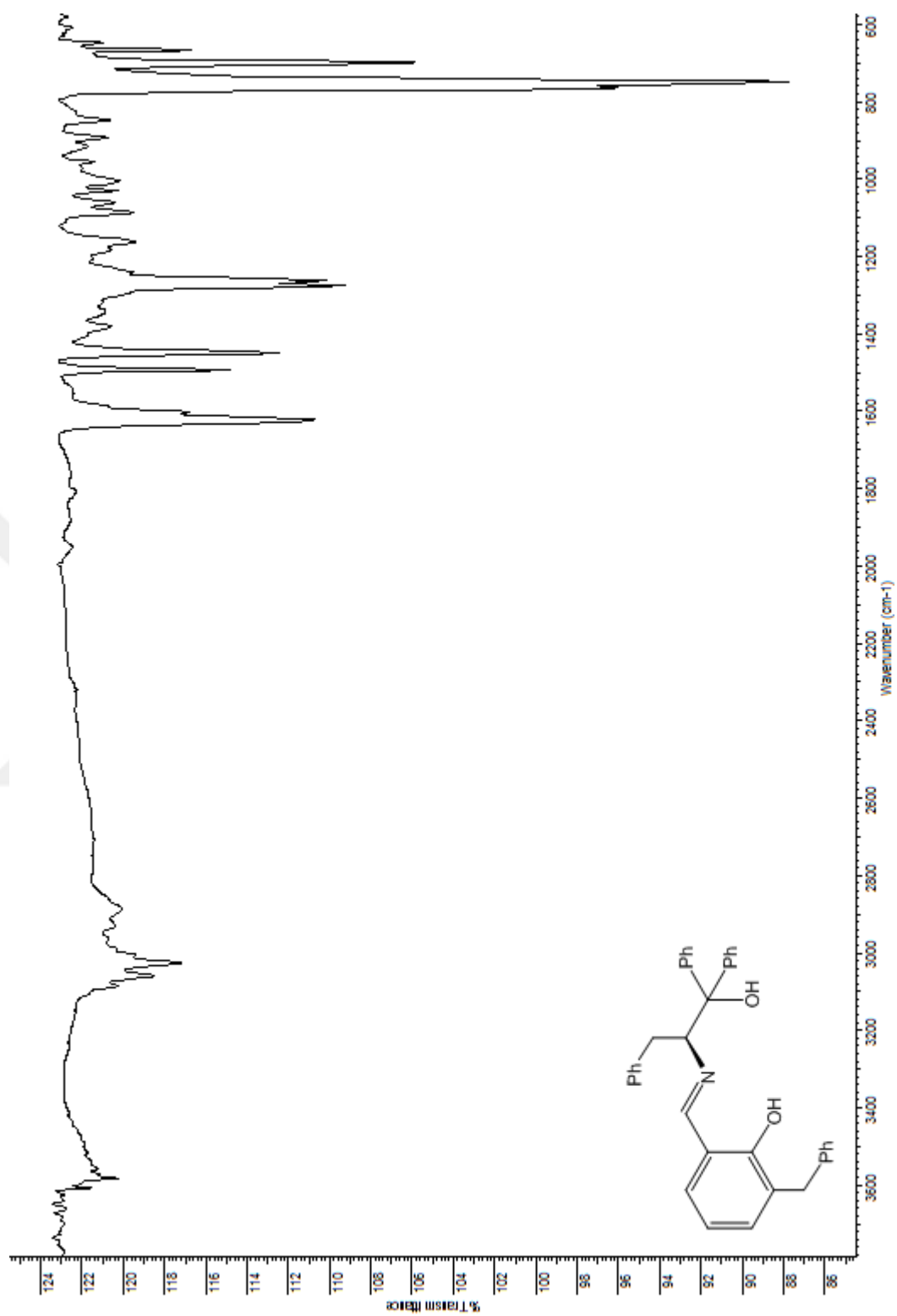
(3a)



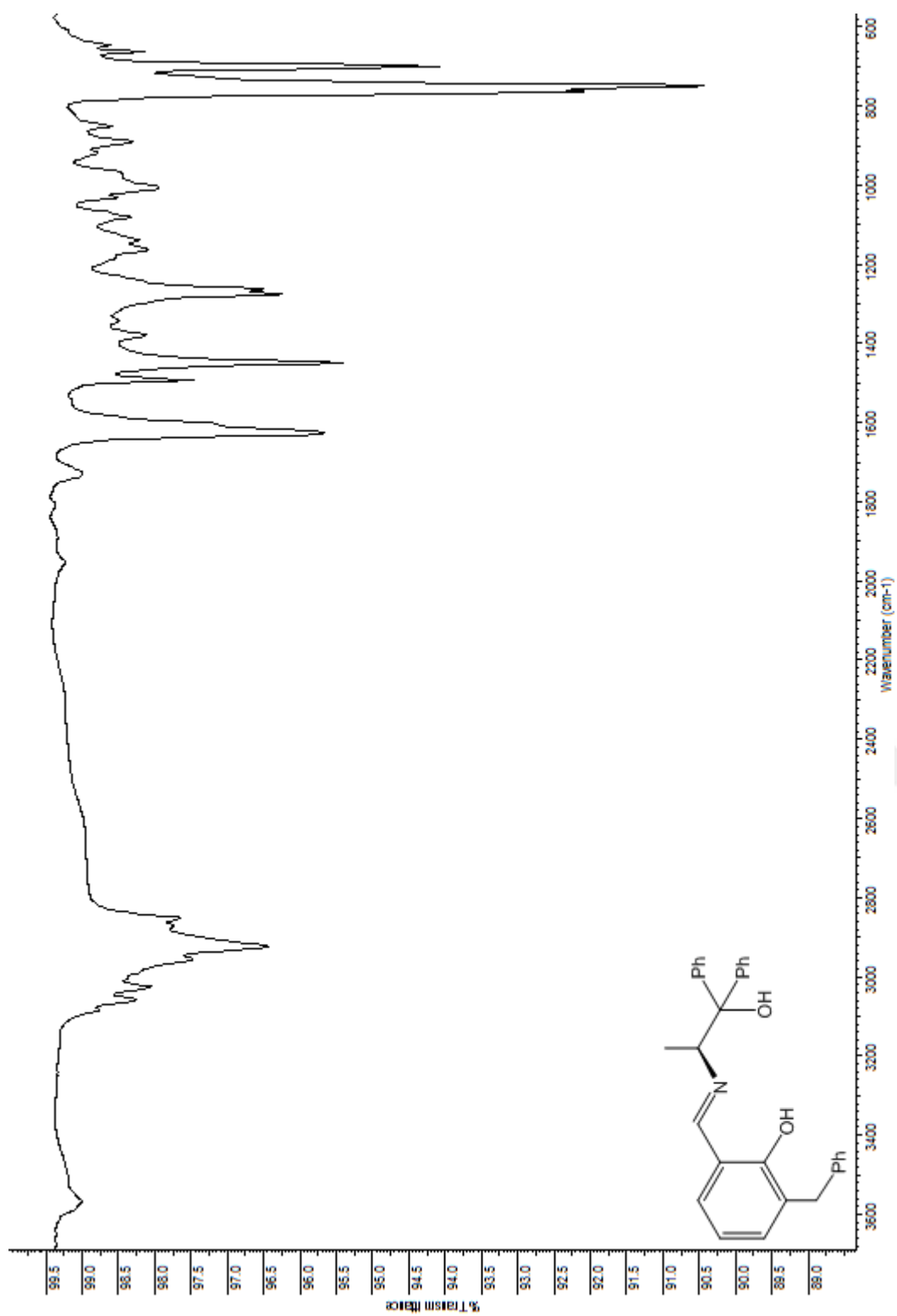
**Figure A.1.5** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3b**)



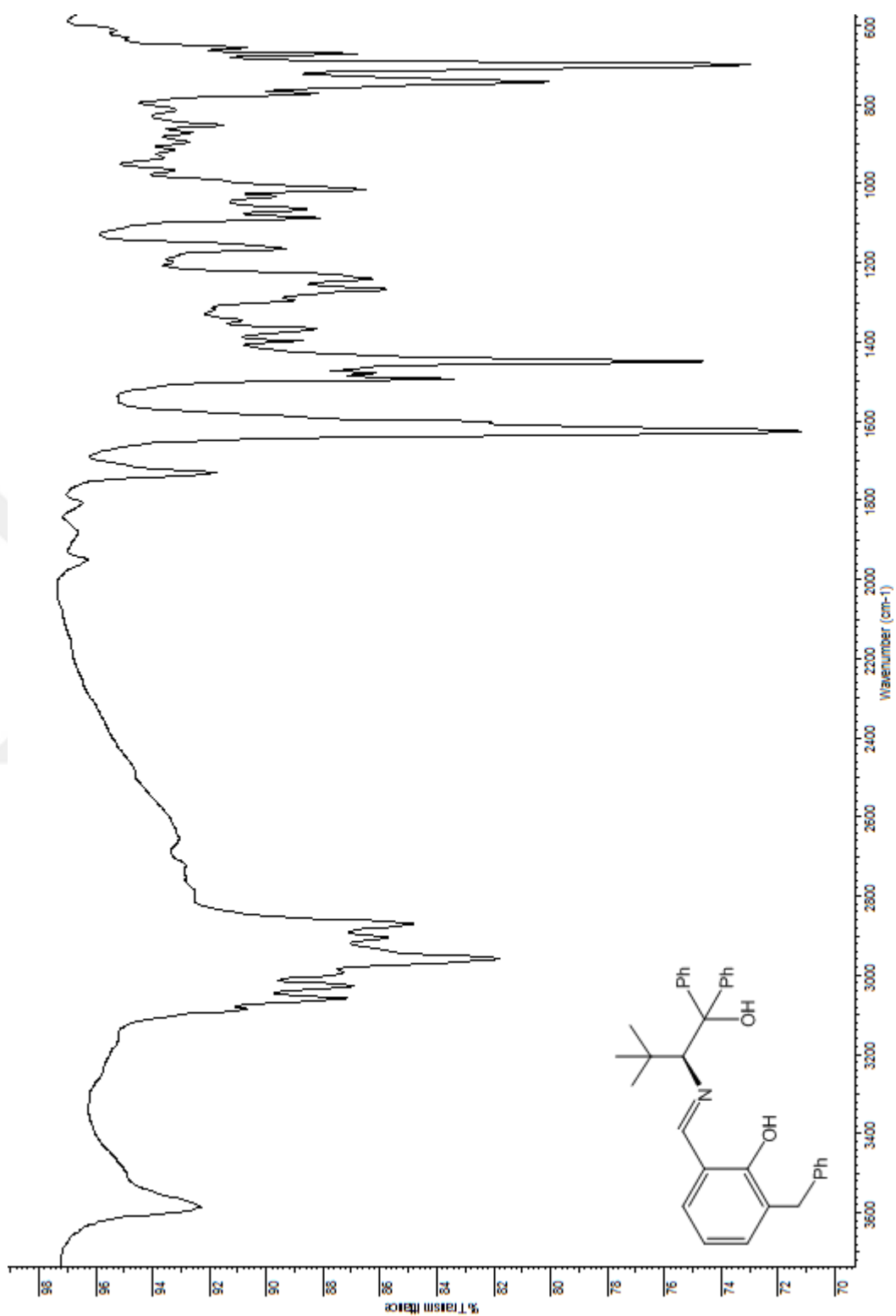
**Figure A.1.6** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3c**)



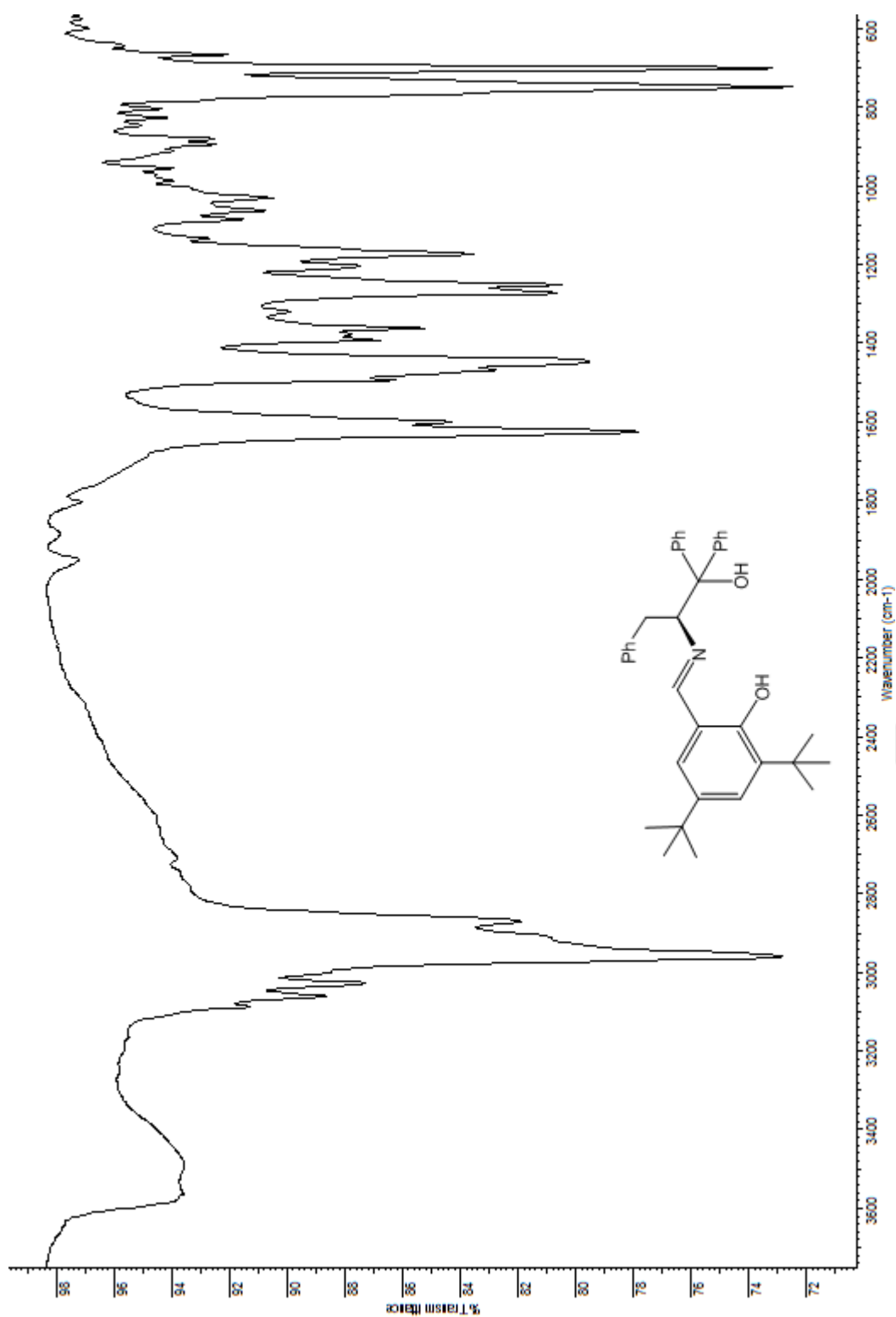
**Figure A.1.7** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3d**)



**Figure A.1.8** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3e**)

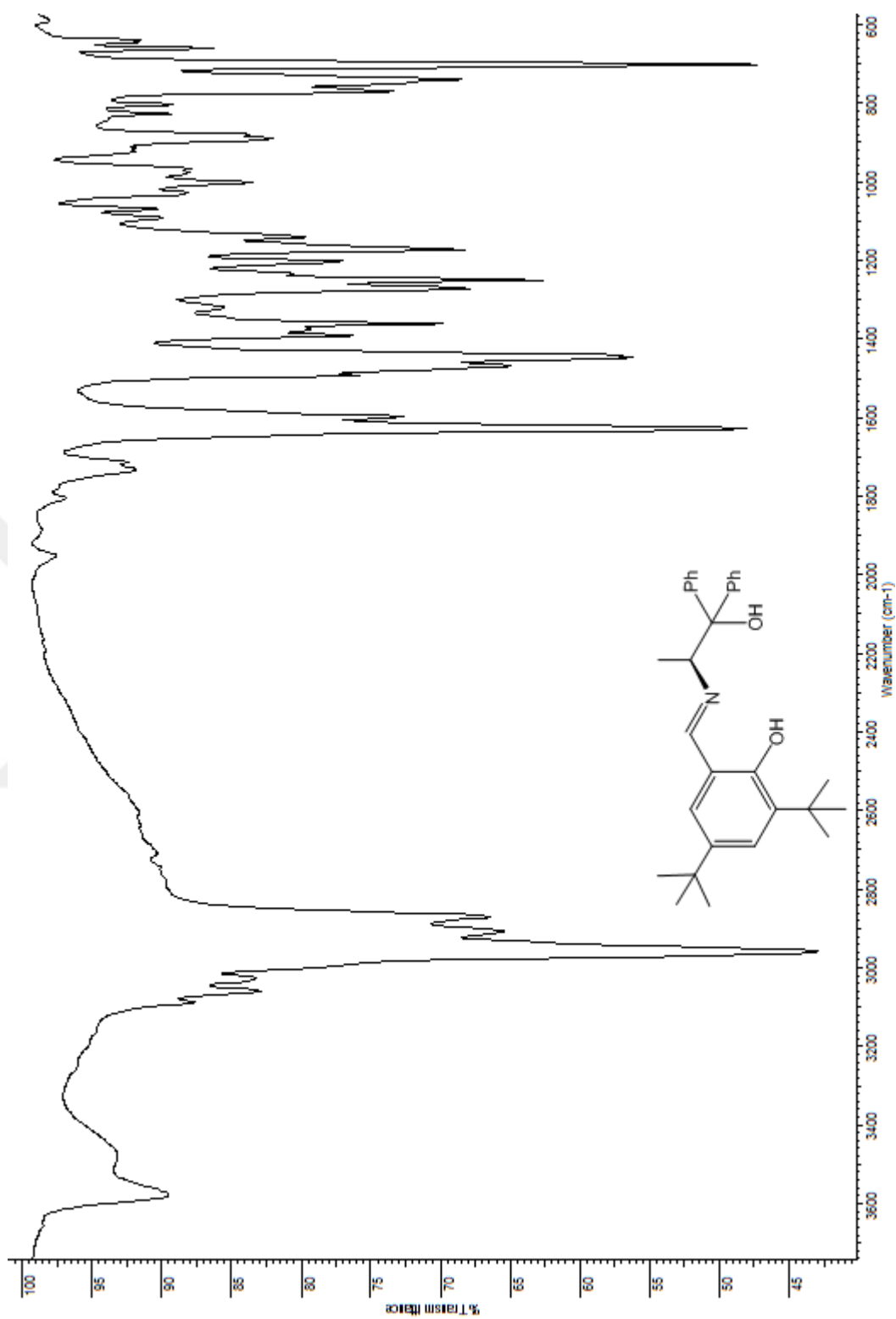


**Figure A.1.9** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl] phenol (**3f**)

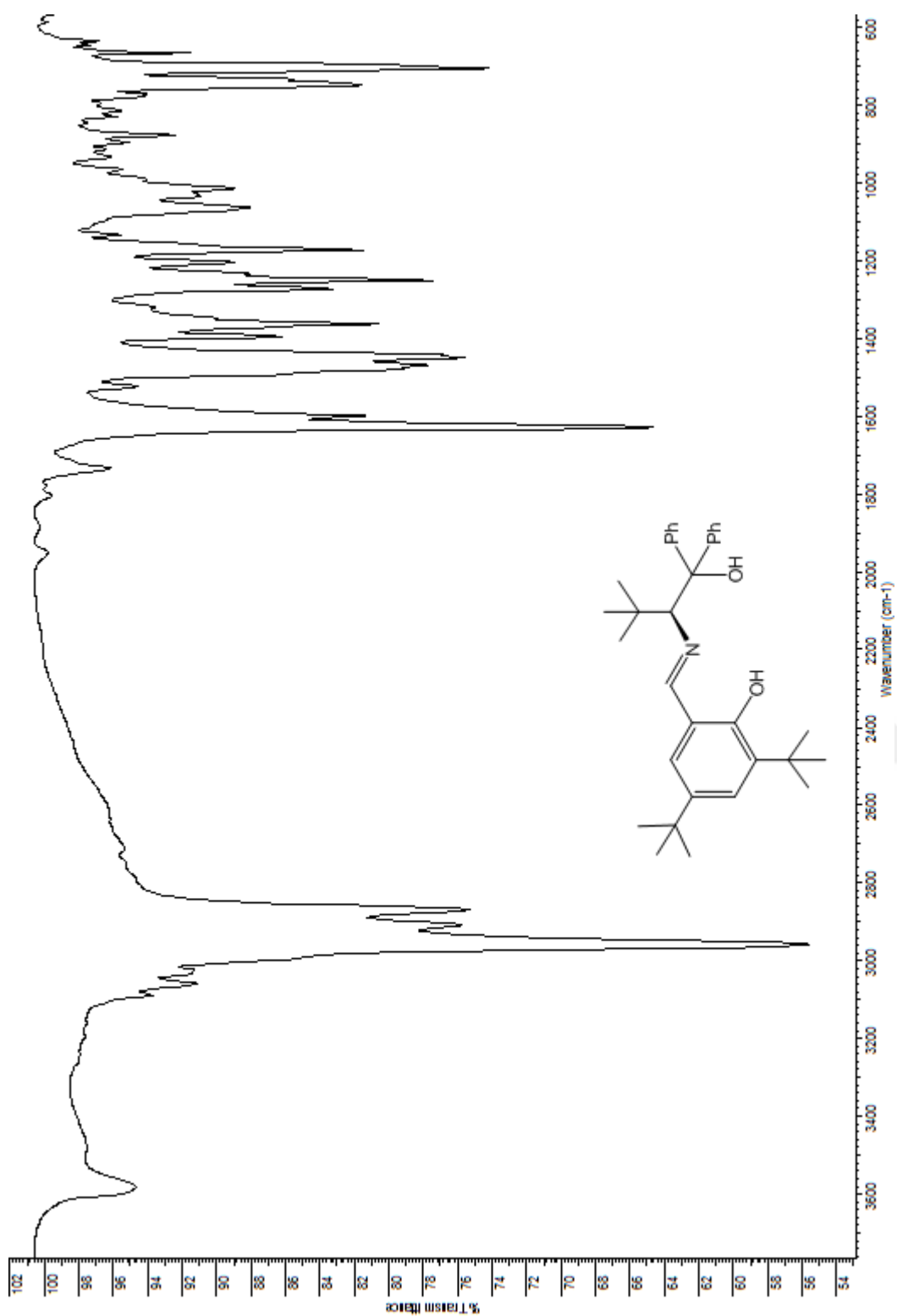


**Figure A.1.10** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylidene)methyl]phenol (**3g**)

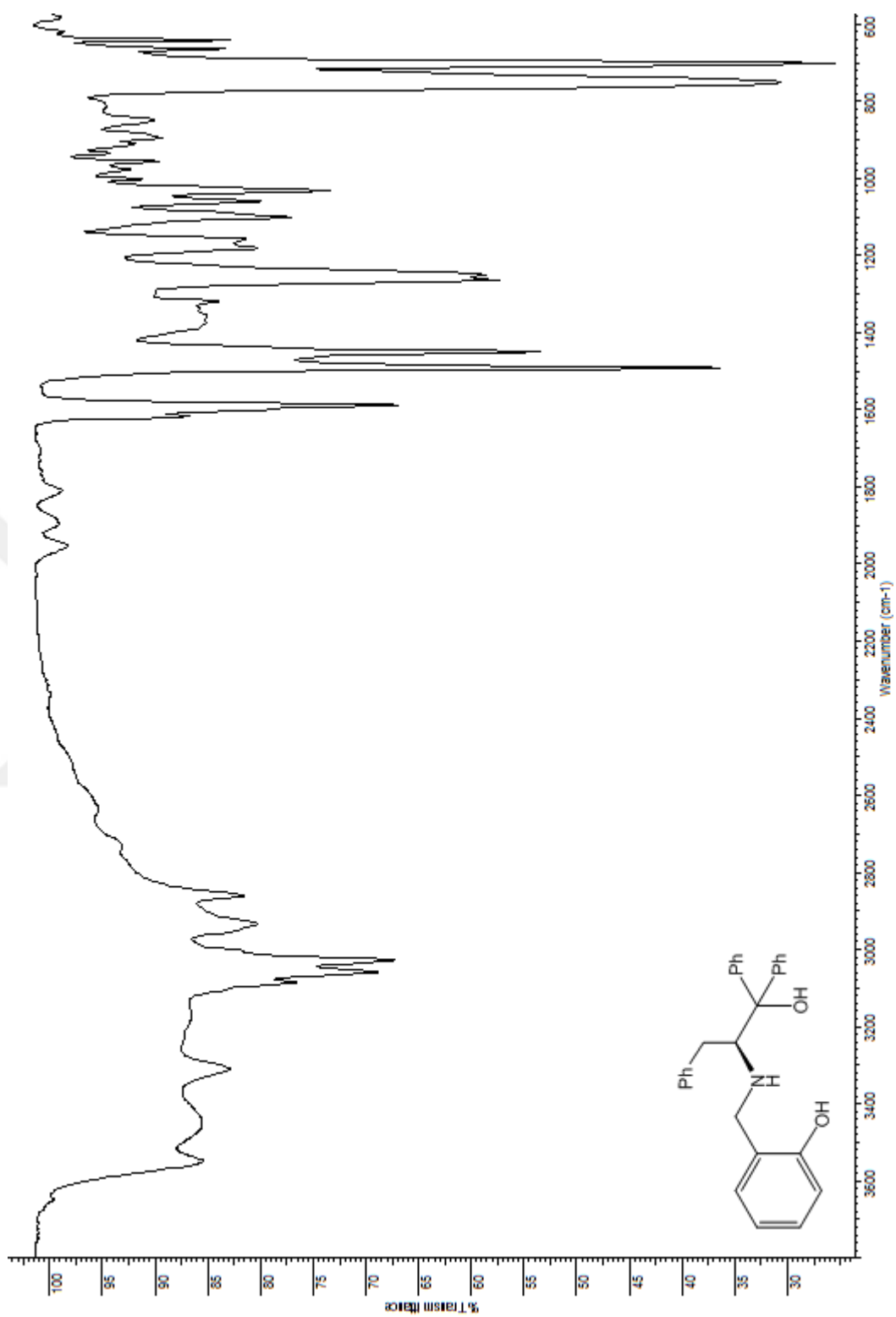




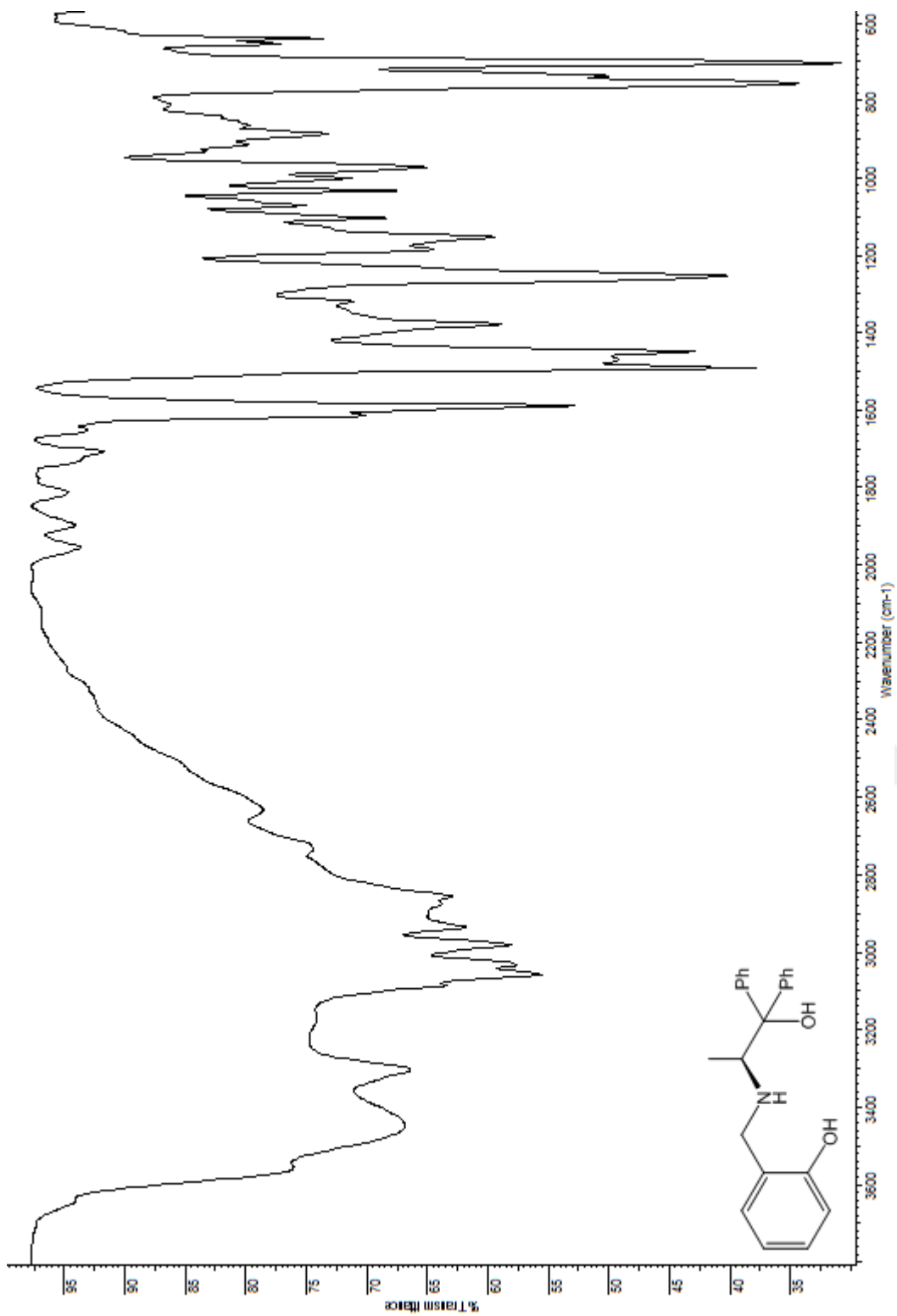
**Figure A.1.11** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3h**)



**Figure A.1.12** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenyl)butan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3i**)

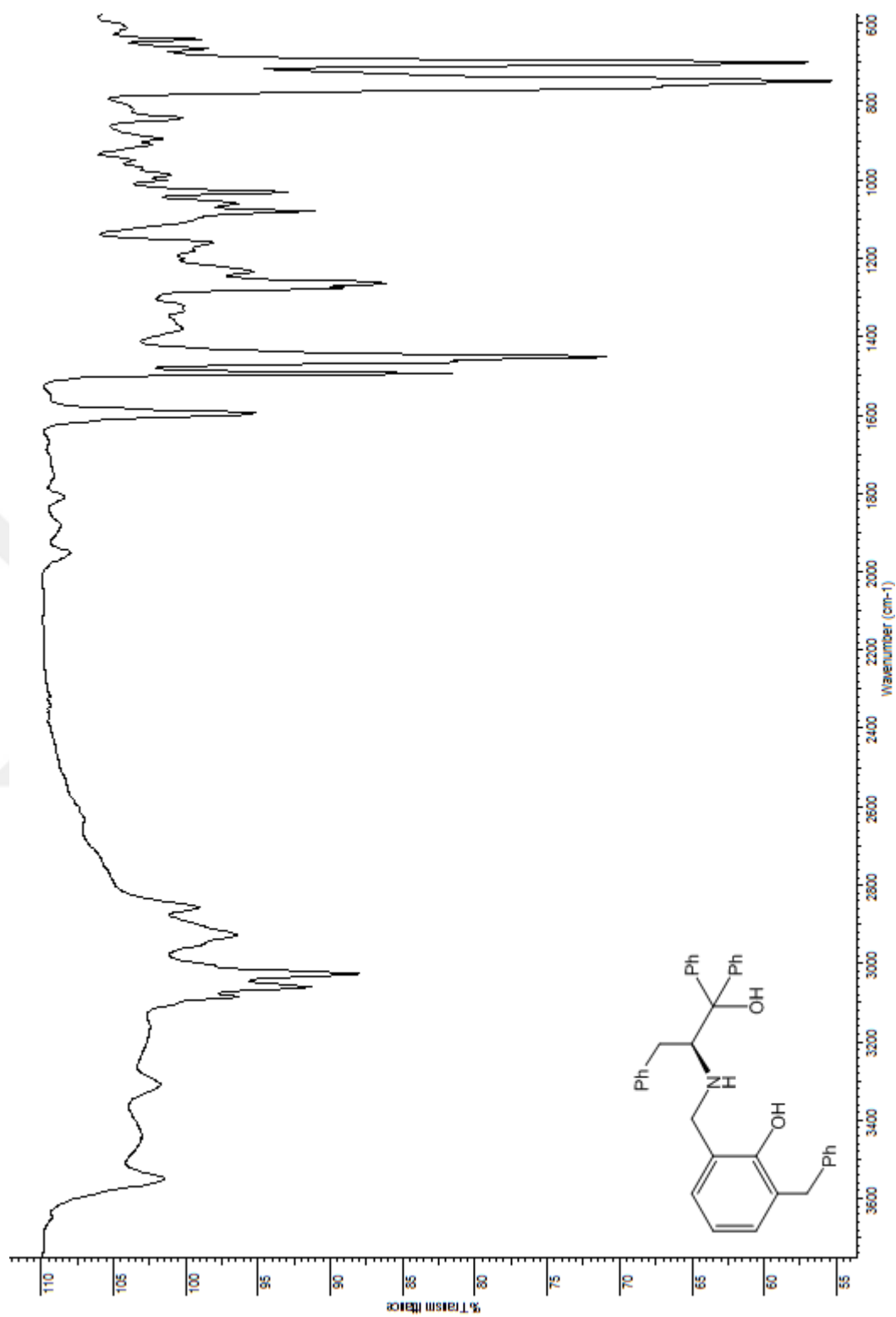


**Figure A.1.13** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol  
**(4a)**

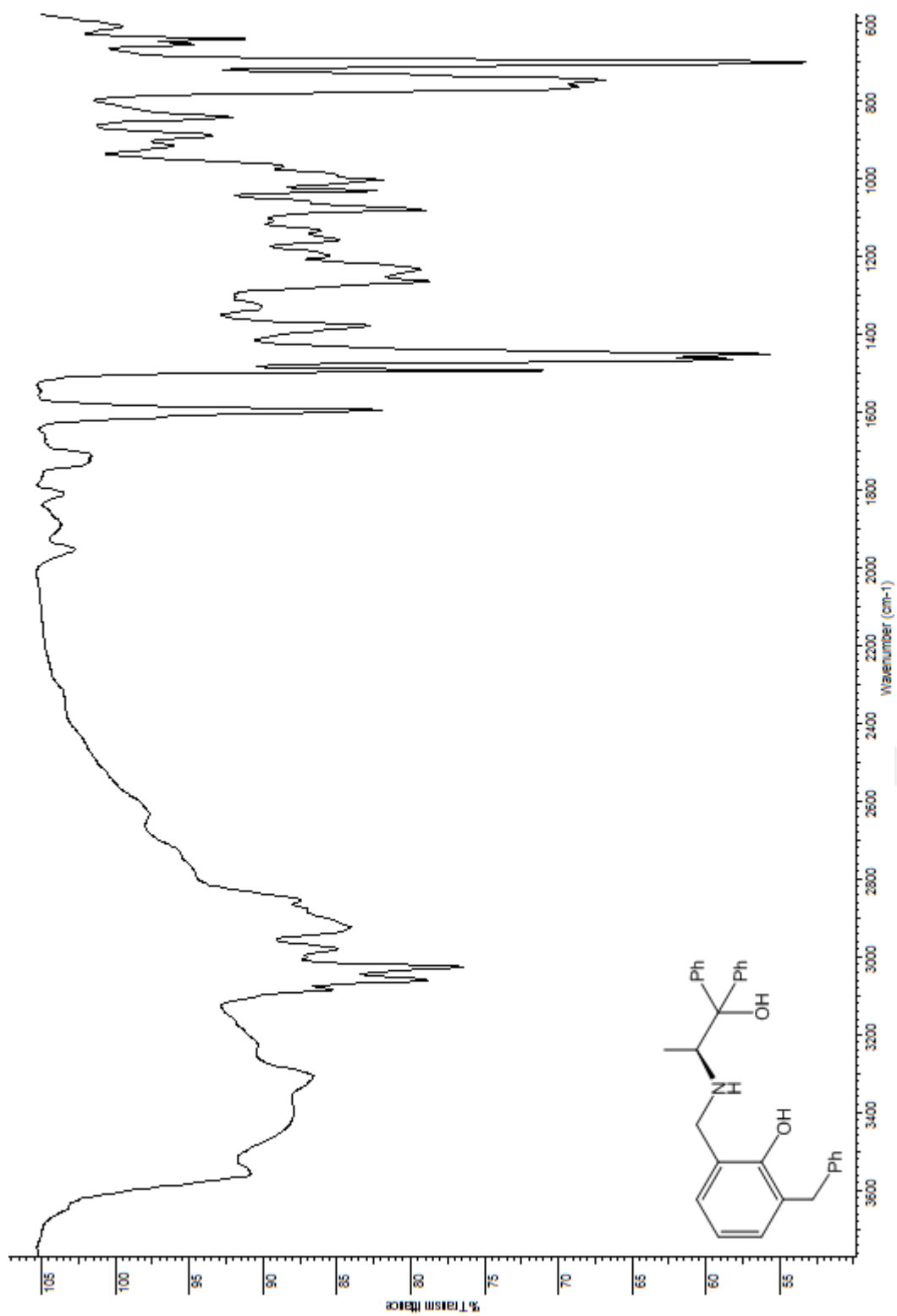


**Figure A.1.14** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol

**(4b)**



**Figure A.1.15** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-yl-amino)methyl]phenol (**4c**)



**Figure A.1.16** IR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4d**)



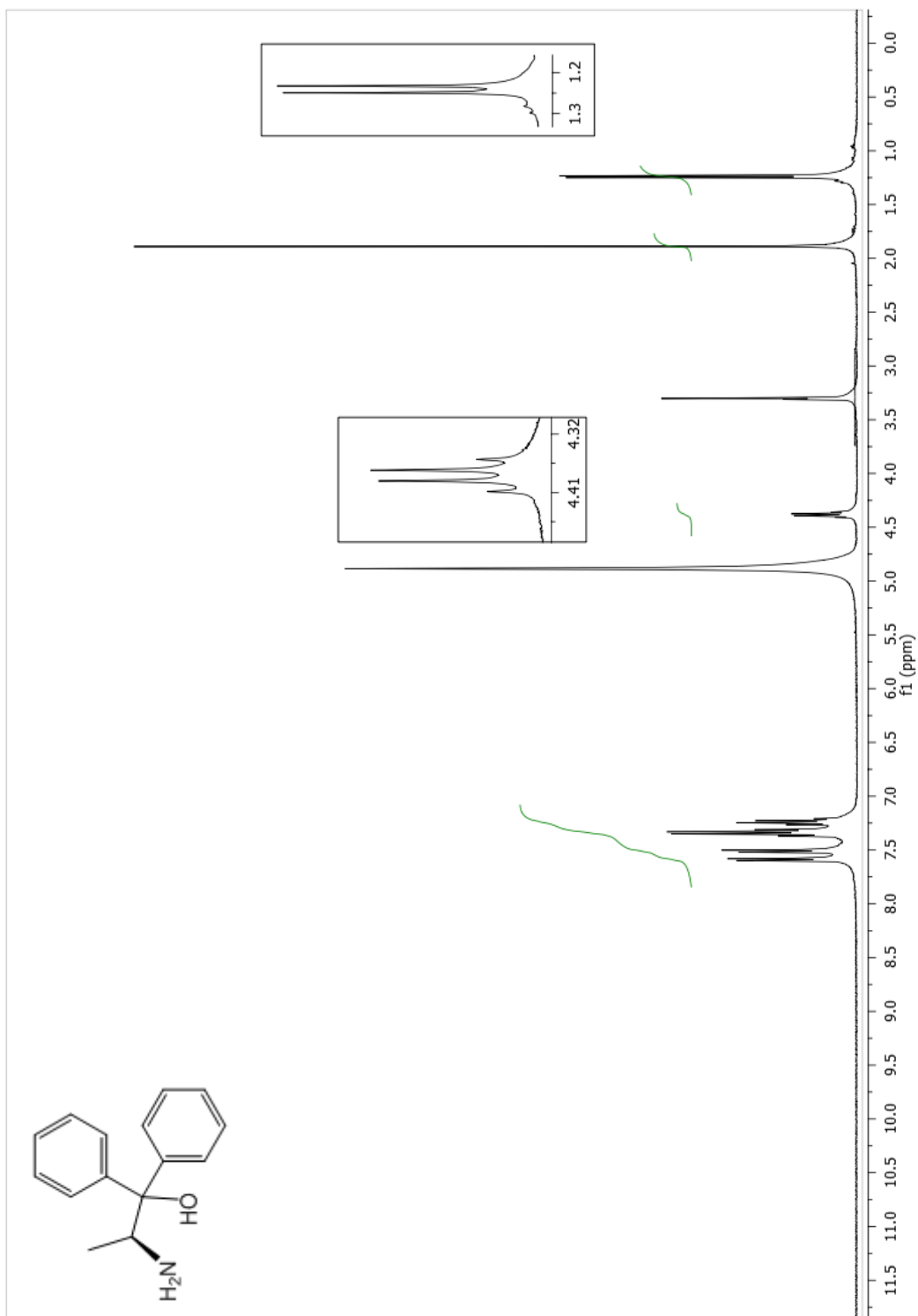
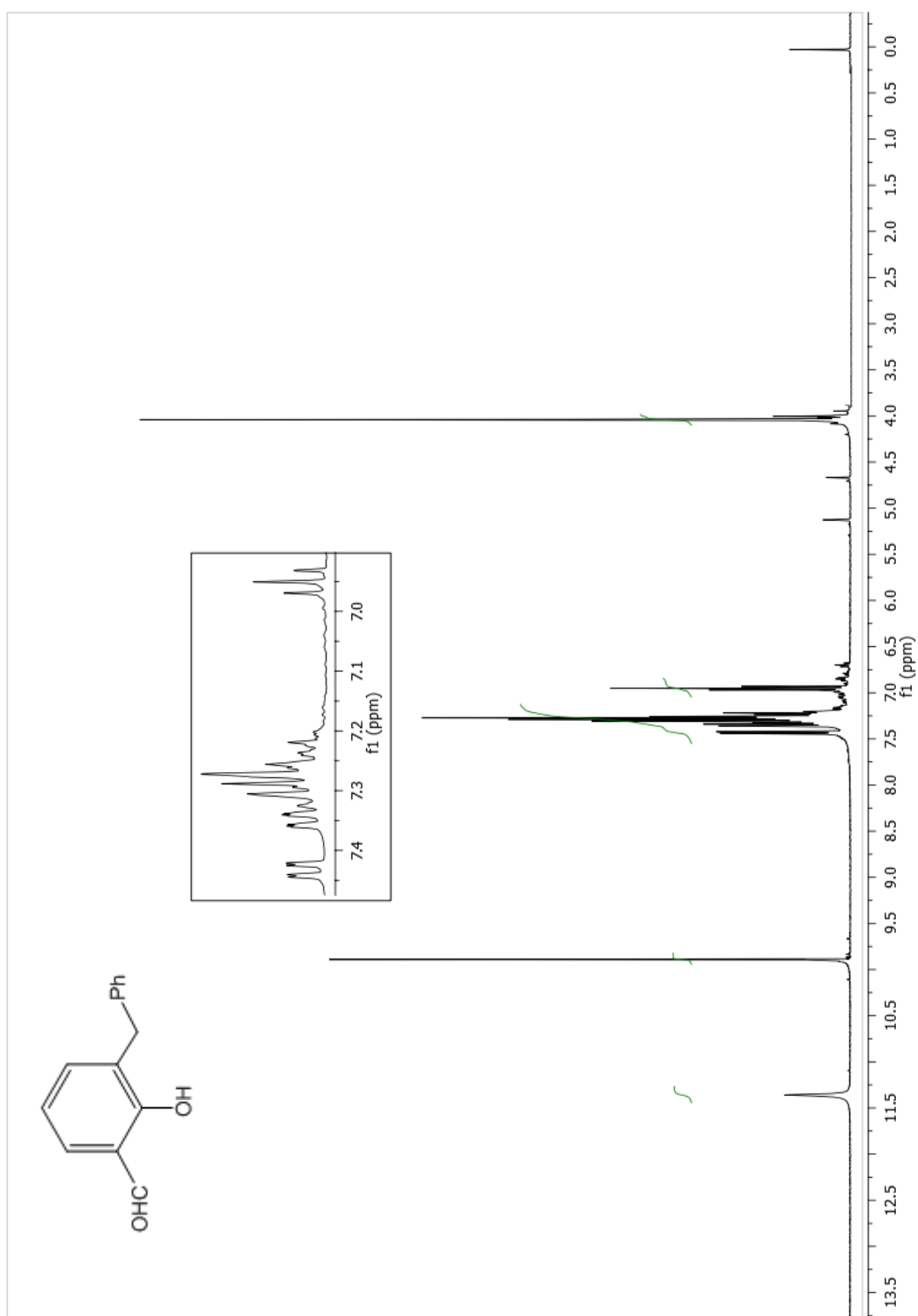
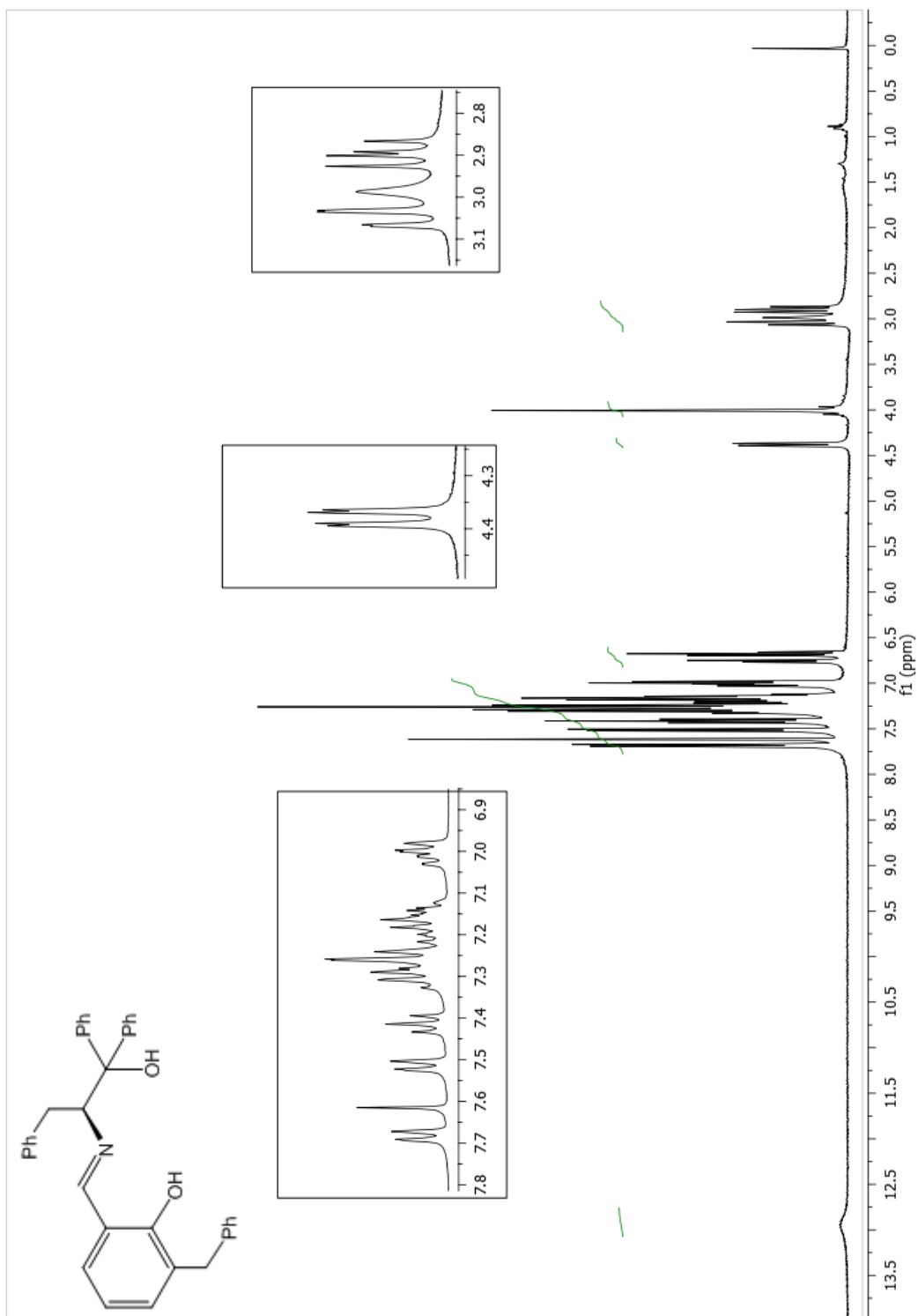


Figure A.2.2  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (S)-2-amino-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (**1b**)

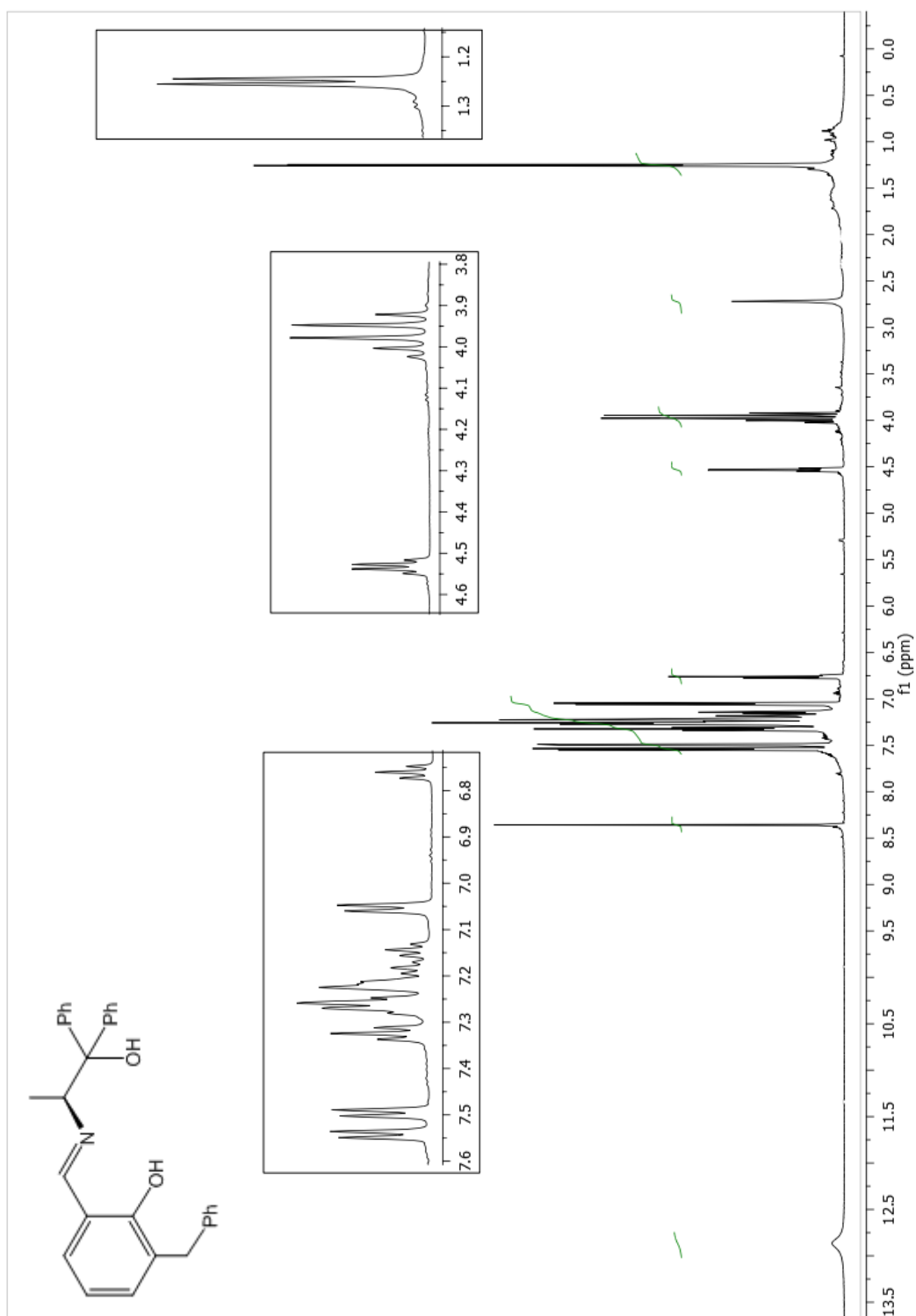




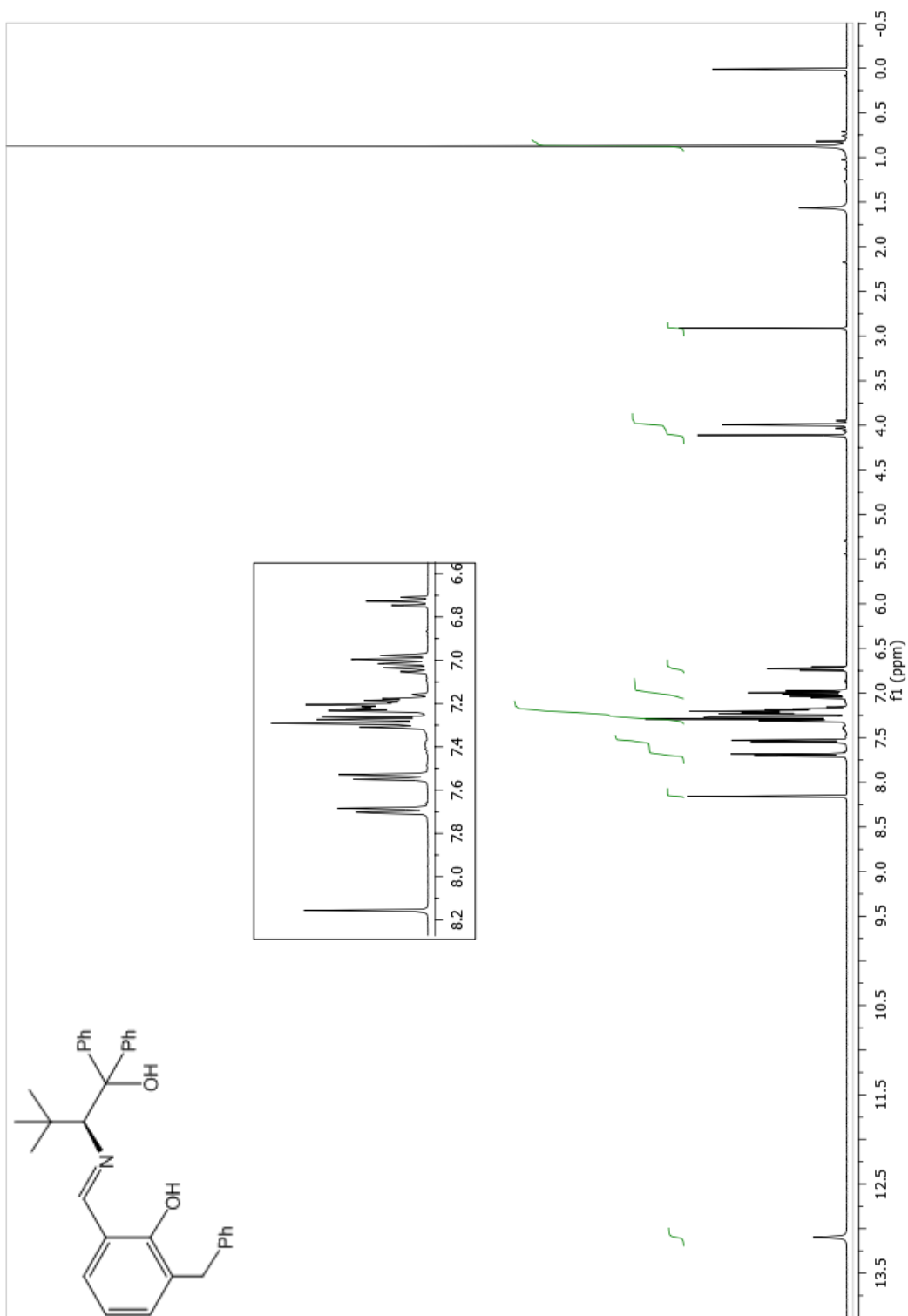
**Figure A.2.3**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (**2b**)



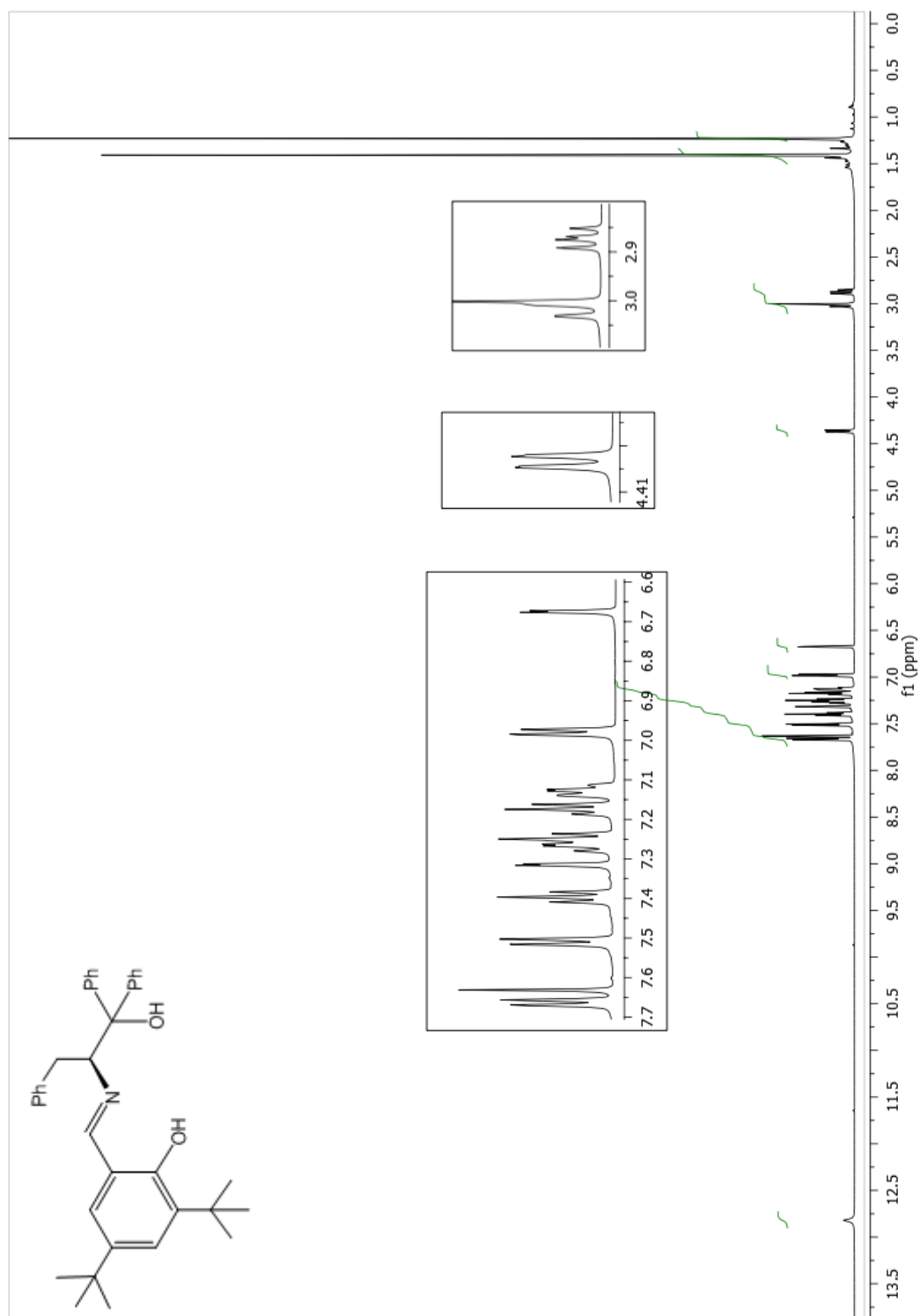
**Figure A.2.4**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylidene)methyl]phenol (**3d**)



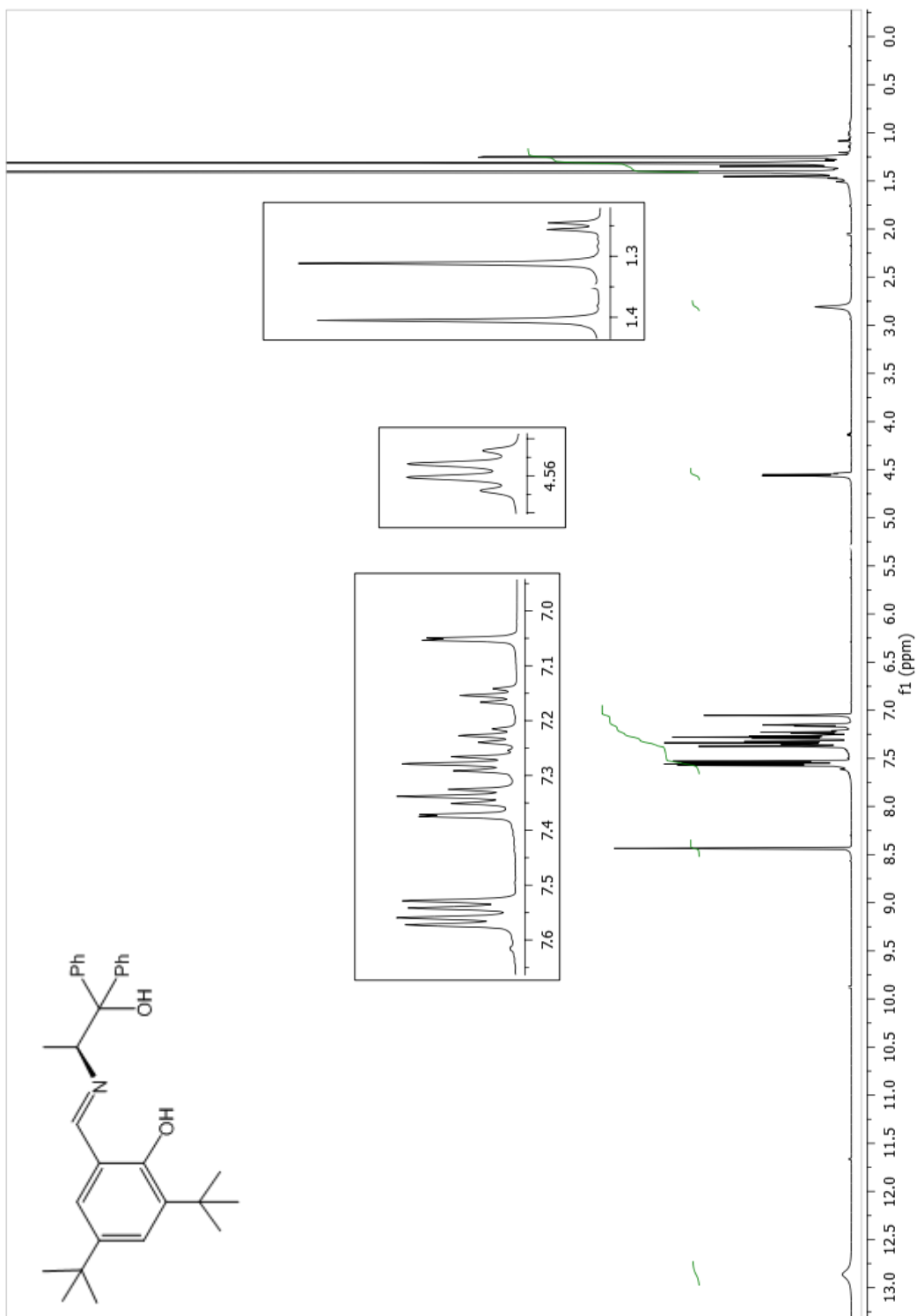
**Figure A.2.5**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3e**)



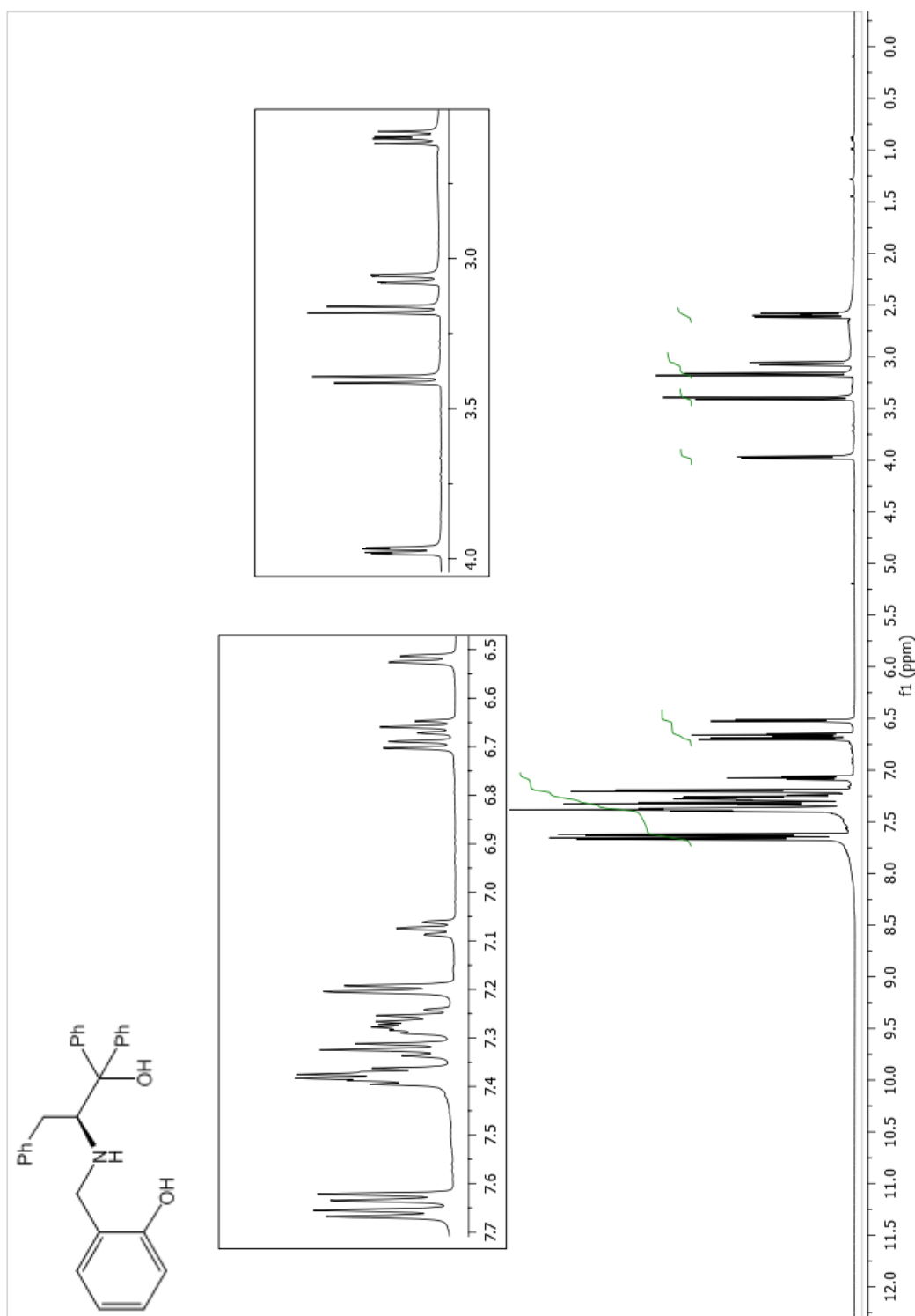
**Figure A.2.6**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-3,3-dimethyl-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3f**)



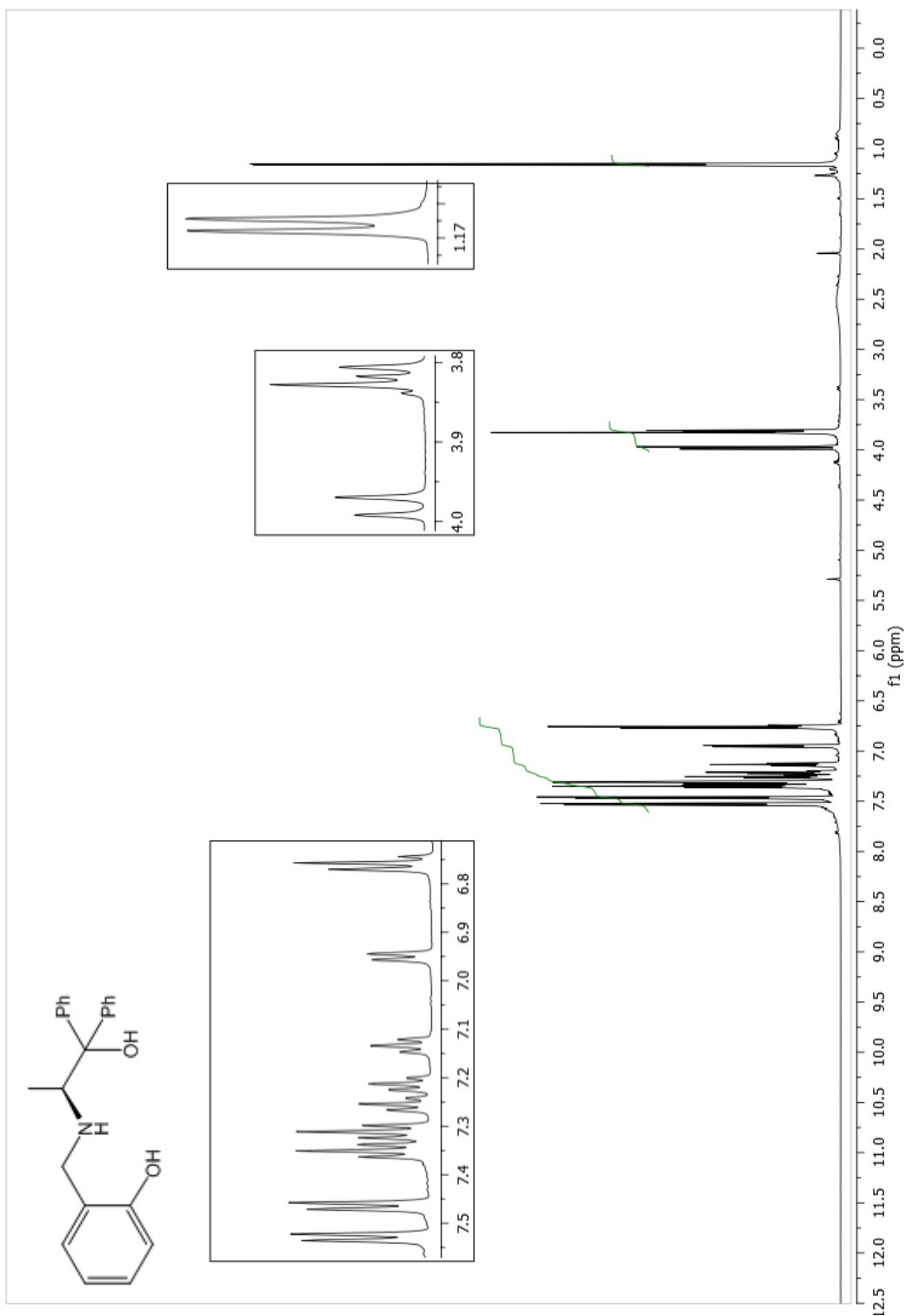
**Figure A.2.7**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3g**)



**Figure A.2.8**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3h**)

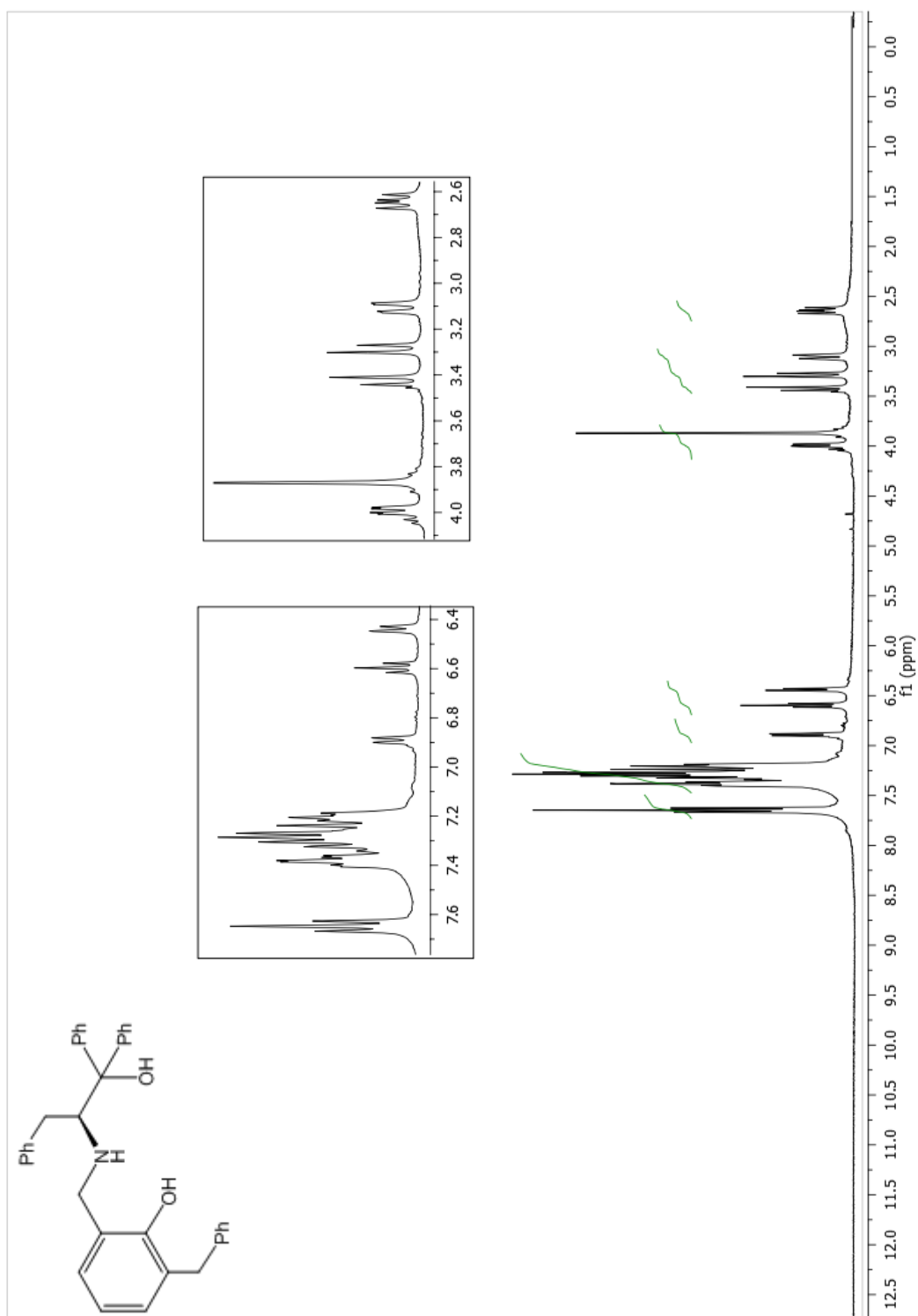


**Figure A.2.9**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4a**)

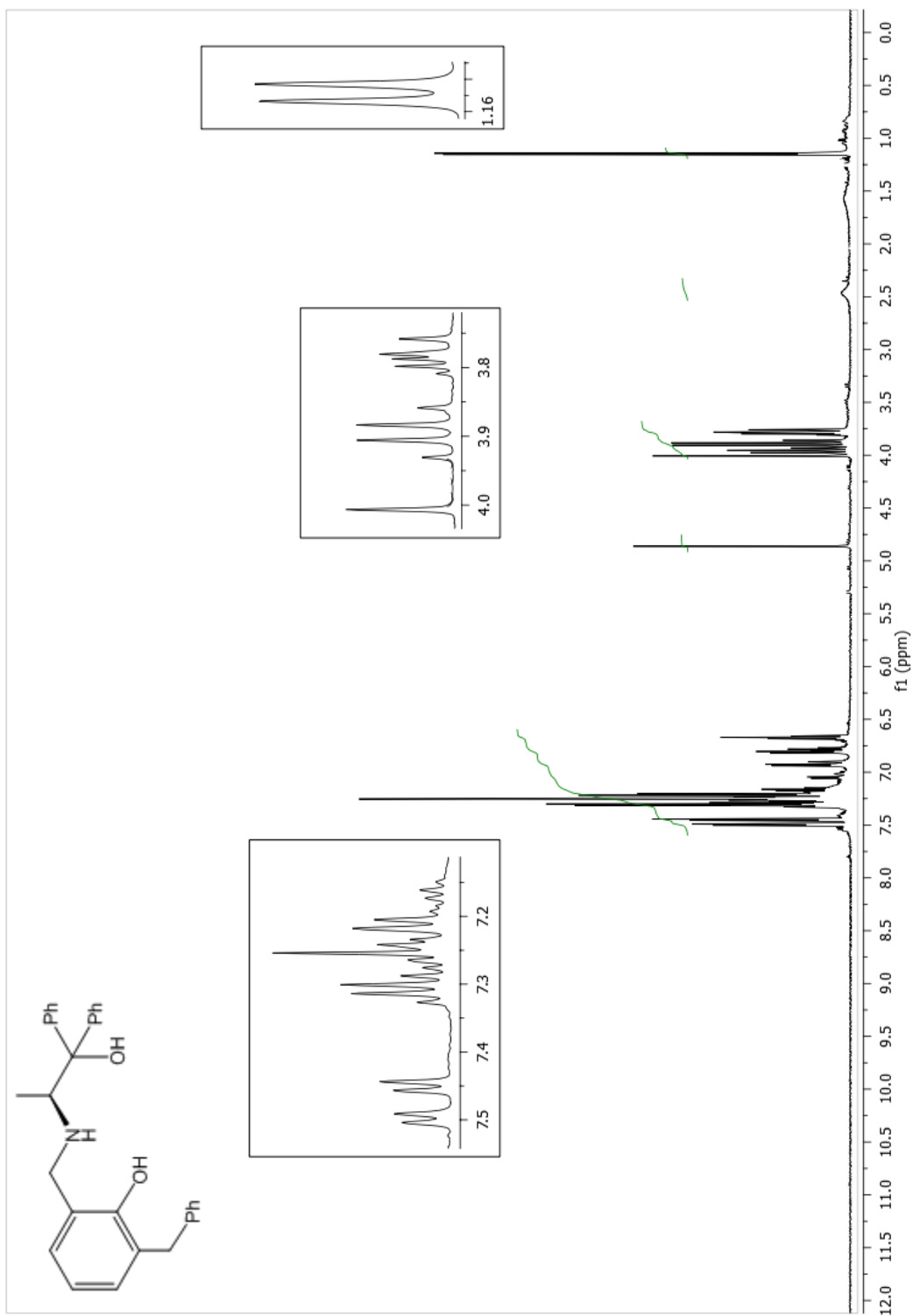


**Figure A.2.10**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4b**)

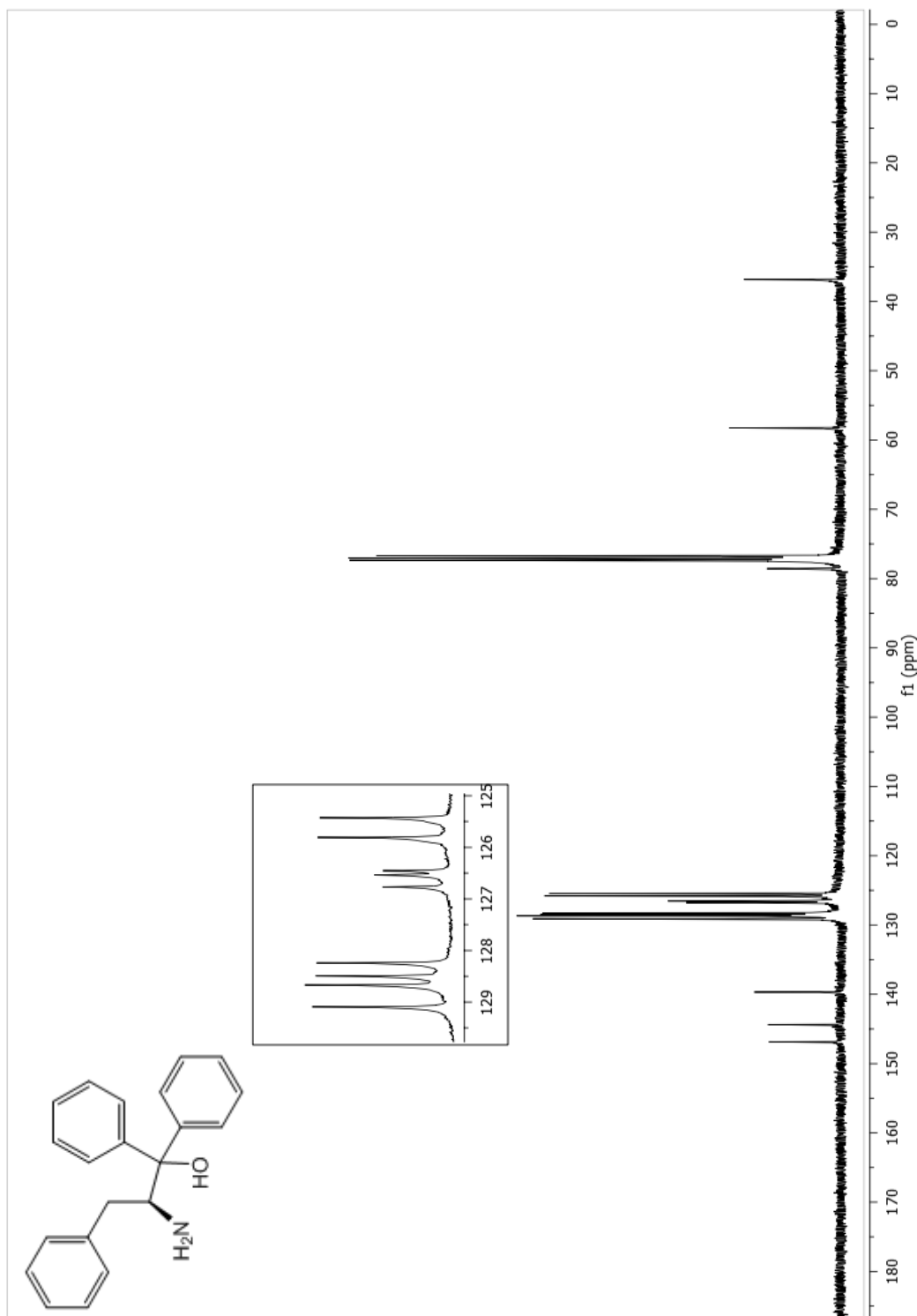




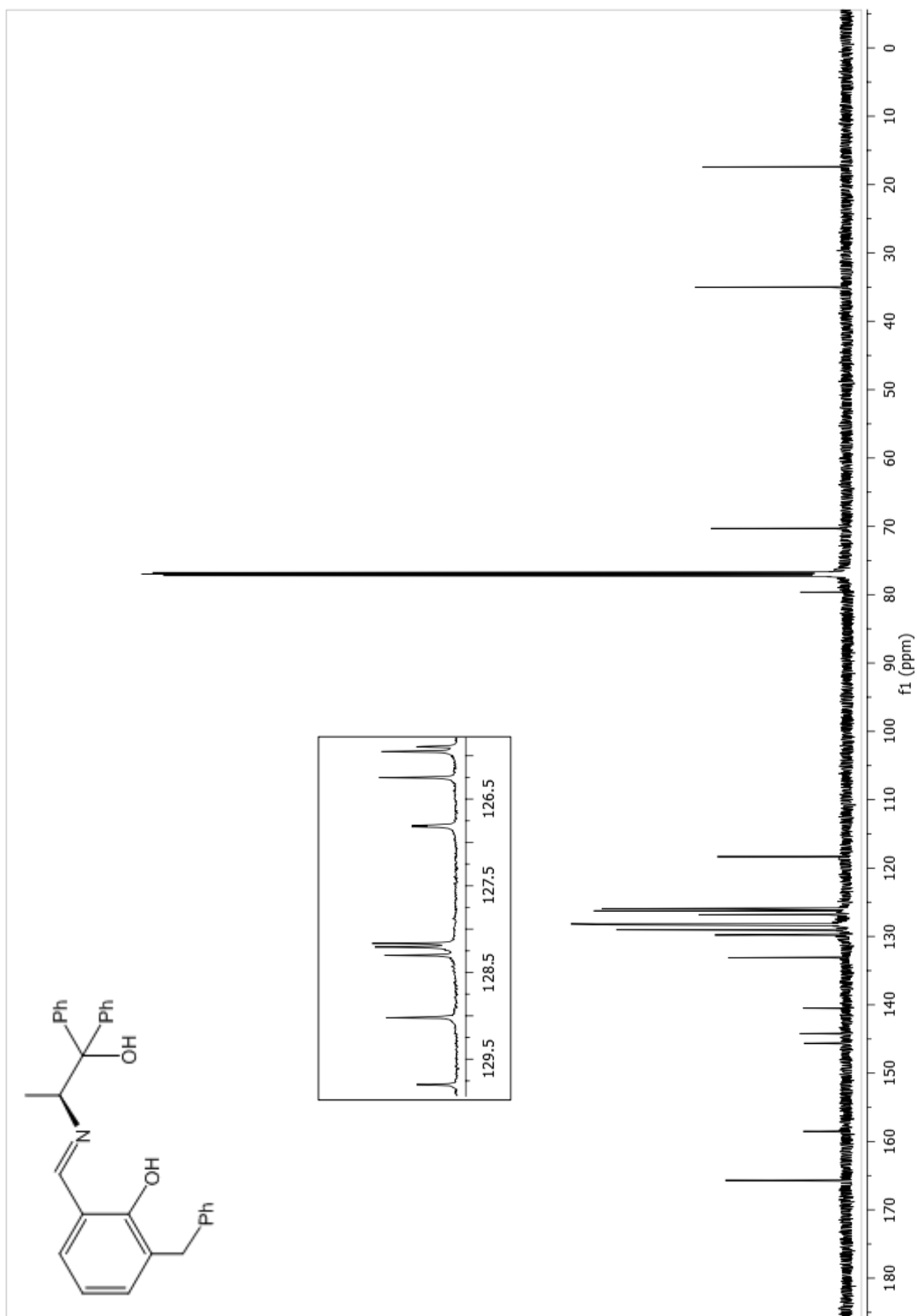
**Figure A.2.11**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-yl)amino)methyl]phenol (**4e**)



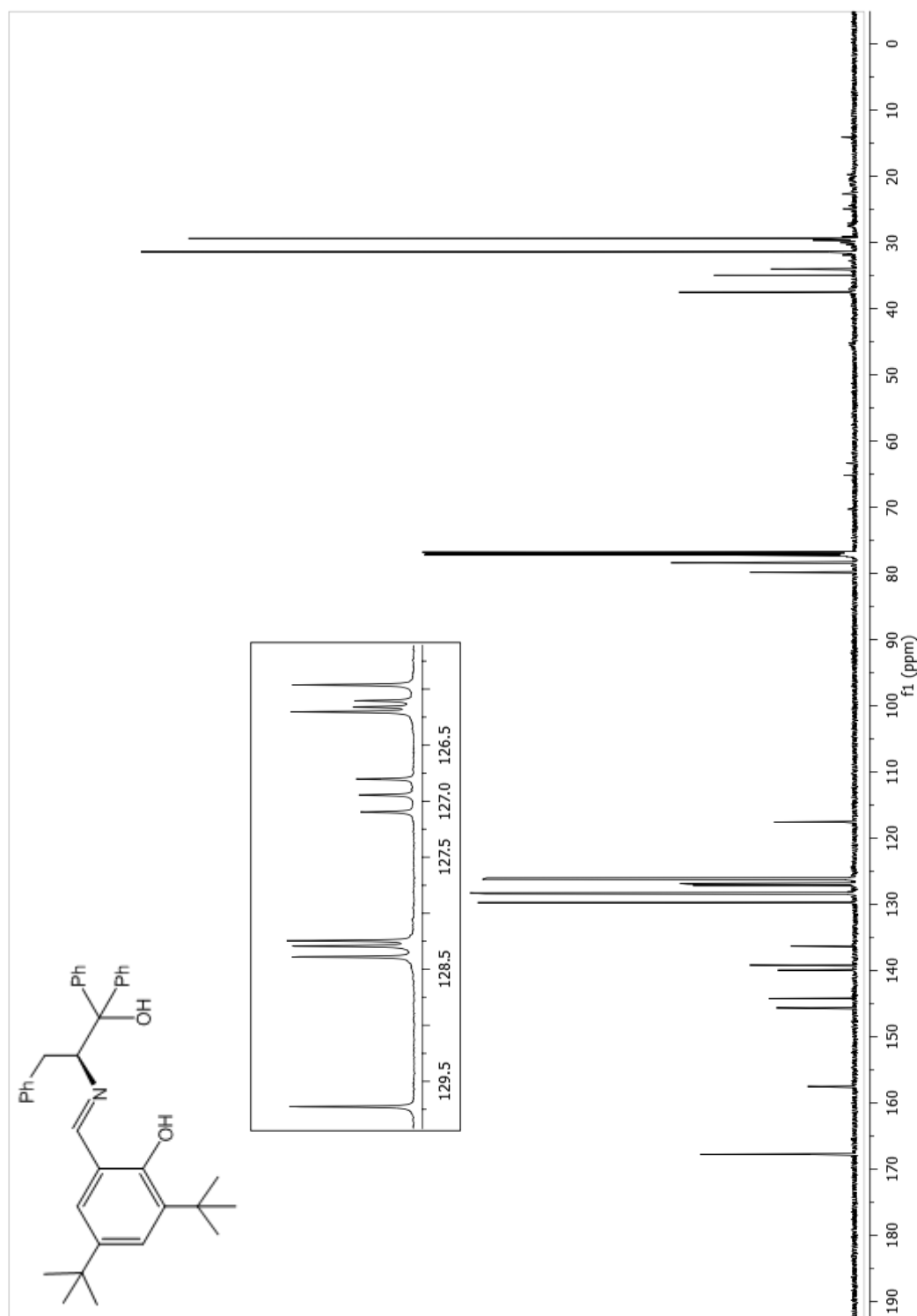
**Figure A.2.12**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (S)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4d**)

A. 3  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR Spectrums

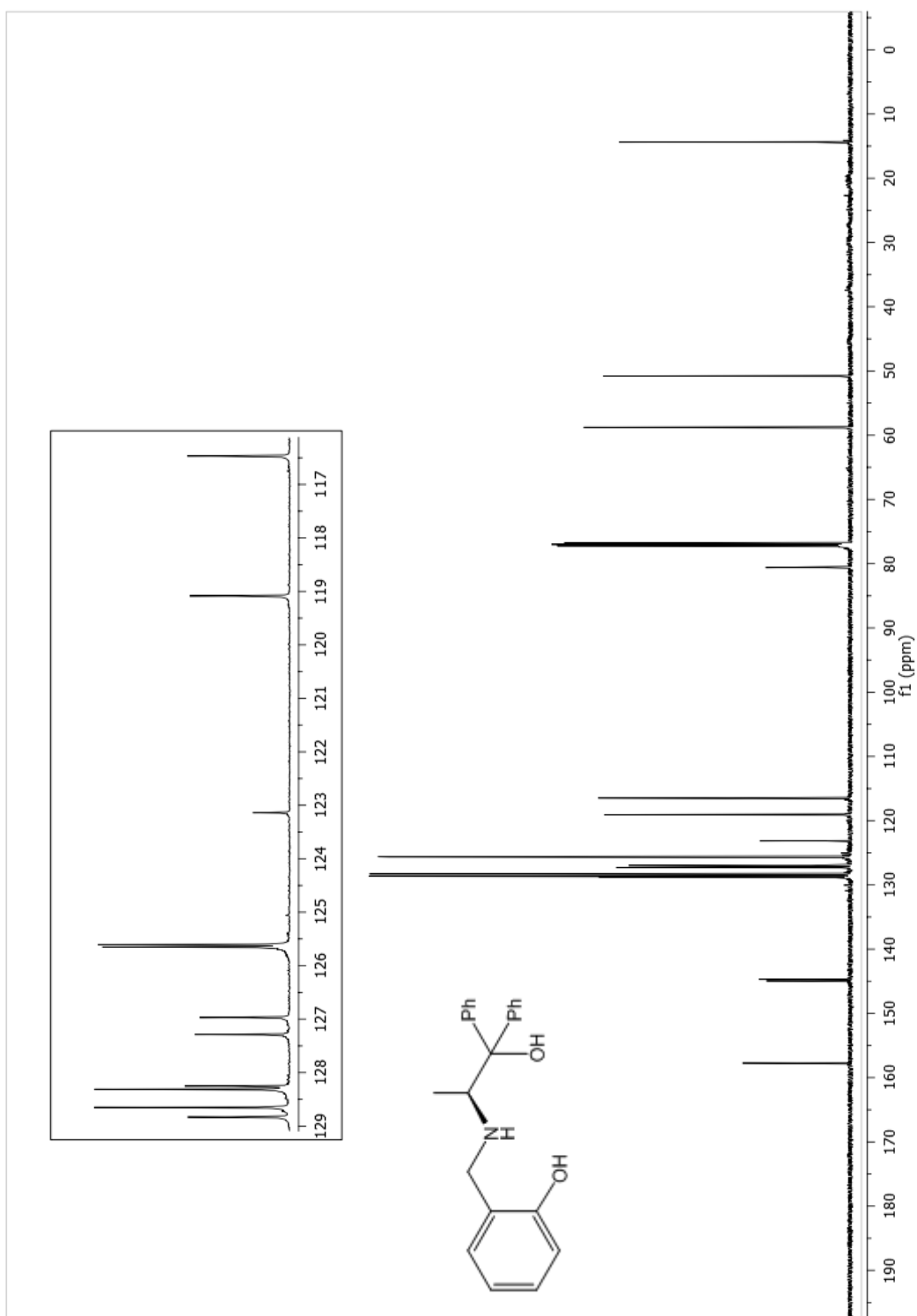
**Figure A.3.1**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (S)-2-amino-3-phenyl-1,1-diphenylpropan-1-ol (1a)



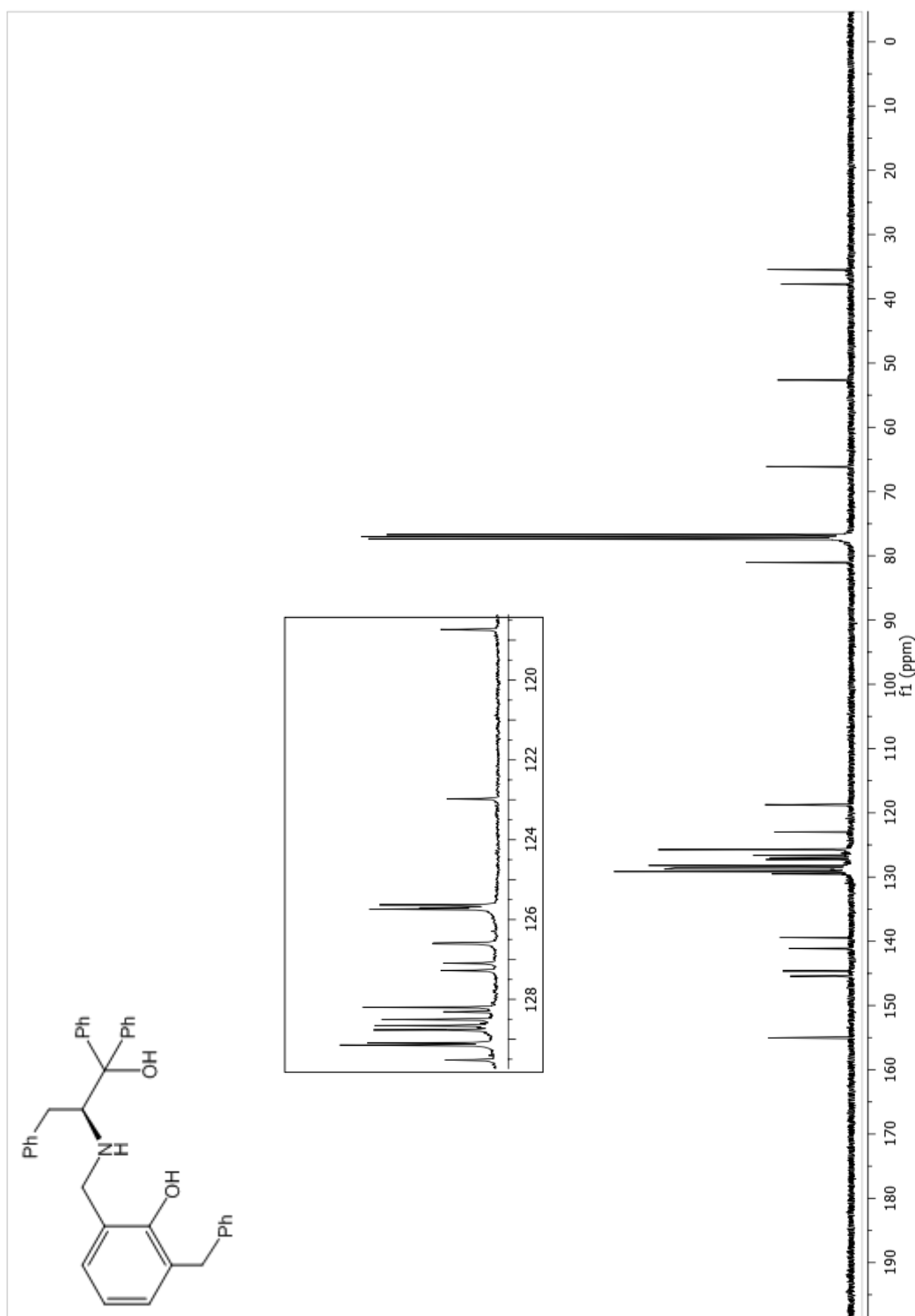
**Figure A.3.2**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-yl)imino]methylphenol (**3e**)



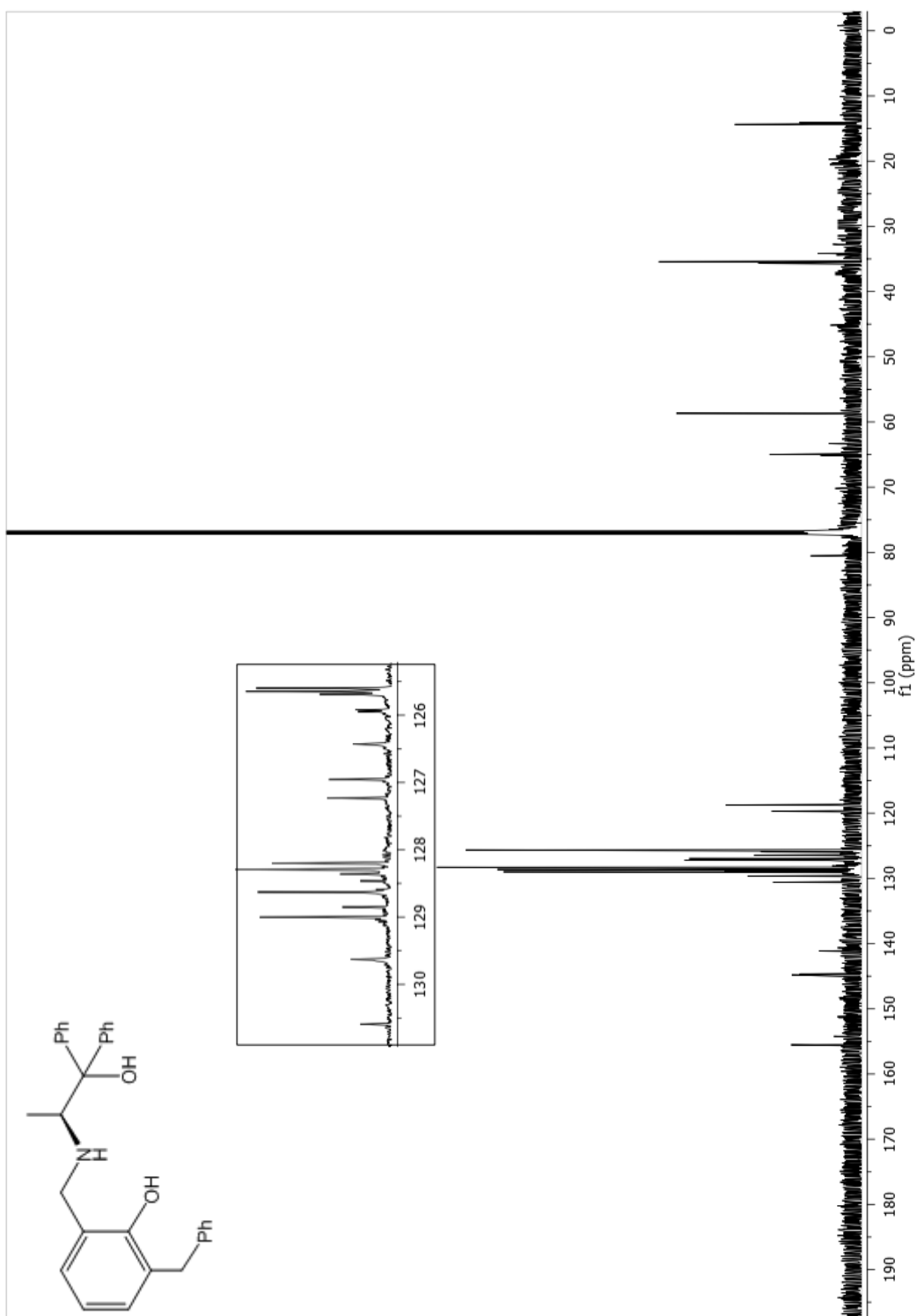
**Figure A.3.3**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2,4-di-*tert*-butyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-ylimino)methyl]phenol (**3g**)



**Figure A.3.4**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (S)-2-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4b**)



**Figure A.3.5**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1,3-triphenylpropan-2-yl)amino)methyl]phenol (**4e**)



**Figure A.3.6**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (*S*)-2-benzyl-6-[(1-hydroxy-1,1-diphenylpropan-2-ylamino)methyl]phenol (**4d**)

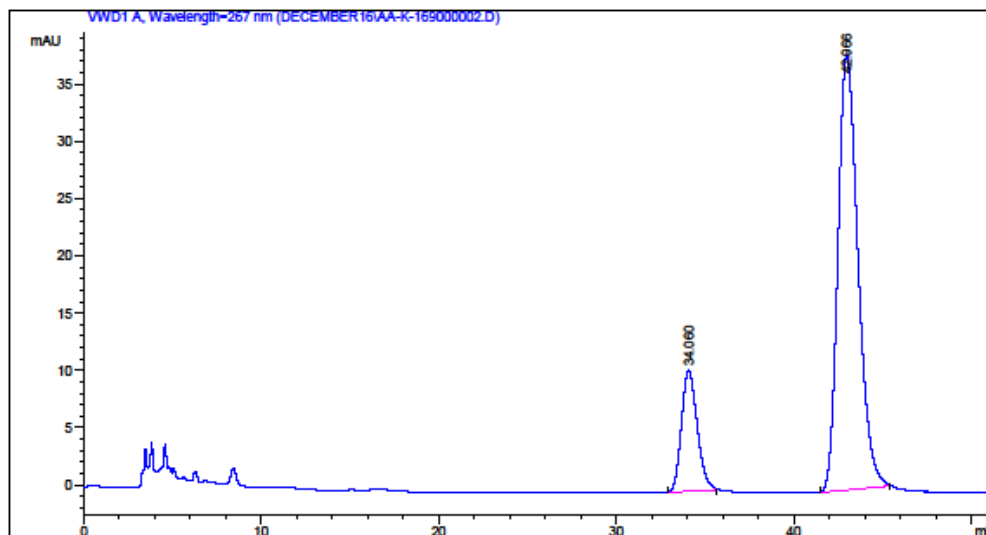


## A.4 Chromatogram

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\DECEMBER16\AA-K-169000002.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-169

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 12/29/2016 2:14:51 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min
=====
  
```



### Area Percent Report

```

=====
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU*s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	34.060	BB	0.9366	653.21100	10.56743	17.9718
2	42.966	BB	1.2110	2981.43481	37.93696	82.0282

Totals : 3634.64581 48.50439

\*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 6/17/2017 4:42:04 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

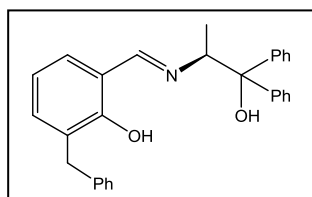
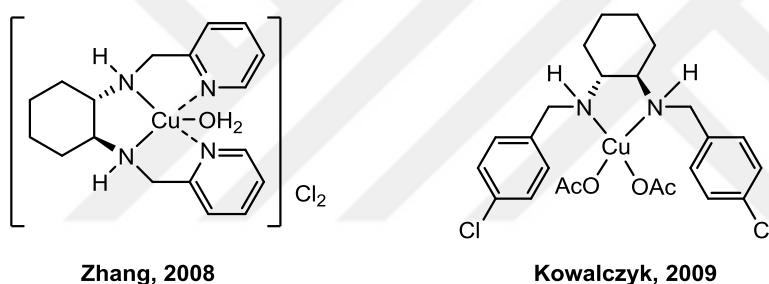


Figure A.4.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with **3e**

### 3. THE ASYMETRIC HENRY REACTION USING PREPARED COMPLEXES

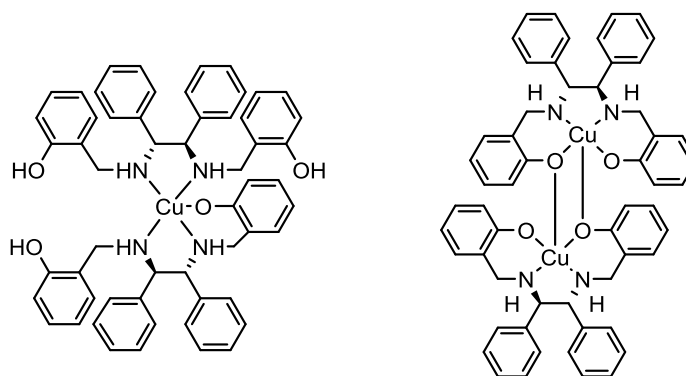
#### 3.1. General Information of Copper Complexes

The asymmetric Henry reaction is used to obtain chiral nitroaldols under mild reaction conditions with high yield and enantiomeric purity, using transition metal complexes as catalysts. Several studies have been carried out on Cu (II) complexes used in the Henry reaction, using ligands, such as dipyridyl, diamine, Schiff base, salen, oxazoline, pyridine. For example, a copper-diamine complex was used as a catalyst in the Henry reaction at room temperature between aromatic aldehydes and nitromethane to give good yields, but low ee values were obtained (up to 94% yield, up to 7% ee) (Zhang et al., 2008). Another example of a Cu(II) diamine complex catalysed the reaction with high yields and selectivity (up to 97% yield, up to 99% ee) (Kowalczyk and Skarzewski, 2009) (Figure 3.1).



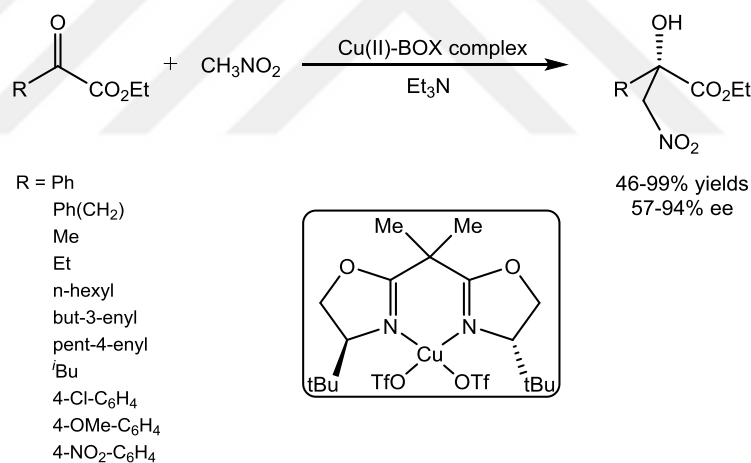
**Figure 3.1** Copper(II) complexes derived from diamines

Chiral Cu(II)-salan complexes have been used as effective catalysts in the Henry reaction. Hydrogenated chiral salan complexes were synthesized as mononuclear and binuclear, and the structures were characterized (Figure 3.2). At the same time, these five coordinated complexes were used as catalysts and reported to form chiral nitroalkanes; highest enantiomeric excess value was 83% using a naphthyl substituted aldehyde with nitromethane in EtOH at room temperature (Shi et al., 2012).



**Figure 3.2** The salan-copper(II) complexes

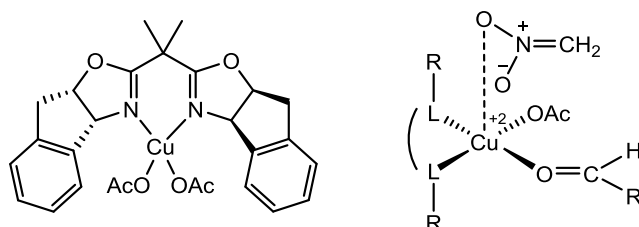
Particularly the first application of Cu (II) complexes with bidentate bis(oxazoline) ligands to the asymmetric Henry reaction was reported by Jorgensen (1999). The reaction of keto esters with nitromethane in the presence of chiral Cu(II)BOX complexes were investigated with different substrates at room temperature (Scheme 3.1). It was found that the enantioselectivity was above 90% with aliphatic and electron-poor aromatic aldehydes.



**Scheme 3.1** Henry reactions between  $\alpha$ -keto esters catalysed by Cu(II)-BOX complex

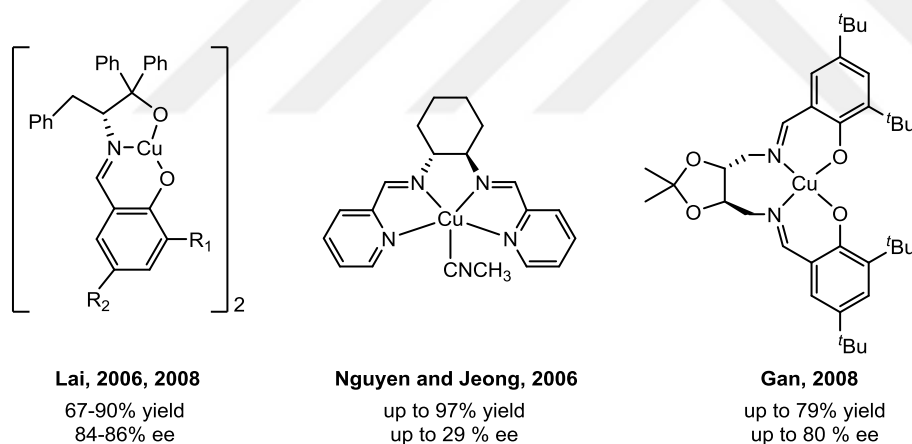
Another example of bis(oxazoline)-copper(II) complexes derived from bidentate NN type chiral ligands is given by Evans et al. (2003) for the Henry reaction between nitromethane and aldehydes which were carried out at room temperature with polar protic solvents. The best results were obtained with the Indabox ligand. The solvent effect on the enantiomeric excess of the product was also investigated. The reaction was observed using the same catalyst and ee values were found to be 74% in methanol and 81% in ethanol. At the same time, this study was important, because the bidentate copper complex in the square planar

structure also revealed a transition state model in the Henry reaction. The transition model suggested that this reactions of copper (II) complexes derived from bidentate ligands could advance through a square pyramidal intermediate where the aldehyde had an equatorial position and the nitronate anion was in an apical position (Figure 3.3).



**Figure 3.3** Evans' Indabox catalyst with proposed Cu(II) intermediate for enantioselective Henry reaction

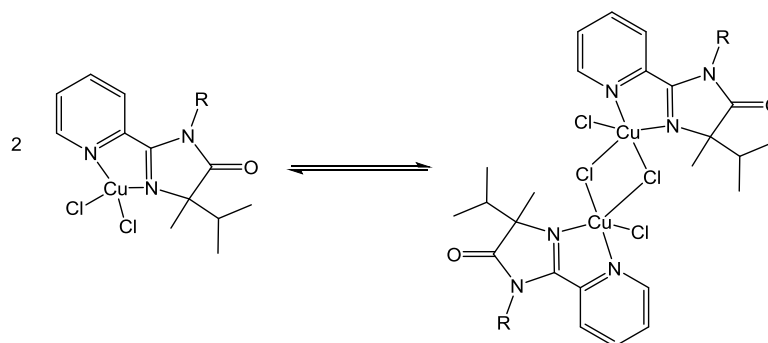
Chiral Schiff base complexes are widely used in catalytic asymmetric syntheses. These complexes were reported to catalyze the nitroaldol reaction with high yields and variable enantioselectivities in mild conditions (Figure 3.4).



**Figure 3.4** The chiral Schiff base-copper (II) complexes

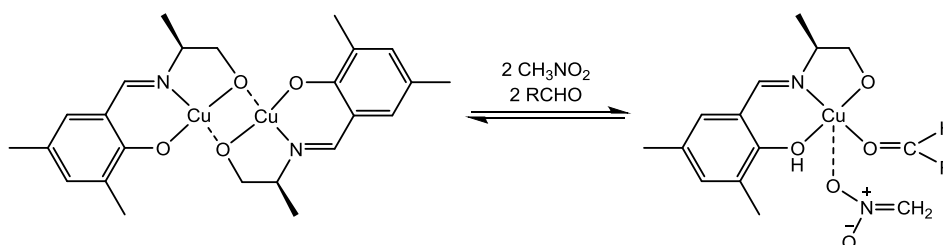
Another important study was published by Sedlak (Sedlak et al., 2006). Complexes of chiral substituted bidentate pyridine ligands with copper chloride were synthesized and used as catalysts. An important part of the work was the determination of these synthesized complexes by mass spectrometry in two forms, monomer and dimer in the solvent medium. From these two forms, the dimer form was isolated by the selected ethanol-hexane solvent system and it was found to crystallize in dimeric form in two square pyramidal structure.

But on the other hand, it was stated that the complexes catalyze the Henry reaction in coordination with the triethylamine in monomeric form (ee values up to 19%, yields up to 97%) (Scheme 3.2).



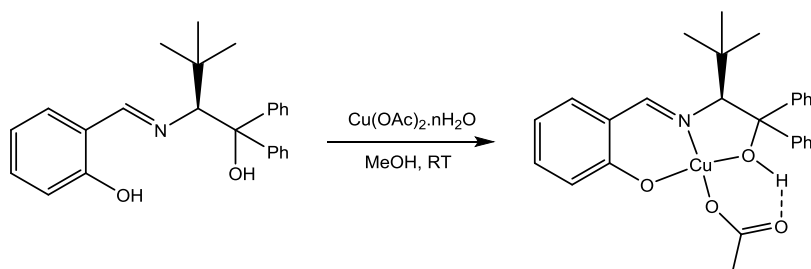
**Scheme 3.2** The two forms of copper complexes

The use of amino alcohol derived tridentate ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction of complexes synthesized with copper(II)acetate was given as an example to explain the behavior of copper(II) complexes (Punniyamurthy et al., 2008). X-ray analysis showed that the complexes were in dimer form. At the same time, an active intermediate could be formed by titration of the catalyst prepared with HCl of *tert*-Leucinol and salicylaldehyde derivative to elucidate the catalytic cycle, by initial dimerization and proton exchange with complex phenolic oxygen (Scheme 3.3).



**Scheme 3.3** Suggested copper (II) intermediate for Henry reaction by Punniyamurthy

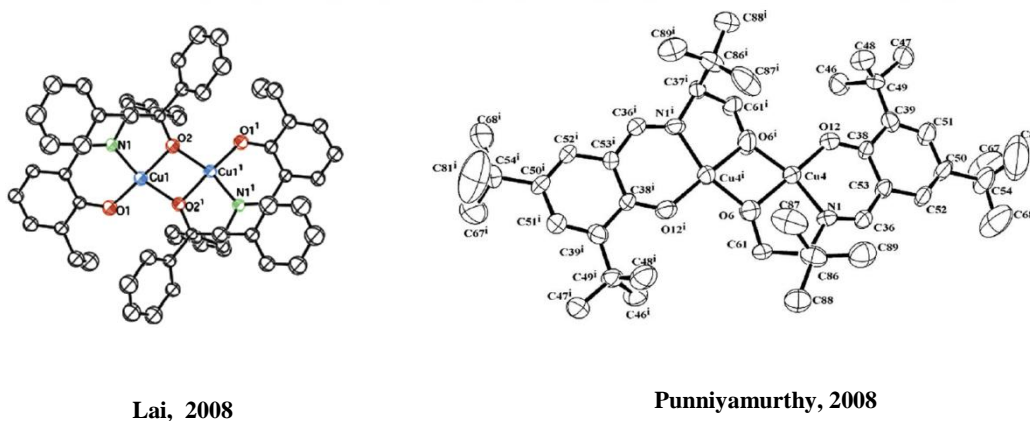
Astley et al. found that the carboxylate anion in the copper (II) complexes had significant catalytic activity for the asymmetric Henry reaction. The center atom of the complex which was derived from *L-tert*-Leucine was bounded to ONO type tridentate ligand and the acetate anion. There was a hydrogen bond between proton of the alcoholic oxygen on the ligand and the carbonyl oxygen of the acetate anion (Astley et al., 2017) (Scheme 3.4).



**Scheme 3.4** Synthesis of monomeric complex from Astley

### 3.2 Results and Discussion

It is known from the literature that, there are important works using copper (II) complexes of asymmetric reactions (Palomo et al., 2004; Boruwa et al., 2006). One of these reactions is asymmetric Henry reaction. Copper (II) complexes which are derived from bidentate or tridentate ligands have been synthesized for being used as catalyst in the Henry reaction. The solid form of the complexes has been determined by X-ray diffraction method. In previous studies, chiral copper (II) complexes of tridentate ligands were prepared from chiral amino alcohols and aromatic aldehydes (Gan et al., 2006; Lai et al., 2008; Punniyamurthy et al., 2008). The structures of these complexes were characterised by X-ray and also were found to be in dimeric forms (Figure 3.5).



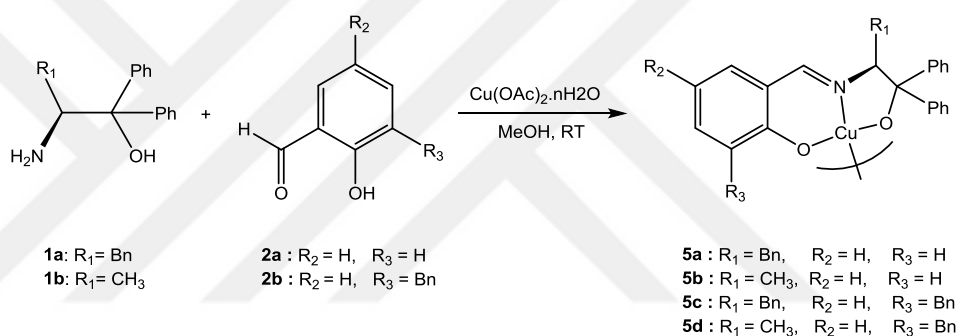
**Figure 3.5** The crystal structures of synthesized tridentate dimer copper complexes

There was another study showing that the complexes could not be crystallized in solid form, but the composition and structure of them were determined using spectroscopic methods such as elemental analysis and IR spectroscopy (Dontsova et al., 2003).

In chapter 2, the effects of ONO type tridentate ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction were investigated *in situ* using  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . In this section, copper (II) complexes were synthesized from amino alcohols and aromatic aldehydes. The synthesized complexes were isolated and used in the Henry reaction as a catalyst. The activity of the isolated complexes were compared with *in situ* generated catalysts.

### 3.2.1 Synthesis of copper (II) complexes

Copper (II) complexes were synthesized in one-pot without isolation by the addition of copper acetate followed by the interaction of amino alcohols derived from amino acids (**1a-b**) with different aldehydes (**2a-b**).



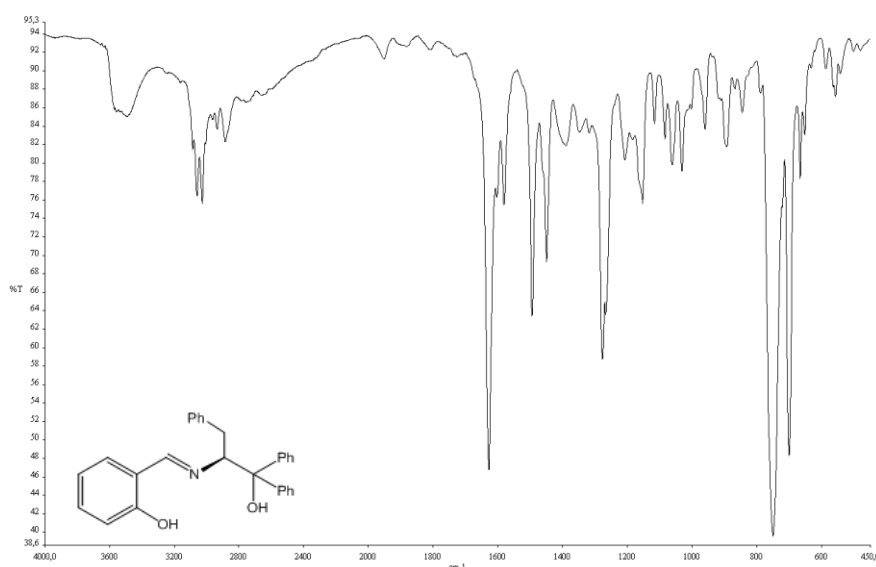
**Scheme 3.5** Preparation of the copper complexes derived from amino alcohols

Selected physical properties including melting points and yielding of the complex **5a-d** which are all given in table 3.1. The complexes were obtained as dark green solid-crystals and air stable compounds. They were soluble in polar solvents.

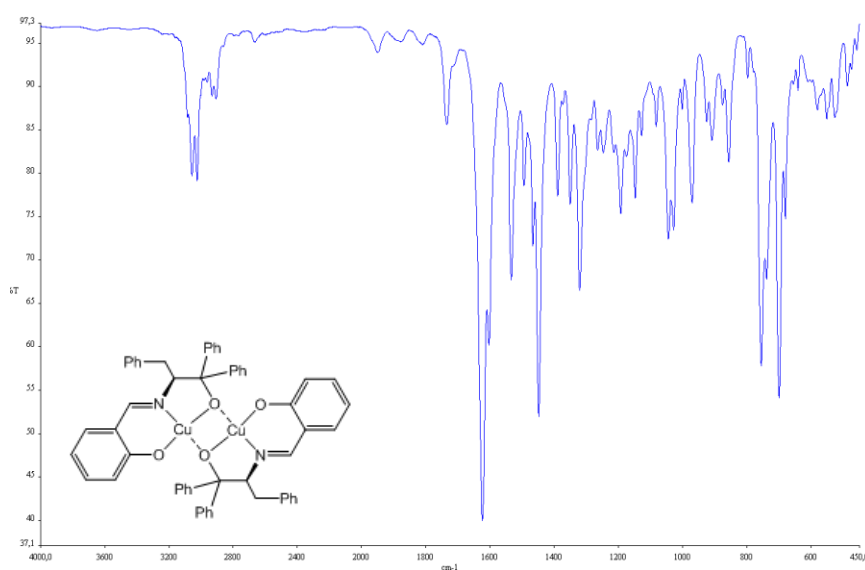
**Table 3.1** Melting points and yielding of the complexes **5a-d**

Compound	Yield (%)	mp (°C)
<b>5a</b>	61	242-246
<b>5b</b>	58	175-182
<b>5c</b>	78	231-234
<b>5d</b>	69	234-237

Although the complexes were synthesized in solid forms, unfortunately the crystals of them could not be prepared for X-ray analysis. Therefore, structures of the complexes were tried to be determined by elemental analysis and IR spectroscopy. The infrared spectra of **5a-d** showed several vibrations bands of different intensities in the 4000-400  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  region. The presence of the O-H group in Schiff base ligands were determined with  $\nu(\text{O-H})$  stretching vibrations between 3583-3464  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  as described in chapter 2. However, it was not observed any vibration at 3500-3400  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  in the IR spectra of the complexes **5a-d**. A  $\nu(\text{C=N})$  imino stretching vibration was observed at 1623  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  for **5a**. It was shifted to lower value than the free ligand by 4  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . The IR spectrum comparisons of Schiff base and the complex are visually shown below in figures 3.6 and 3.7.



**Figure 3.6** Example IR spectra for Schiff base ligands (**3a**)



**Figure 3.7** Example IR spectra for the Copper complex (**5a**)



At the same time, elemental analysis results of the synthesized complexes showed that the structures were close to binuclear dimer form (Table 3.2). The ligands were calculated in the doubly deprotonated form in the metal-ligand complex system as in the literature (Lai et al, 2008; Dontsova et al., 2003).

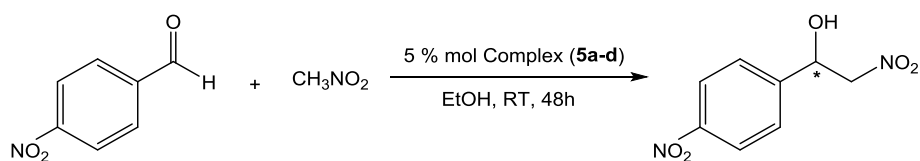
**Table 3.2** Elemental analysis results of complexes **5a-d**

Compound	Empirical formula	Composition (calculated/found), %		
		C	H	N
<b>5a</b>	C <sub>56</sub> H <sub>46</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	71.7 / 71.6	4.9 / 4.6	2.9 / 2.8
<b>5b</b>	C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>38</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	67.3 / 63.1	4.8 / 5.5	3.5 / 3.0
<b>5c</b>	C <sub>70</sub> H <sub>88</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	75.2 / 72.2	5.2 / 5.5	2.5 / 2.3
<b>5d</b>	C <sub>58</sub> H <sub>50</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	72.1 / 71.7	5.2 / 5.0	2.9 / 2.7

### 3.2.2 Asymmetric Henry reaction of copper (II) complexes

In chapter 2, complexes were formed in the medium of catalytic reaction with Schiff bases (**3a**, **3b**, **3d** and **3e**). In this chapter, after the copper (II) complexes were synthesized and isolated, they were used in the Henry reaction as catalyst.

The reactions were seen in table 3.3 were carried out at the same stoichiometric ratios, 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5% mmol Cu (II) complex and 10 mmol nitromethane in 2 mL EtOH, at ambient temperature in 48 h. The desired products were obtained in the reactions performed isolated by column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane system. The enantiomeric excess of the products were determined by HPLC.

**Table 3.3** The Henry reaction using prepared complexes

Entry	Complex	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>c</sup>
1	<b>5a</b>	80	40	<i>S</i>
2	<b>5b</b>	79	55	<i>S</i>
3	<b>5c</b>	71	49	<i>S</i>
4	<b>5d</b>	87	62	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography.

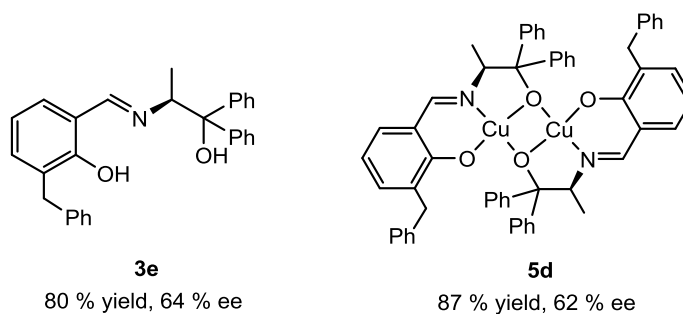
<sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

<sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003).

As shown in table 3.3, the best result was obtained with complex **5d** which was derived from L-Alanine, bears a methyl group on amino alcohol (87% yield, 62% ee). The reactions gave almost the same results as *in situ* studies with Schiff bases as described in chapter 2 (Figure 3.8). The enantiomeric excess values and yields of Henry reactions of the ligands and complexes were shown comparatively in table 3.4. According to these results, it could be said that the ee values were similar but the yields were slightly higher. Although the synthesis conditions were not different for the isolated complexes and *in situ* generated complexes, the yield values of the Henry reaction were different. Perhaps, the isolated complexes had been isolated and purified, the catalysts possessed a greater structural integrity than *in situ* generated complexes. The catalytic reaction also seemed to proceed faster.

**Table 3.4** Henry reaction data of ligands and complexes

In-situ	Yield(%)	ee(%)	Complex	Yield(%)	ee(%)
<b>3a</b>	44	45	<b>5a</b>	80	40
<b>3b</b>	64	59	<b>5b</b>	79	55
<b>3d</b>	45	47	<b>5c</b>	71	49
<b>3e</b>	80	64	<b>5d</b>	87	62



**Figure 3.8** The comparison of the Henry reaction values **3e** and **5d**

### 3.3 Conclusion

Novel chiral copper (II) complexes were synthesized from amino alcohol derivatives (**1a-b**) and Schiff bases with aromatic aldehydes (**2a-b**). These complexes were used as catalyst in the asymmetric Henry reaction to determine the enantiomeric excess and yield values. These results were evaluated and compared with *in situ* results in chapter 2. The enantiomeric excess values were similar (up to 62% ee), but the yields were slightly higher (up to 87% yields). It was observed that using obtained complexes for the asymmetric Henry reaction could have a beneficial effect on the yield, but not on enantiomeric excess.

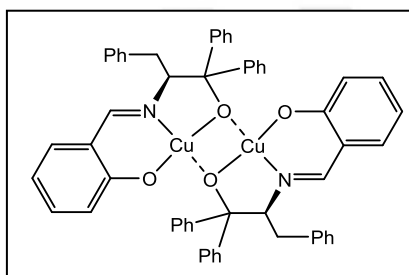
### 3.4 Material and Method

All reactions were performed in air. The solvents were analytical grade and obtained from commercial suppliers. All chemicals were commercially available and purchased from Merck, Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, Fluka, Acros or BDH and used without any purification. FTIR Spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Spectrum 100 series. Melting points were recorded with Gallenkamp electrothermal melting point apparatus. Silica gel F<sub>254</sub> (Merck 5554) pre-coated plates were used for the monitoring of all reactions by thin-layer chromatography and visualized by ultra-violet light or by staining with ninhydrin dissolved in alcohol. For column chromatography silica gel 60 (Merck 7743) was used. Chiralcel OD-H column was used for HPLC analyses. The enantiomeric excess of the products were determined by HPLC using a 10:90 IPA:hexane system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm. Elemental analysis was performed by CHNS-932 (LECO) elemental analyzer.

### 3.4.1 General procedure for synthesis of copper(II) complexes

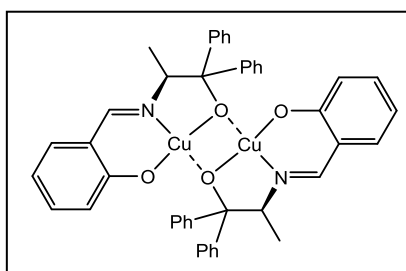
The solution of amino alcohol (1 mmol) in MeOH was added dropwise into the solution of aldehyde (1 mmol) with  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (1 mmol) in 5 mL of MeOH. The reaction mixture was stirred for 24 h at room temperature up to amino alcohol consuming. After the reaction was controlled by TLC plate, the solvent was removed by rotary evaporation. The product was crystallized from DCM:hexane or DCM:MeOH to give green solids or crystals.

#### 3.4.2 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Phenylalanine and salicylaldehyde (5a)



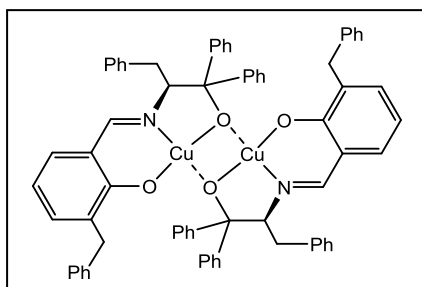
Green crystals, 61% yield, mp: 242-246 °C. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $\text{C}_{56}\text{H}_{46}\text{Cu}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ : C, 71.70; H, 4.94; N, 2.99. Found: C, 71.61; H, 4.579; N, 2.835 %. IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3056, 3024, 2906, 1623, 1603, 1533, 1466, 1448, 1389, 1320, 1192, 1147, 1045, 970, 756, 700  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -336$  ( $c$  0.125,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 3.4.3 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Alanine and salicylaldehyde (5b)



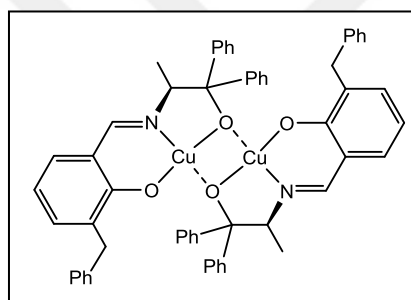
Green solid, 58% yield, mp: 175-182 °C. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $\text{C}_{44}\text{H}_{38}\text{Cu}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ : C, 67.25; H, 4.87; N, 3.56. Found: C, 63.14; H, 5.481; N, 3.013 %. IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3056, 3022, 2930, 1627, 1603, 1533, 1447, 1389, 1319, 1194, 1148, 1131, 996, 757, 700  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -288$  ( $c$  0.125,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

### 3.4.4 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Phenylalanine and 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (5c)



Green crystals, 78 % yield, mp: 231-234 °C. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $C_{70}H_{88}Cu_2N_2O_4$ : C, 75.18; H, 5.23; N, 2.50. Found: C, 72.24; H, 5.524; N, 2.257 %. IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3060, 3025, 2905, 1625, 1598, 1545, 1421, 1318, 1276, 1164, 1046, 858, 750, 699  $cm^{-1}$ .  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -352$  ( $c$  0.125,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

### 3.4.5 Copper complex from amino alcohol derivative L-Alanine and 3-benzyl-2-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (5d)



Green solid, 69 % yield, mp: 234-237 °C. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $C_{58}H_{50}Cu_2N_2O_4$ : C 72.11, H 5.22, N 2.90. Found: C 71.72, H 5.000, N 2.680 %. IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3056, 3024, 2928, 1628, 1599, 1525, 1493, 1423, 1391, 1321, 1223, 1120, 1008, 753, 699  $cm^{-1}$ .  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -144$  ( $c$  0.125,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

### 3.4.6 General procedure for the Henry reaction

The appropriate aldehyde (0.2 mmol), nitromethane (2.0 mmol) and copper complex (5 % mmol) were added. The reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature until most of the aldehyde had been consumed. The solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure and the crude product was purified with column chromatography (1:3 ethyl acetate:hexane).

## APPENDIX B: Spectra and Chromatograms

## B.1 IR Spectrums

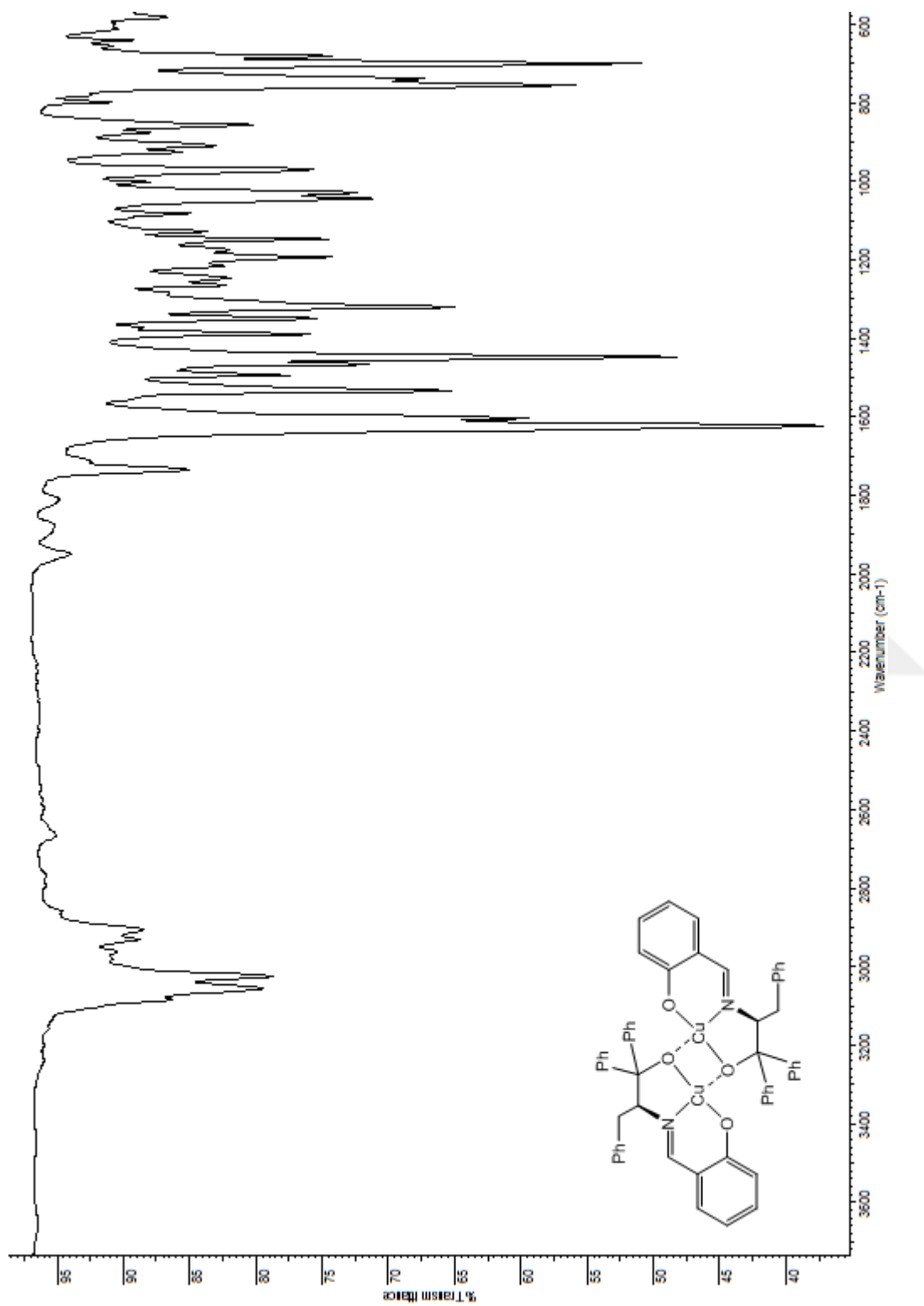


Figure B.1.1 IR spectrum of complex 5a

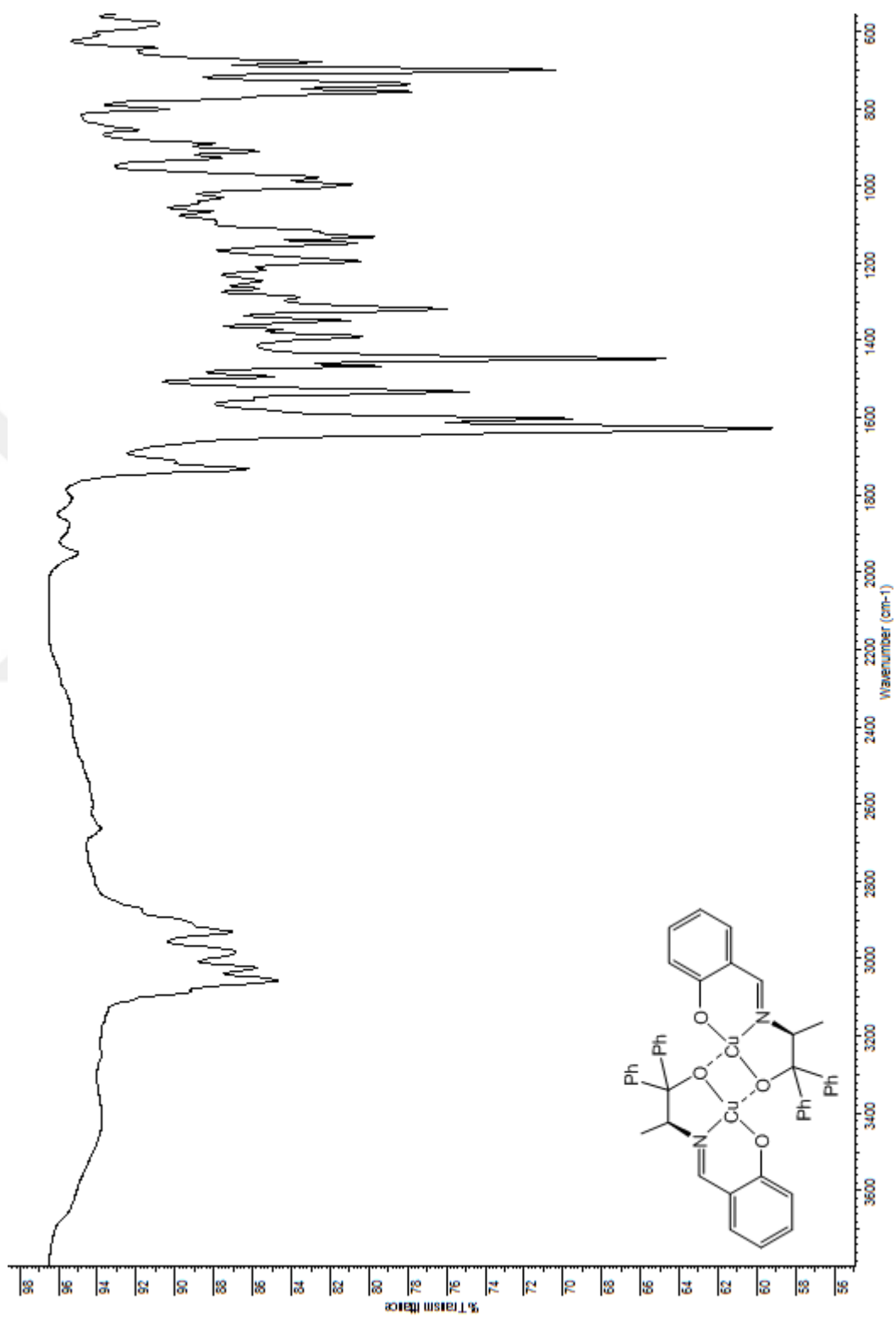


Figure B.1.2 IR spectrum of complex 5b

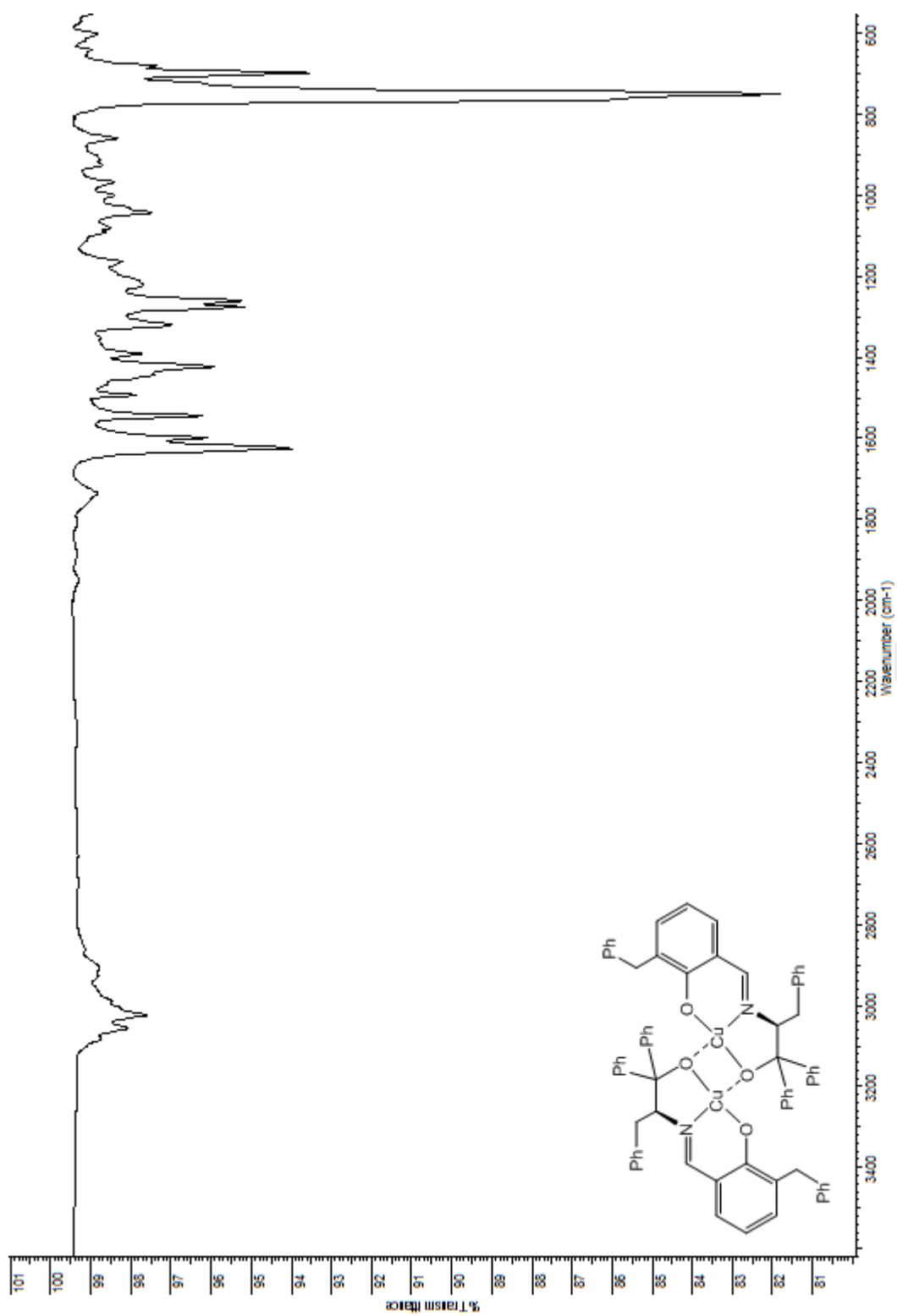


Figure B.1.3 IR spectrum of complex 5c

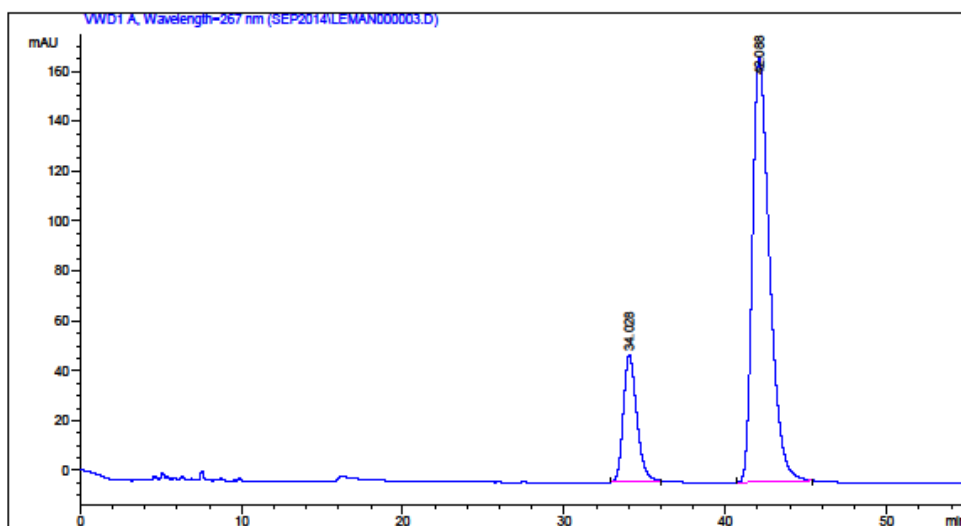




## B.2 Chromatogram

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\SEP2014\LEMAN000003.D  
 Sample Name: LC-2

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : SA                               Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 25-Sep-14, 14:14:13
Acq. Method     : GAMZE.M
Analysis Method : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min, RT,
=====
```



### Area Percent Report

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

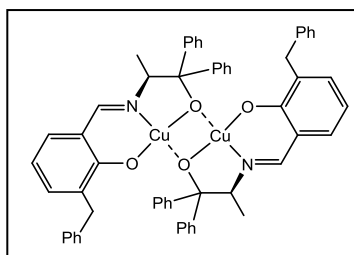
Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	34.028	BB	0.8839	2948.78638	50.91269	18.9081
2	42.088	BB	1.1559	1.26466e4	170.63600	81.0919
Totals :				1.55954e4	221.54869	

\*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 6/19/2017 12:50:24 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1



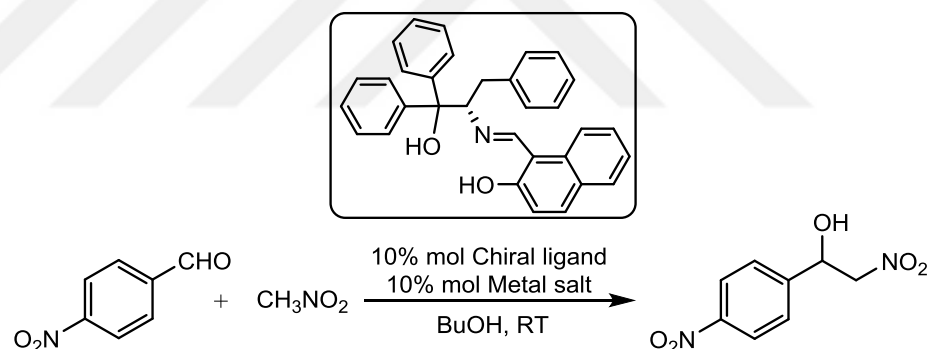
**Figure B.2.1** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with **5d**

## 4. THE EFFECTS OF DIFFERENT COUNTER IONS IN THE COPPER (II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION USING ONO SCHIFF BASE LIGANDS

### 4.1 General Information

The synthesis of tridentate ONO ligands and the results of using them as ligands in the Cu-catalyzed asymmetric Henry reaction were presented in chapter 2 and chapter 3. As is known from previous studies, different copper salts have been preferred as catalysts for the asymmetric Henry reaction, such as acetate, triflate, chloride, bromide, nitrate or sulfate (Zhou et al., 2012; Li et al., 2014).

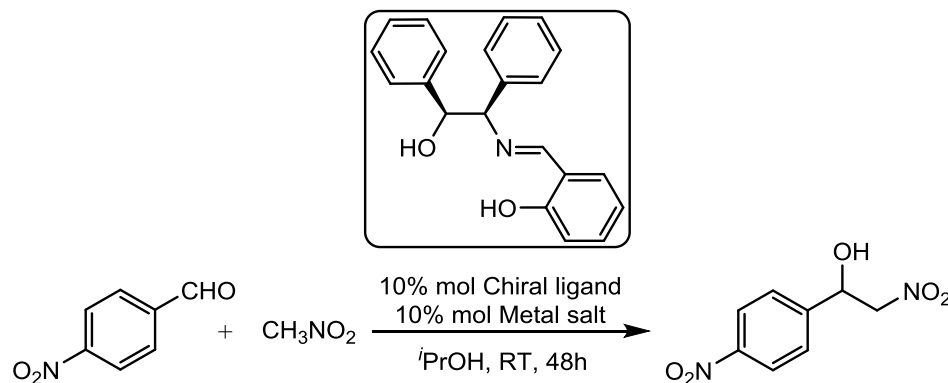
The effect of the copper salts in the Henry reaction was studied by Ran and co-workers (Ran et al., 2013). The results showed that copper acetate was preferred over other copper salts with serious differences when the enantiomeric excess values of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde on the Henry reaction with nitromethane were taken into account (Scheme 4.1).



Entry	Copper salt	Yield (%)	ee (%)
1	Cu(OAc) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	69	81
2	CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O	23	31
3	CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O	30	59
4	Cu(OTf) <sub>2</sub>	15	31

**Scheme 4.1** Effect of copper salts according to Rans' work

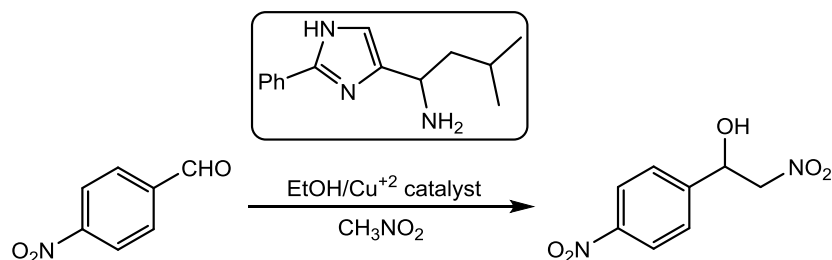
Different metal salts have also been screened to observe the enantiomeric excess values in the Henry reaction by Guo and Mao (Guo and Mao, 2009). As can be seen from scheme 4.2, the results were best with  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2$ .



Entry	Catalyst	Yield (%)	ee (%)	Config.
1	$\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	36	77	<i>S</i>
2	-	ND	-	-
3	$\text{Ni}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	ND	-	-
4	$\text{Zn}(\text{OAc})_2$	ND	-	-
5	$\text{Co}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	63	15	<i>R</i>
6	$\text{AgOAc}$	27	0	-
7	$\text{CuCl}$	ND	-	-
8	$\text{CuBr}$	11	66	<i>S</i>
9	$\text{CuSO}_4$	ND	-	-

**Scheme 4.2** Catalyst system of Guo and Mao in the Henry reaction

Bures and co-workers synthesized bidentate ligands with imidazole rings using chiral amines. The ligands synthesized were used as catalysts in the Henry reaction at different reaction conditions, such as different temperature, catalyst loading, solvent or copper salt precursors (Bures et al., 2006). Although the ee values were low, high yields were obtained as seen from scheme 4.3. The low ee values were explained by the different acidities and structures of the salt anions.



Entry (at room temperature)	Time (h)	yield (%)	ee (%)
without the presence of catalyst	-	-	-
in the presence of Cu(OAc) <sub>2</sub> without ligand	144	52	0.0
in the presence of Cu(OAc) <sub>2</sub>	13	97	12.1
half concentration of catalyst	48	91	9.4
in the presence of Cu(II) trifluoroacetate	120	32	2.7
in the presence of Cu(II) benzoate	48	88	16.1
in the presence of Cu(II) 4-nitrobenzoate	240	48	3.5
in the presence of Cu(II) 4-methoxybenzoate	2.5	97	13.6
in the presence of Cu(II) chloride	24	94	12.5

**Scheme 4.3** Comparison of different copper salts in Henry reaction where the chiral amine was used as ligand

## 4.2 Results and Discussion

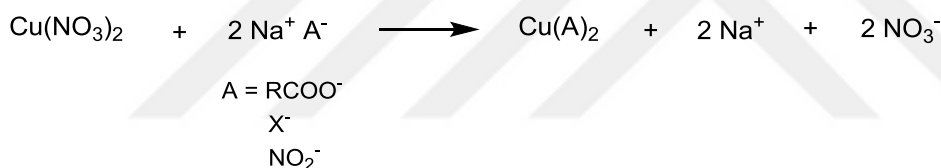
Different copper salts have been used for metal-catalyzed asymmetric Henry reactions. There are numerous examples of the catalytic use of copper salts in the Henry reaction due to their chelating properties, non-toxic, low cost and significant enantioselectivity in good yields (Evans, 2003; Guo and Mao, 2009).

In chapter 2, the tridentate ONO type chiral ligands which were derived from amino acids were synthesized. Their substituent effects were investigated in the Henry reaction in the presence of Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O. The ligand **3e** bearing a methyl group and a benzyl group gave the best results (80 % yield and 64 % ee). In chapter 3, chiral copper (II) complexes were synthesized and used as catalyst in the asymmetric Henry reaction.

Herein it was exhibited how replacing an acetate counter anion with different anions of the Cu (II) salts had important effects on enantioselectivity of the asymmetric Henry reaction. To the best of our knowledge, there have not been any studies examining the effects of different anionic groups such as halides, carboxylates, nitrates...*e.g.*, on the catalytic activities. Therefore, we were strongly interested to investigate the effects of the copper (II) precursors derived from acid salts and copper nitrate in the asymmetric Henry reaction. Thus, optimization studies were carried out with different copper (II) salts and ligand **3e**.

#### 4.2.1 The asymmetric Henry reaction with different copper salts

L-(+)-Alanine derivative Schiff base ligand (**3e**) which contained a benzyl group on the aromatic ring was used in the Henry reaction between 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane in the presence of different copper (II) salts. Copper nitrate and different sodium salts were used to synthesize copper (II) salts as shown in scheme 4.4. Initially, different copper ions effects on the catalyst were investigated (Table 4.1 and 4.2).

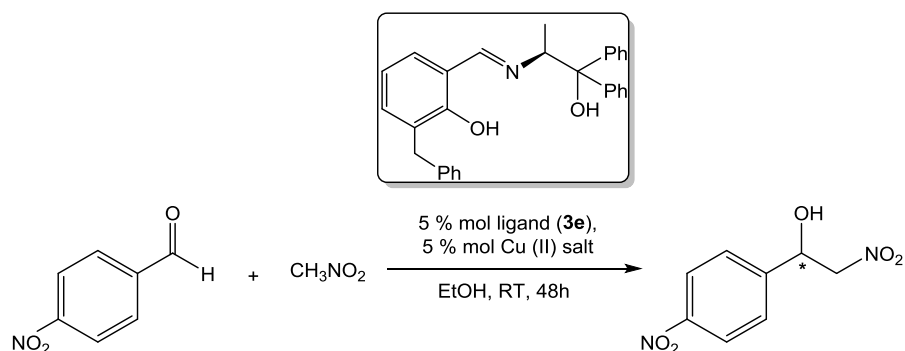


**Scheme 4.4** Synthesis of copper (II) salts

If copper nitrate was used instead of copper (II) acetate, the reaction product was not formed, because of the acidic value of copper (II) nitrate. Nitroalkene was formed instead of  $\beta$ -nitroalcohol (Table 4.1, Entry 1). The Henry reaction was performed with Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O to obtain the reaction product which was  $\beta$ -nitroalcohol with 64 % ee and 80 % yield as explained in chapter 2 (Table 4.1, Entry 2). It was observed that the reaction proceeded when sodium acetate was added to the reaction medium in the presence of copper (II) nitrate, in a similar way to using Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O (Table 4.1, Entry 3). As illustrated in scheme 4.5, it is expected that, copper (II) acetate will be formed from sodium acetate salt and copper (II) nitrate.



**Scheme 4.5** Synthesis of copper (II) acetate from sodium acetate



**Table 4.1** The Henry reaction using ligand **3e** in the presence of either  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  or  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2$

Entry	Additive	Cu salt	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Conf. <sup>c</sup>
1	-	$\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$	-	-	-
2	-	$\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	80	64	<i>S</i>
3 <sup>d</sup>	$2\text{Na}^+\text{CH}_3\text{COO}^-$	$\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$	91	56	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography.

<sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

<sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003).

<sup>d</sup> 10 % mol Sodium salt were added to the reaction.

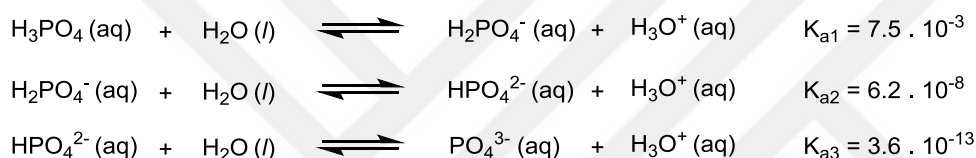
The reactions, in which the salt effect was examined, can be seen in tables 4.1 and 4.2. All reactions were performed with 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 10 mmol nitromethane 5 % mmol ligand (**3e**) and  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  with 10 % sodium salt in 2 mL EtOH at ambient temperature in 48 h. Regarding to the sulphate and hydrogen phosphate groups carrying two negative charges,  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$  5 % mmol sodium salt were used in entries 4 and 22 (Scheme 4.6). The resulting  $\beta$ -nitroalcohols were isolated by column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane system.



**Scheme 4.6** Synthesis of copper (II) salts from  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$

When sodium salts of carboxylate ion were used, the enantiomeric excess values could be improved to 86% or 88% respectively (Table 4.2, Entries 7-11, 15-20). If glycine or  $\beta$ -Alanine were chosen to form the carboxylate source, the reaction yields were decreased to 35% or 59% (Table 4.2, Entries 6, 14).

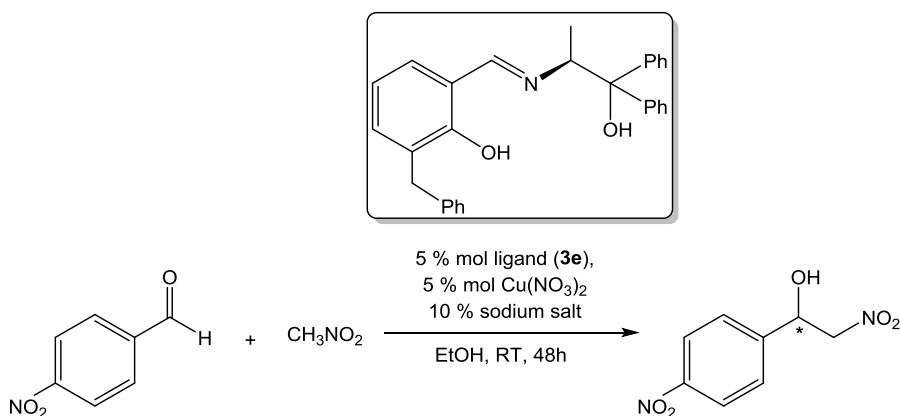
When sodium salts were prepared from strong acids which had high pKa values, a nitroalkene product was formed instead of the desired  $\beta$ -nitro alcohol (Table 4.2, Entries 1-4). In entry 5, the anion of the sodium salt was  $\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4^-$ . It is the conjugate base of  $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4$  in water. In entry 22, the anion of the sodium salt was  $\text{HPO}_4^{2-}$ . As shown in scheme 4.7, these are amphiphilic species interestingly. It was seen from table 4.2, entries 5 and 22, when these salts were used in the Henry reaction, the product was obtained with the same enantioselectivity but low yields (27-29% yields, 88% ee).



**Scheme 4.7** Phosphoric acid behaviors as a triprotic acid in water

The nitrite anion and acetate anion are used in entry 13 and 20, the products were obtained with moderate ee results in high yields (92, 91% yields, 74, 56% ee). The best result for a carboxylate counter ion was obtained with the sodium crotonate salt, 74 % yield and 86 % ee (Table 4.2, Entry 19).

**Table 4.2** The Henry reaction using ligand **3e**,  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  and different sodium salts





**Table 4.2** The Henry reaction using ligand **3e**, Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and different sodium salts (continue)

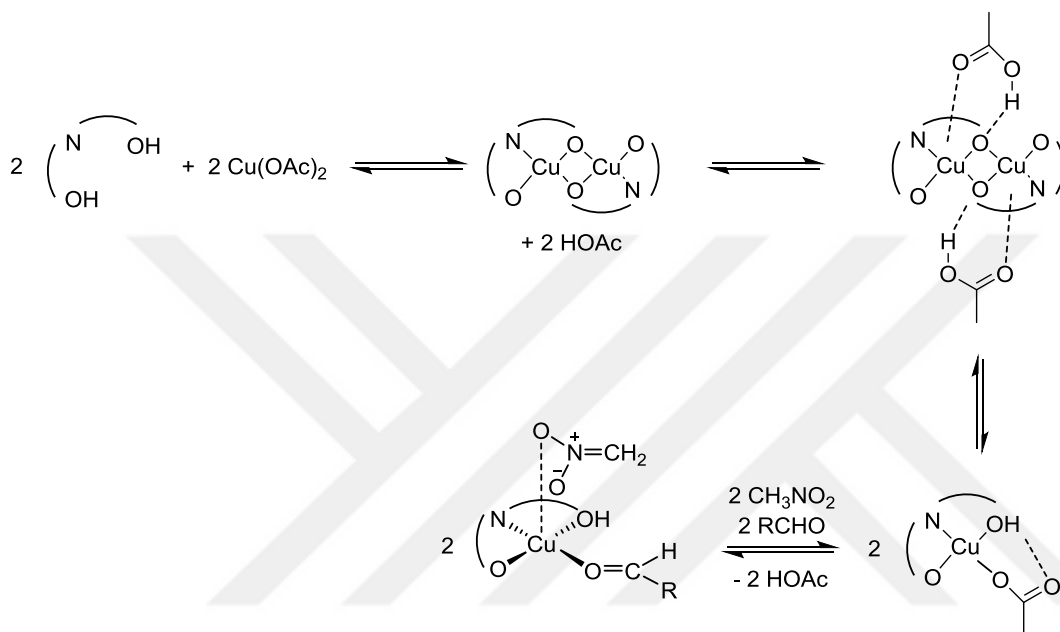
Entry	Acid	Additive a sodium salt	pKa of acid	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Conf. <sup>c</sup>
1	HBr	Br <sup>-</sup>	< 1	-	-	-
2	HCl	Cl <sup>-</sup>	< 1	-	-	-
3	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (1)	HSO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	< 1	-	-	-
4	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (2)	SO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	1.92	-	-	-
5	H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (1)	H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.12	27	88	<i>S</i>
6	Glycine	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.34	35	79	<i>S</i>
7	Malonic	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.83	34	87	<i>S</i>
8	Chloroacetic	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.85	40	86	<i>S</i>
9	2-Iodobenz.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.86	41	87	<i>S</i>
10	Salicylic	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.97	57	86	<i>S</i>
11	Citric (1)	H <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>7</sub> <sup>-</sup>	3.08	24	87	<i>S</i>
12	HF	F <sup>-</sup>	3.14	57	56	<i>S</i>
13	HNO <sub>2</sub>	NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	3.39	92	74	<i>S</i>
14	<i>β</i> -Alanine	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	3.63	59	85	<i>S</i>
15	HCOOH	HCOO <sup>-</sup>	3.75	62	63	<i>S</i>
16	Benzoic	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COO <sup>-</sup>	4.19	40	67	<i>S</i>
17	Succinic (1)	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	4.20	51	88	<i>S</i>
18	Acrylic	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	4.25	16	86	<i>S</i>
19	Crotonic	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	4.69	74	86	<i>S</i>
20	Acetic	CH <sub>3</sub> COO <sup>-</sup>	4.75	91	56	<i>S</i>
21	Carbonic (1)	HCO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	6.37	90	65	<i>S</i>
22	H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (2)	HPO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	7.21	29	88	<i>S</i>
23	HCN	CN <sup>-</sup>	9.21	69	83	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography.

<sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

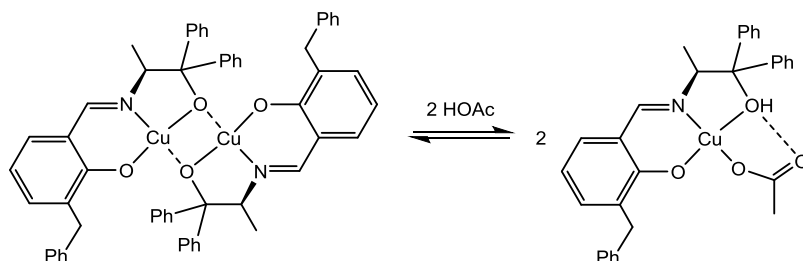
<sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003).

In this asymmetric reaction, the tridentate ligands and the copper (II) carboxylate forms a copper complex in the reaction medium. But it may be formed as a dimeric or a monomeric form as shown below in scheme 4.8. There is an equilibrium between these two structures. In the bridging structure with the acetate anion, a hydrogen bond is formed between the alcoholic oxygen proton on the ligand and the carbonyl oxygen of the acetate anion. Proton transfer can cause the dimeric structure to shift to the square planar monomer form.



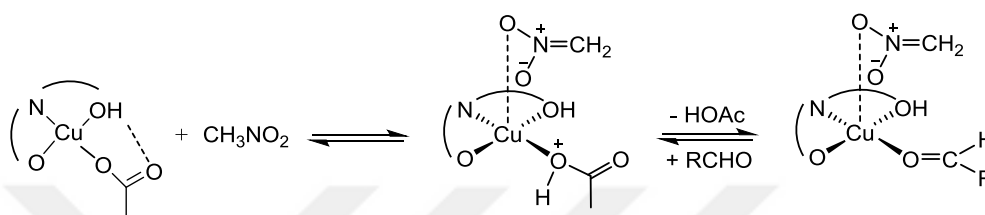
**Scheme 4.8** Suggested mechanism Cu(II) intermediate and dimer dissociation

Evidence for such an equilibrium is found in crystal structure of the dimeric and the monomeric forms (Figure 4.1).



**Figure 4.1** The equilibrium with the dimeric and the monomeric forms

In the reaction cycle, dissociation of the acetate ion and association of the aldehyde and nitromethane can occur as shown in scheme 4.9. Thus, as in the bidentate structure of Evans, it is possible to construct a five coordinate square pyramidal intermediate. It is also possible that after dissociation, the carboxylic acid may remain weakly bound to the complex, either by hydrogen bonding or possibly via coordination to the sixth coordination site of the copper center. Such a sequence of events would adequately explain the observed dependence of the enantioselectivity on the nature of the carboxylate anion (Astley et al., 2017).



**Scheme 4.9** The dissociation of the acetate ion

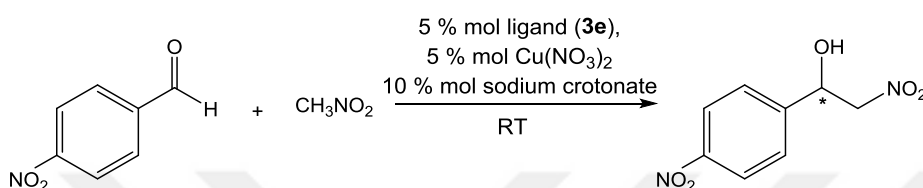
Here, we observed that the basicity and the substituents present of the anion in the Henry reaction medium can change the efficiency and enantioselectivity of the reaction. Thus, according to the reaction results (Tables 4.1 and 4.2), the anion of the copper salt plays a very notable role in the catalytic cycle.

In view of these results, the effect of the solvent was investigated using sodium crotonate with copper (II) nitrate. When methanol was used as solvent, the reaction resulted in moderate; 58% yield and 76% ee. (Table 4.3, Entry 1). Using a polar protic solvent such as IPA, the reaction gave the desired product with low ee (37%) in good yield (95%) (Table 4.3, Entry 2). When DCM, TBME or hexane were used as solvent, the reaction proceeded in low yields (12-25%) and preferable ee (up to 69%) (Table 4.3, Entries 3,4,5). As can be seen, EtOH, which is polar protic solvent, was superior to others.

Next, the duration of reactions at ambient temperature was determined by the amount of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde consumption controlled by TLC plates; however, it was need to determine the change in ee values and yields of the reaction over different time periods at ambient temperature. In table 4.3, entries 6, 7 and 8 showed that the reaction reached high ee values at 24 hours and there was no significant change in enantioselectivity by over time, only the yield value increased slightly from 64% to 83%.

After that, the effect of the amount of chiral ligand **3e** and sodium crotonate were examined in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  as metal source. When the amount of chiral ligand **3e** and Cu (II) salt were decreased from 5% to 2.5%, the corresponding product was obtained in 71% yield and 83% ee (Table 4.3, Entry 9). Increasing the amount of catalyst system from 5% to 10% led to increased yield (91%) and high ee (87%) (Table 4.3, Entry 10).

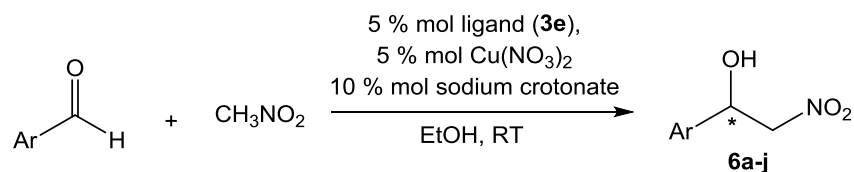
**Table 4.3** Solvent, temperature and catalyst loading effects in the Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane



Entry	Solvent	Time(h)	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>c</sup>
1	MeOH	48	58	76	<i>S</i>
2	IPA	48	95	37	<i>S</i>
3	DCM	48	12	50	<i>S</i>
4	TBME	48	15	62	<i>S</i>
5	Hexane	48	25	69	<i>S</i>
6	EtOH	24	64	89	<i>S</i>
7	EtOH	48	78	87	<i>S</i>
8	EtOH	72	83	85	<i>S</i>
9 <sup>d</sup>	EtOH	48	71	83	<i>S</i>
10 <sup>e</sup>	EtOH	48	91	87	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography. <sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column. <sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003). <sup>d</sup> 2.5 % mol ligand and  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  were used. <sup>e</sup> 10 % mol ligand and  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  were used.

Finally, according to the determined optimization conditions, the Henry reaction was carried out with chiral ligand **3e** using various aromatic aldehydes as substrates. The results are summarized in table 4.4. A range aromatic aldehydes which were bearing electron donating or electron withdrawing groups on the aromatic ring were used in the reaction. The corresponding Henry products **6a-j** were obtained in good enantiomeric excess values (70-86%) with moderate yields (42-74%).

**Table 4.4** Henry reaction of nitromethane with range of aromatic aldehydes

Entry	Aldehyde	Time (d)	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	ee <sup>b</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>c</sup>
1	4-Nitrobenzaldehyde	2	74	86	<i>S</i>
2	3-Nitrobenzaldehyde	2	68	79	<i>S</i>
3	2-Nitrobenzaldehyde	2	70	78	<i>S</i>
4	2-Chlorobenzaldehyde	3	62	83	<i>S</i>
5	4-Chlorobenzaldehyde	3	57	84	<i>S</i>
6	4-Methylbenzaldehyde	5	42	81	<i>S</i>
7	4-Ethylbenzaldehyde	4	45	82	<i>S</i>
8	4-Methoxybenzaldehyde	4	44	79	<i>S</i>
9	2-Methoxybenzaldehyde	5	47	81	<i>S</i>
10	Benzaldehyde	4	59	70	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography. <sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column. <sup>c</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values (Evans et al., 2003; Boruwa et al., 2006; Xu and Wolf, 2010).

A different steric effect was identified by comparing the enantioselectivities of the same substituent group at various positions on benzaldehyde, for example -NO<sub>2</sub> group. It was found that, when the -NO<sub>2</sub> substituent was on the para-position, it gave higher ee values than the ortho- and meta- substituted forms (Table 4.4, Entries 1, 2, 3). If other ortho- and para-substituted substrates were compared, they demonstrated almost the same effect. Similar results were observed between 2-chloro, 4-chloro and 2-methoxy, 4-methoxy (Table 4.4, Entries 4, 5 and 8, 9). Benzaldehyde showed a value of ee in moderate yield when it was compared to other substituted aromatic aldehydes (Table 4.4, Entry 10). All the aromatic aldehydes were also suitable substrates, but it was seen that the steric hindrance had not much influence on the reactions (Table 4.4, Entries 1-10). It appears that best result was seen with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde both yield (74%) and enantiomeric excess (86%) values at room temperature in two days.

### 4.3 Conclusion

In this chapter, sodium salts were prepared from carboxylic acids, amino acids and inorganic acids with different acidity values. An ONO type Schiff base ligand (**3e**) bearing a methyl group on the amino alcohol and a benzyl group on the aromatic ring was used as catalyst precursor. It has been found that a complex was formed in the reaction medium by the use of sodium salts with  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ . This *in situ* prepared complex was used instead of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in the asymmetric Henry reaction. There was a significant effect on the observed ee values (up to 88%) and yield (up to 92%). Various optimizations such as solvent, catalyst loading and time consuming were put into practice. The effects of the carboxylate counter ion in the Henry reaction were also investigated with a variety of aromatic aldehydes. The aldehydes were used as substrates to react with nitromethane, giving the expected products with moderate yields (up to 74%) and high enantiomeric excess values (up to 86%). It was suggested that the counter ion may play an important role in the formation of the active intermediate, and possibly via a weak coordination to the active intermediate.

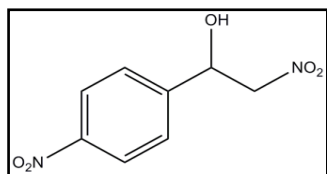
### 4.4 Material and Method

All reactions were performed in air. The solvents were analytical grade and obtained from commercial suppliers. All chemicals were commercially available and purchased from Merck, Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, Fluka, Acros or BDH and used without any purification. Silica gel F<sub>254</sub> (Merck 5554) precoated plates were used for the monitoring of all reactions by thin-layer chromatography and visualized by ultra-violet light or by staining with ninhydrin dissolved in alcohol. For column chromatography silica gel 60 (Merck 7743) was used. The enantiomeric ratios of the products were determined by HPLC using hexane:IPA system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm with Chiralcel OD-H column.

#### 4.4.1 General procedure for the Henry reaction

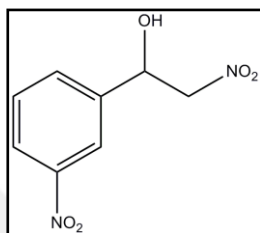
Ligand **3e** (0.01 mmol) was added to the solution of copper nitrate (0.01 mmol) and sodium salt (0.02 mmol) combination in 2 mL solvent at room temperature for 2 hours. The aldehydes (0.2 mmol) and nitromethane (2.0 mmol) were added to the appropriate solution. The reaction mixture was stirred for several hours while the aldehyde consumption was controlled by TLC. After the solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure, the crude product was purified with column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane system.

#### 4.4.2 (S)-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6a)



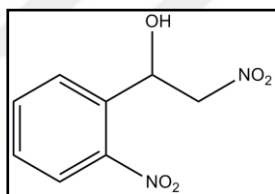
White crystals, 74 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 3.17 (bs, 1H), 4.58 (d,  $J = 2$  Hz, 1H), 4.60 (d,  $J = 6$  Hz, 1H), 5.61 (m, 1H), 7.63 (m, 2H), 8.26 (m, 2H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 32.5$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 40.9$  min (*S*), % 86 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +28.9$  ( $c$  1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.3 (S)-1-(3-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6b)



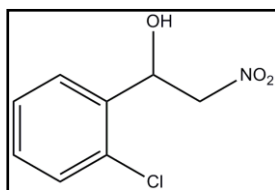
Yellow oil, 68 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 3.51 (bs, 1H), 4.63 (m, 2H), 5.61 (dd,  $J = 4.4, 7.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.61 (t,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.78 (m, 1H), 8.19 (m, 1H), 8.30 (m, 1H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 29.0$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 32.6$  min (*S*), % 79 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +29.3$  ( $c$  1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.4 (S)-1-(2-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6c)



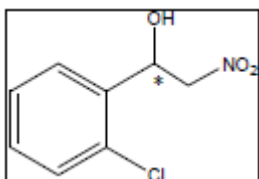
Brown crystals, 70 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 3.35 (bs, 1H), 4.56 (dd,  $J = 9.2, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 4.85 (dd,  $J = 2.4, 14$  Hz, 1H), 6.03 (d,  $J = 8$  Hz, 1H), 7.55 (td,  $J = 1.6, 8.4$  Hz, 1H), 7.75 (td,  $J = 0.8, 7.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.95 (d,  $J = 8$  Hz, 1H), 8.06 (dd,  $J = 1.2, 8$  Hz, 1H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 16.7$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 19.3$  min (*S*), % 78 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -25.6$  ( $c$  1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.5 (S)-1-(2-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6d)



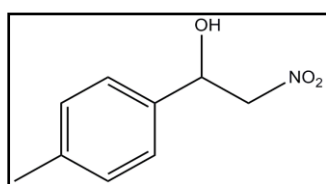
Colorless oil, 62 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 4.36 (dd,  $J = 9.6, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 4.57 (dd,  $J = 2.4, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 5.75 (m, 1H), 7.24 (m, 3H), 7.56 (dd,  $J = 2, 7.6$  Hz, 1H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (95:5) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 14.7$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 15.5$  min (*S*), % 83 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +44.0$  ( $c$  1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.6 (*S*)-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6e)



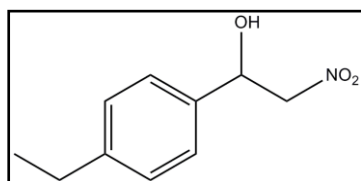
Colorless oil, 57 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 2.96 (br, 1H), 4.49 (dd,  $J = 9.2, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 4.57 (dd,  $J = 9.2, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 5.44 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 9.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.33 (m, 4H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 13.9$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 17.2$  min (*S*), % 84 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +22.7$  ( $c$  1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.7 (*S*)-1-(4-methylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6f)



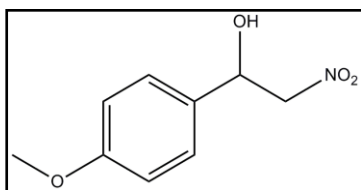
Yellow crystals, 42 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 2.36 (s, 3H), 2.74 (bs, 1H), 4.48 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 4.60 (dd,  $J = 10.4, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 5.42 (d,  $J = 9.2$  Hz, 1H), 7.26 (m, 4H), 7.33 (m, 4H), 5.44 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 9.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.33 (m, 4H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 13.4$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 16.3$  min (*S*), % 81 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +18.3$  ( $c$  0.5,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 4.4.8 (*S*)-1-(4-ethylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6g)



Yellow oil, 45 % yields,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 1.23 (t,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 3H), 2.65 (q,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 2H), 2.86 (d,  $J = 3.6$  Hz, 1H), 4.48 (dd,  $J = 3.2, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 4.50 (dd,  $J = 9.6, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 5.42 (m, 1H), 7.22 (m, 2H), 7.29 (m, 2H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 12.4$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 15.4$  min (*S*), % 82 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +32.3$  ( $c$  0.75,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

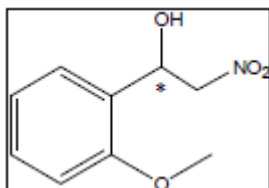
#### 4.4.9 (*S*)-1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6h)



Yellow oil, 44 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 2.84 (bs, 1H), 3.81 (s, 3H), 4.46 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 12.8$  Hz, 1H), 4.59 (dd,  $J = 9.6, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 5.39 (m, 1H), 6.91 (d,  $J = 8.8$  Hz, 2H), 7.30 (d,  $J = 8.8$  Hz, 2H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 20.6$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 25.5$  min (*S*), % 79 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +26.0$  ( $c$  0.5,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

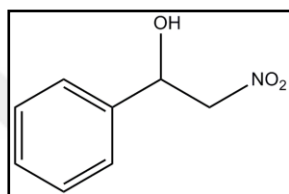


#### 4.4.10 (S)-1-(2-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6i)



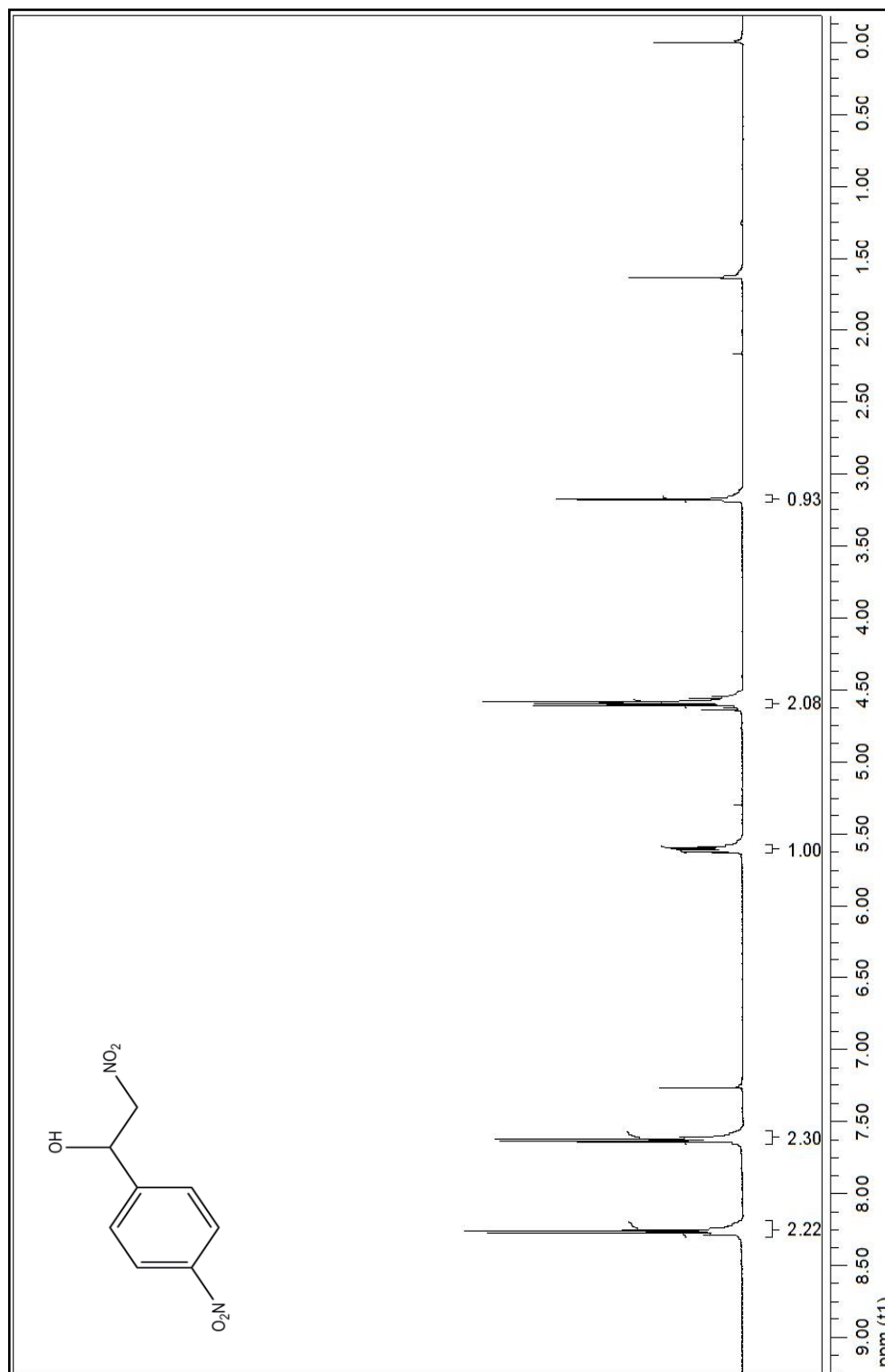
Yellow oil, 47 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 3.15 (d,  $J = 6$  Hz, 1H), 3.88 (s, 3H), 4.57 (dd,  $J = 9.2, 13.2$ , 1H), 4.64 (dd,  $J = 3.2, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 5.65-5.61 (m, 1H), 6.91 (d,  $J = 8.8$  Hz, 1H), 7.01 (td,  $J = 0.8, 7.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.33 (td,  $J = 0.8, 1.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.44 (dd,  $J = 0.8, 7.2$  Hz, 1H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 12.2$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 13.5$  min (*S*), % 81 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +25.4$  (*c* 1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

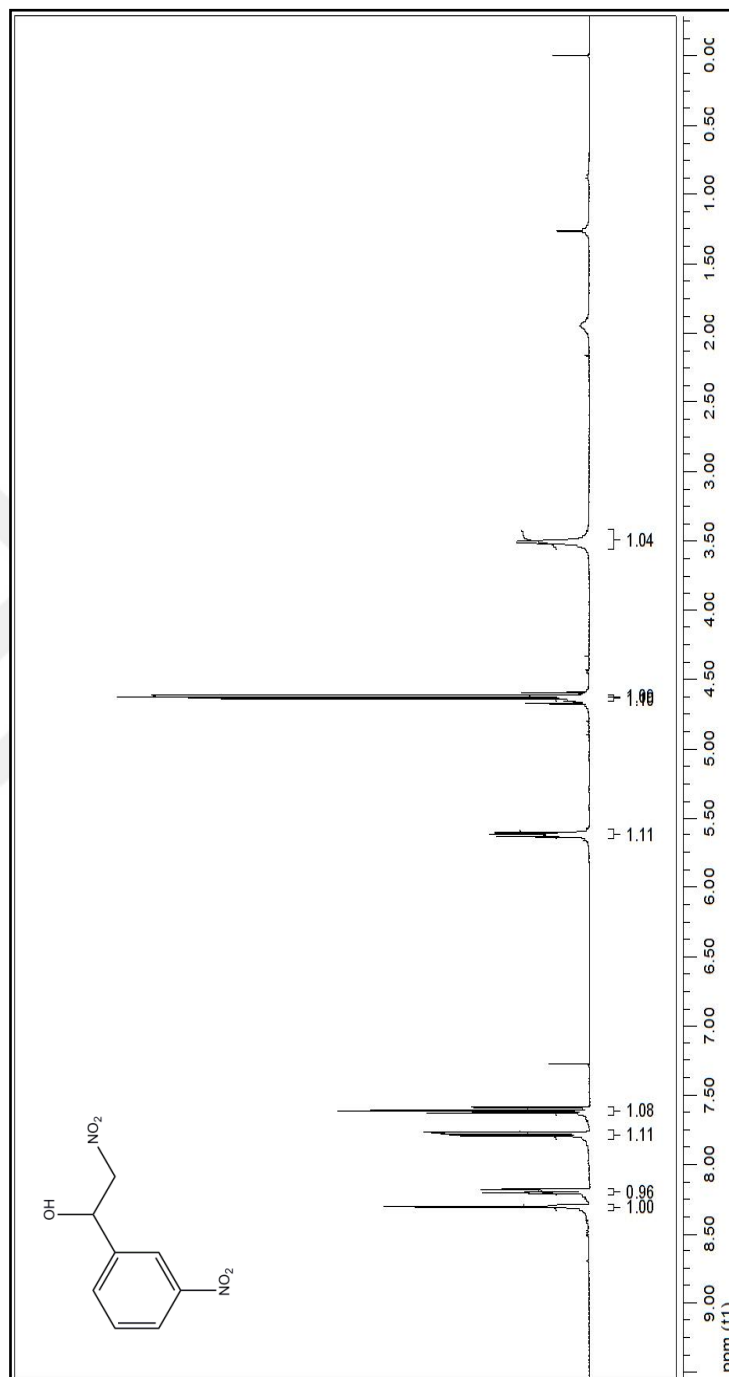
#### 4.4.11 (S)-1-(1-phenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6j)



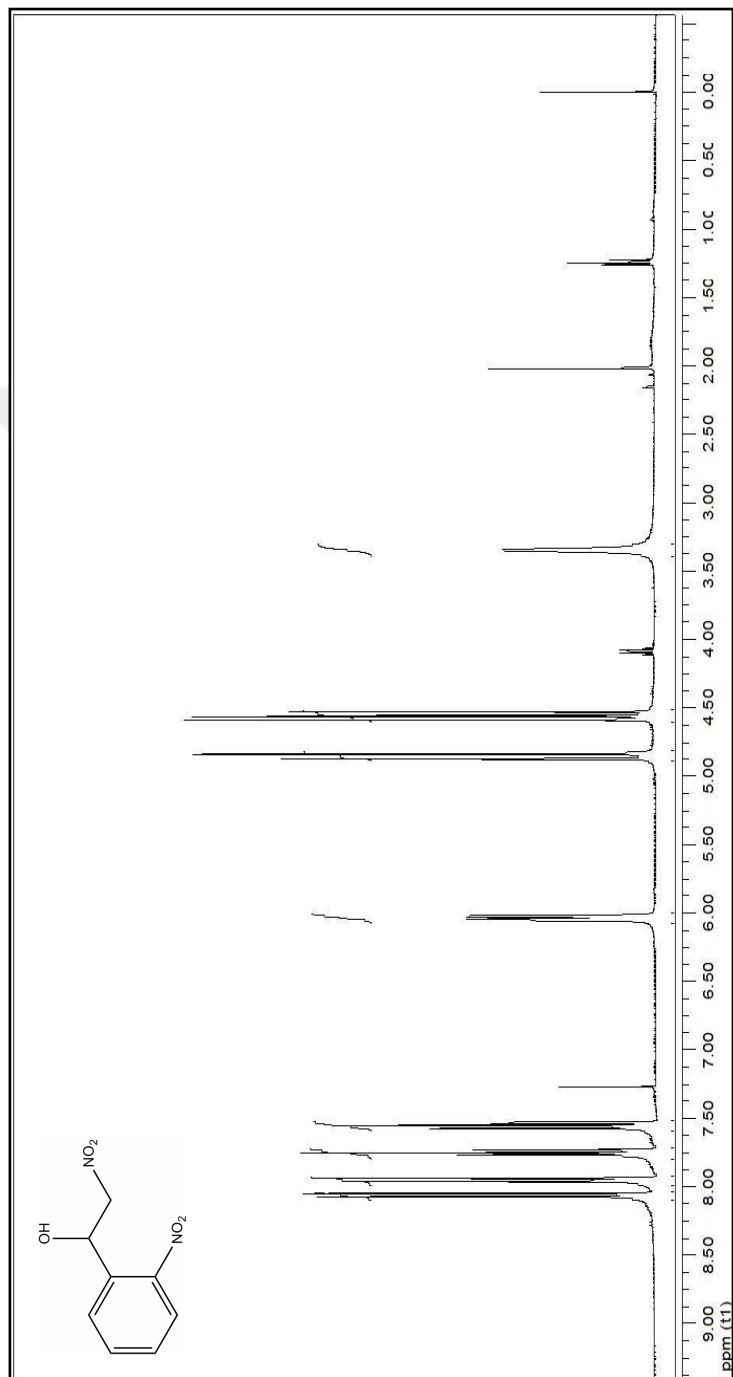
Yellow oil, 59 % yield,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 3.08 (bs, 1H), 4.49 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 13.2$  Hz, 1H), 4.59 (dd,  $J = 9.6, 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 5.43 (dd,  $J = 2.8, 9.6$  Hz, 1H), 7.38 (m, 5H). HPLC: Chiracel OD-H column, hexane:IPA (90:10) mL/min, 267 nm,  $t_{\text{minor}} = 13.3$  min (*R*),  $t_{\text{major}} = 17.0$  min (*S*), % 70 ee,  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +32.3$  (*c* 1.00,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

## APPENDIX C: Spectra and Chromatograms

C.1  $^1\text{H}$  NMR SpectrumsFigure C.1.1  $^1\text{H}$ NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6a**)



**Figure C.1.2**  $^1\text{H NMR}$  spectrum of (S)-1-(3-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6b**)



**Figure C.1.3**  $^1\text{H}$ NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(2-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6c**)

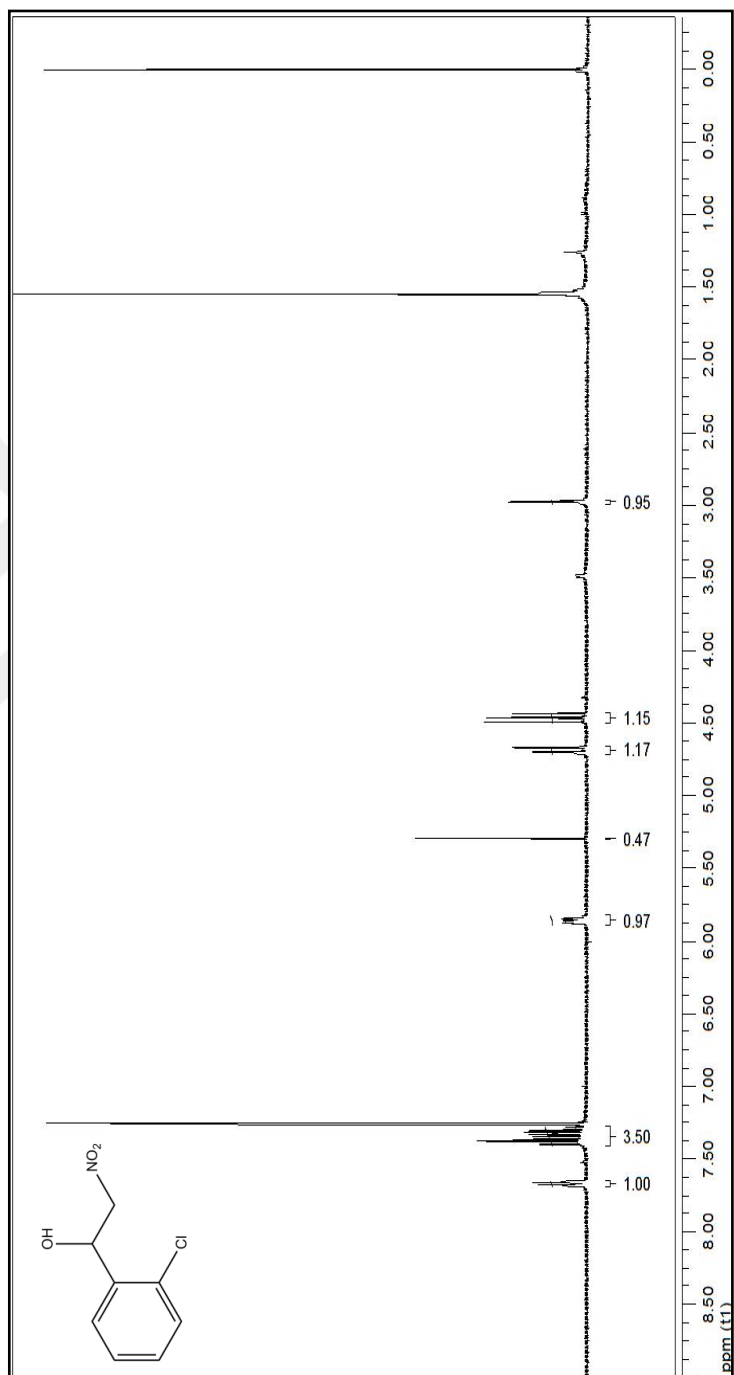
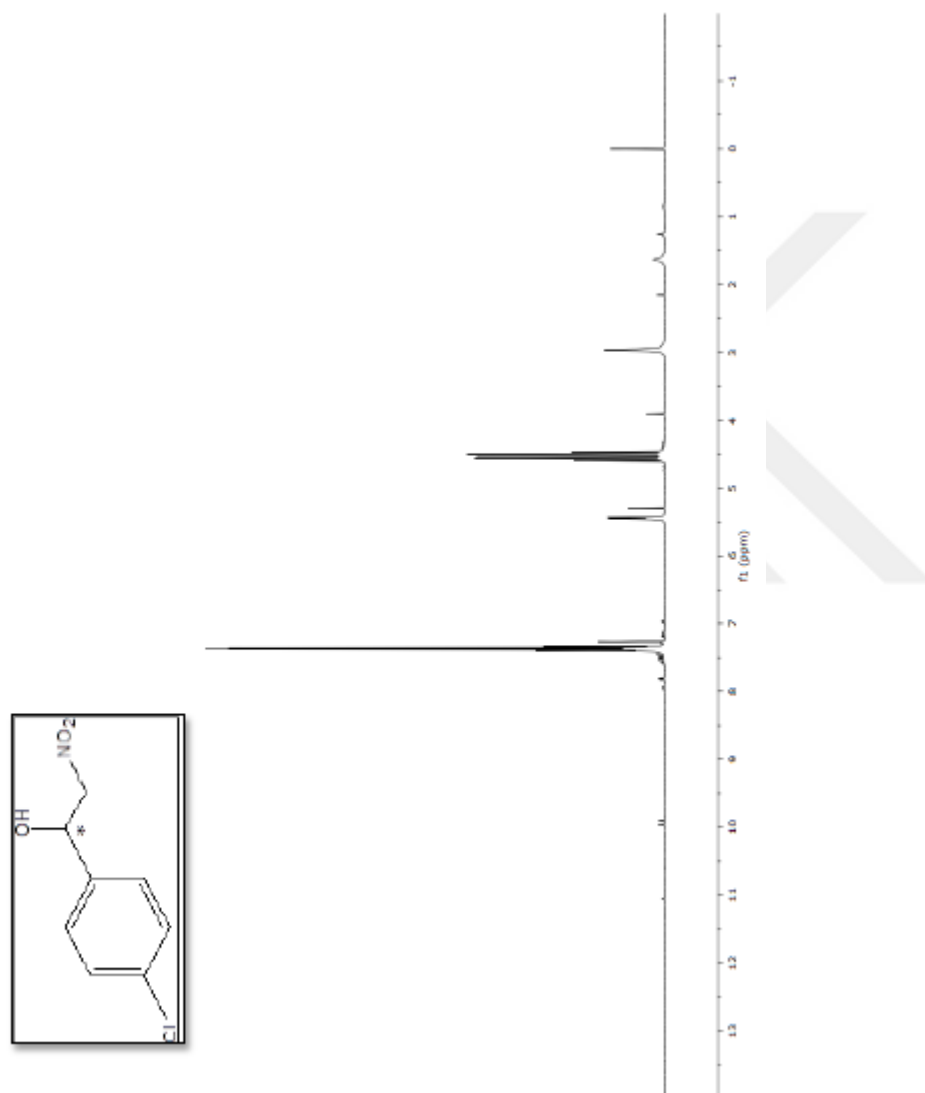


Figure C.1.4  $^1\text{H}$ NMR spectrum of *(S)*-1-(2-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6d**)



**Figure C.1.5** <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of (*S*)-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6e**)

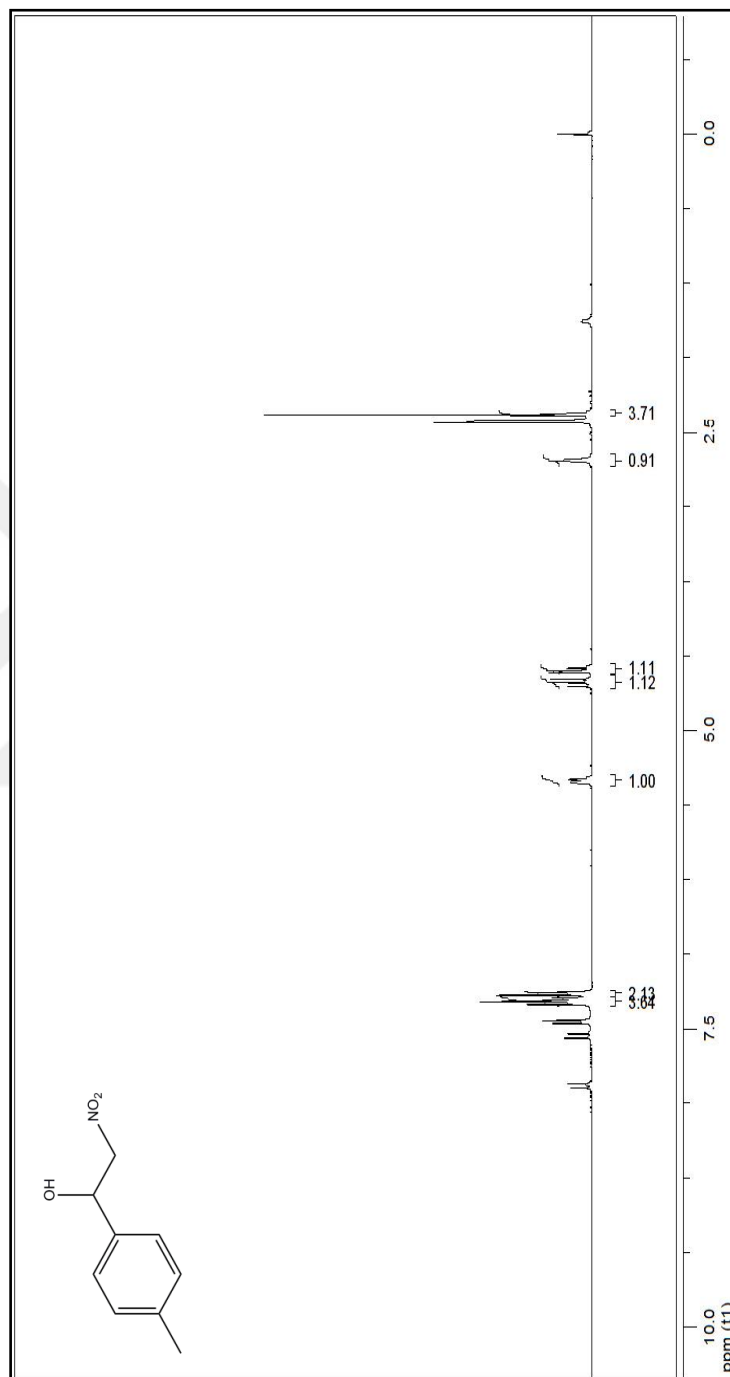


Figure C.1.6 <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(4-methylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6f**)

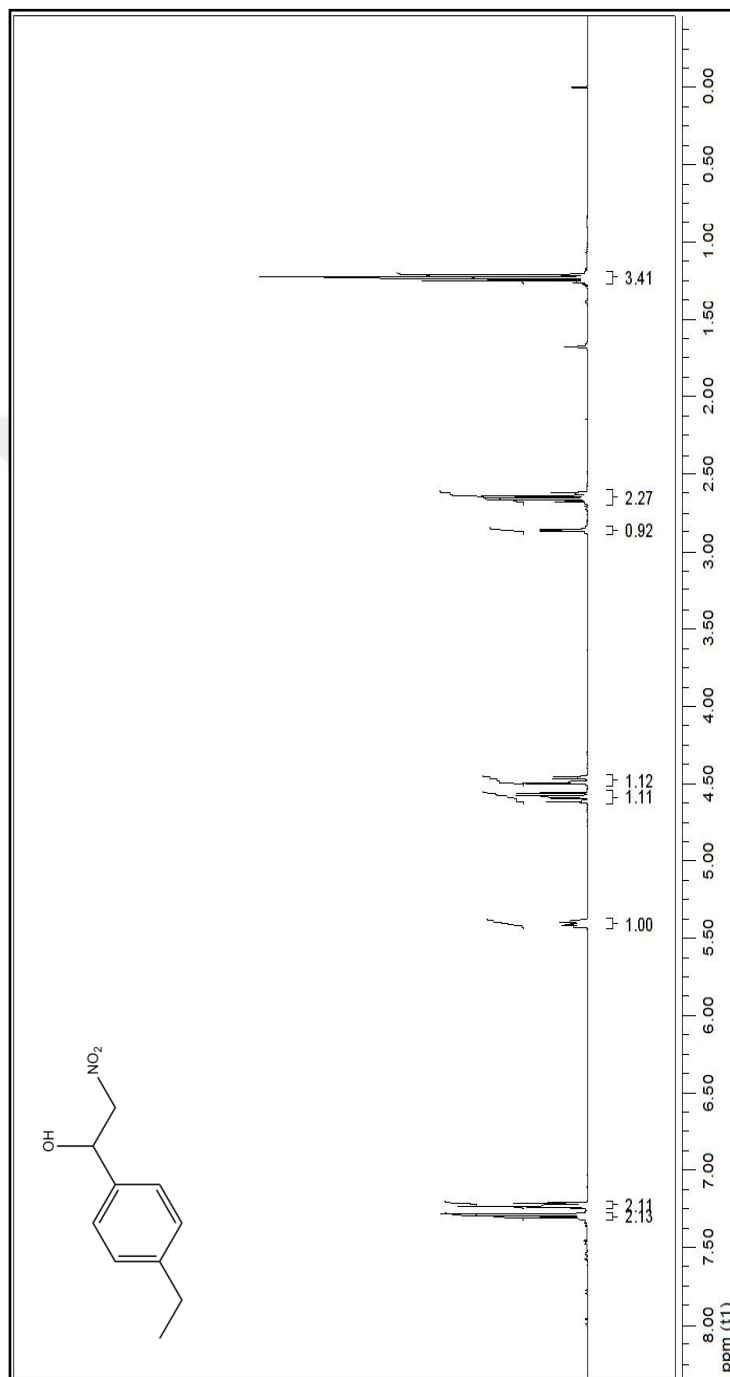


Figure C.1.7  $^1\text{H}$ NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(4-ethylphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6g**)



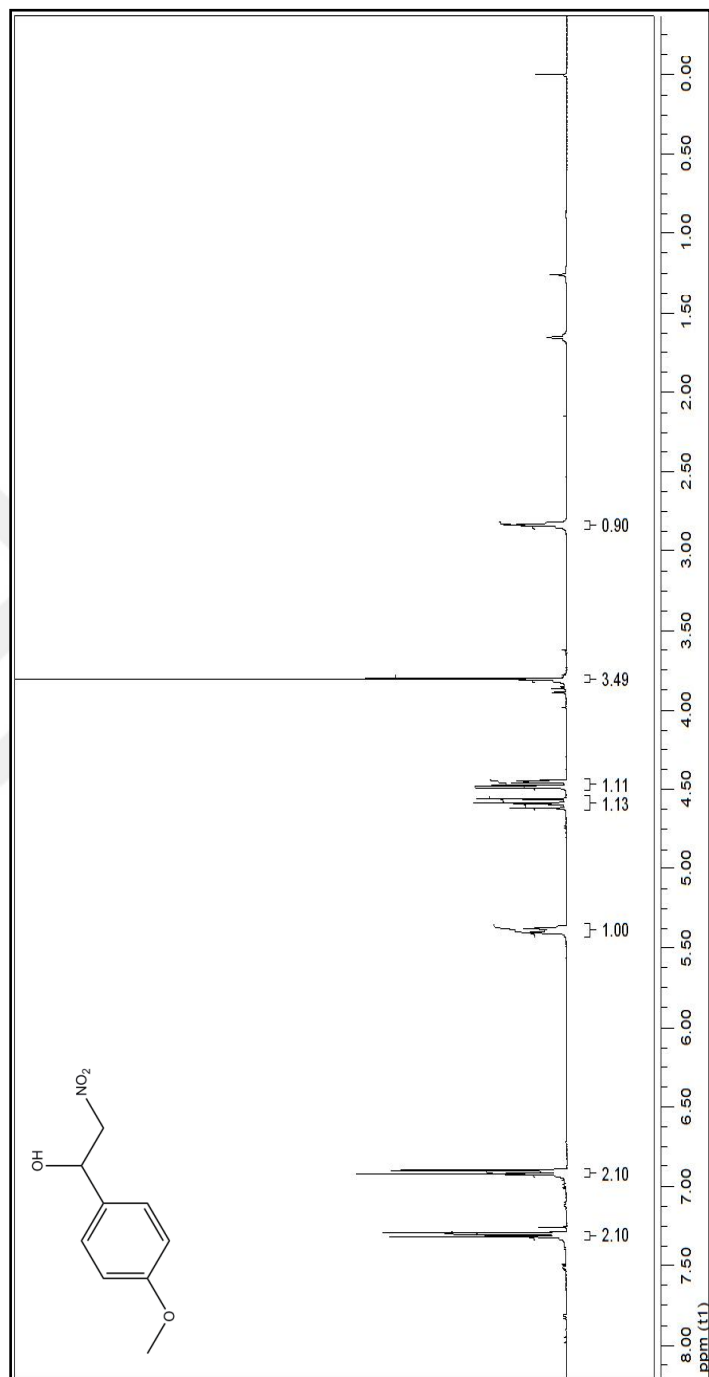


Figure C.1.8 <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6h**)

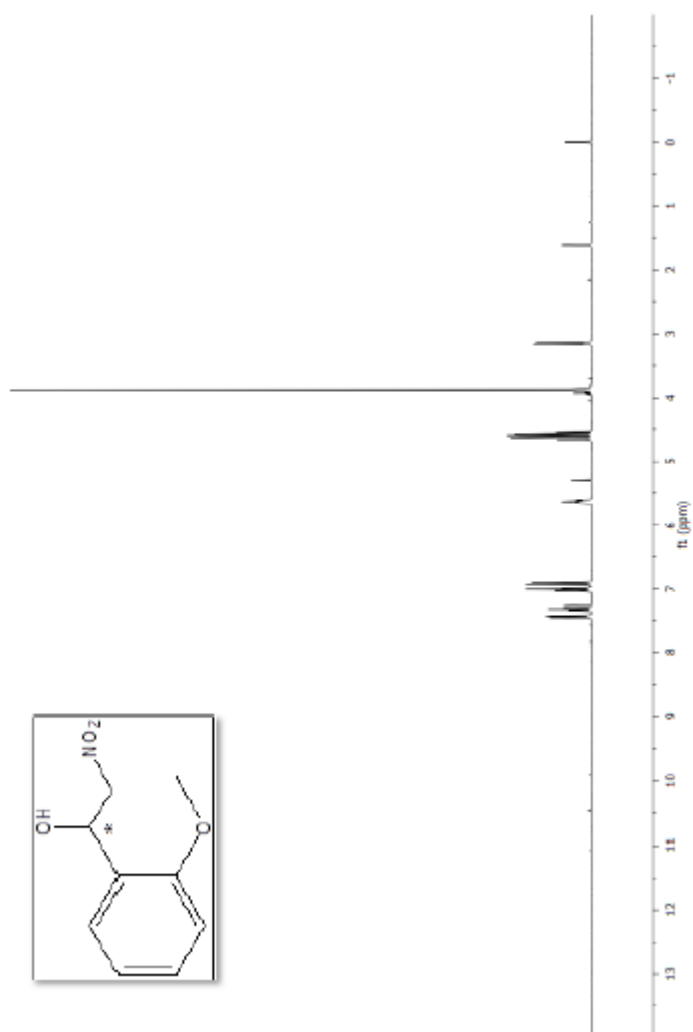


Figure C.1.9 <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(2-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroethanol (**6i**)

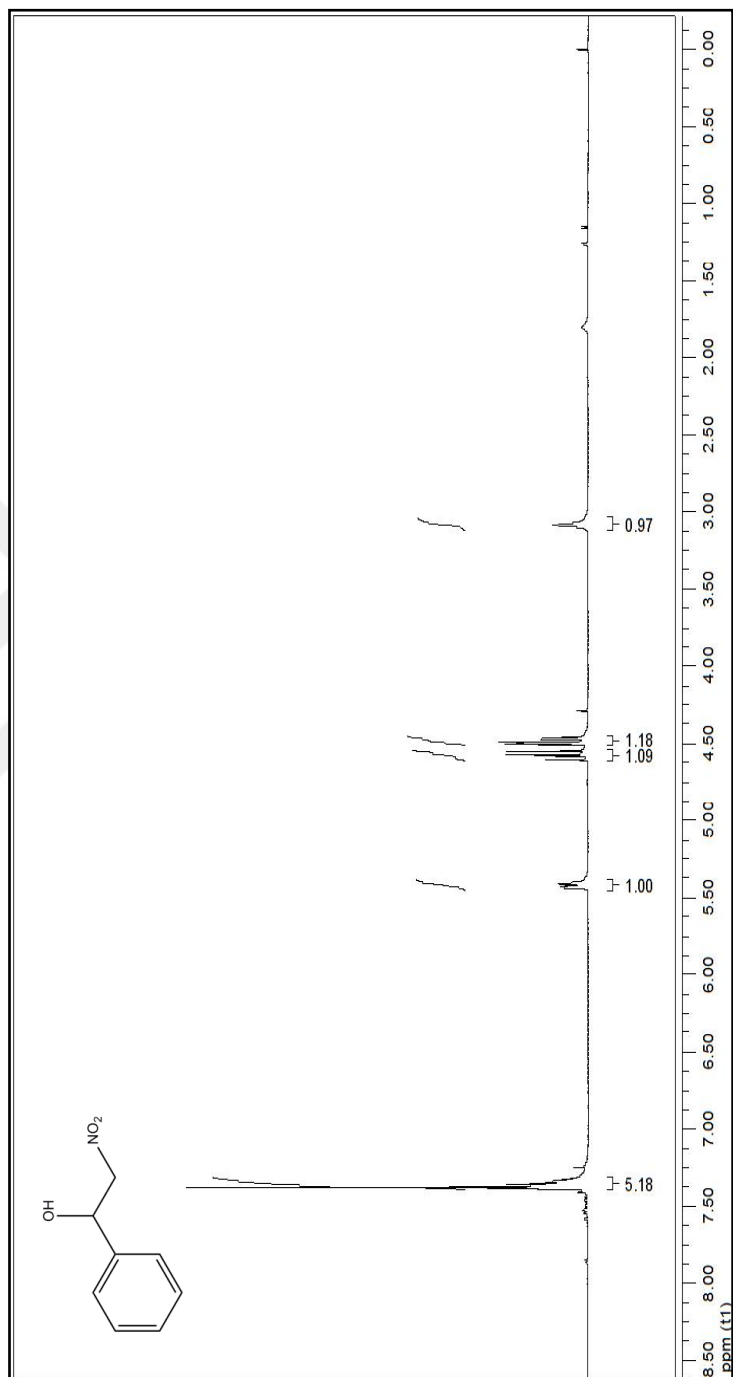
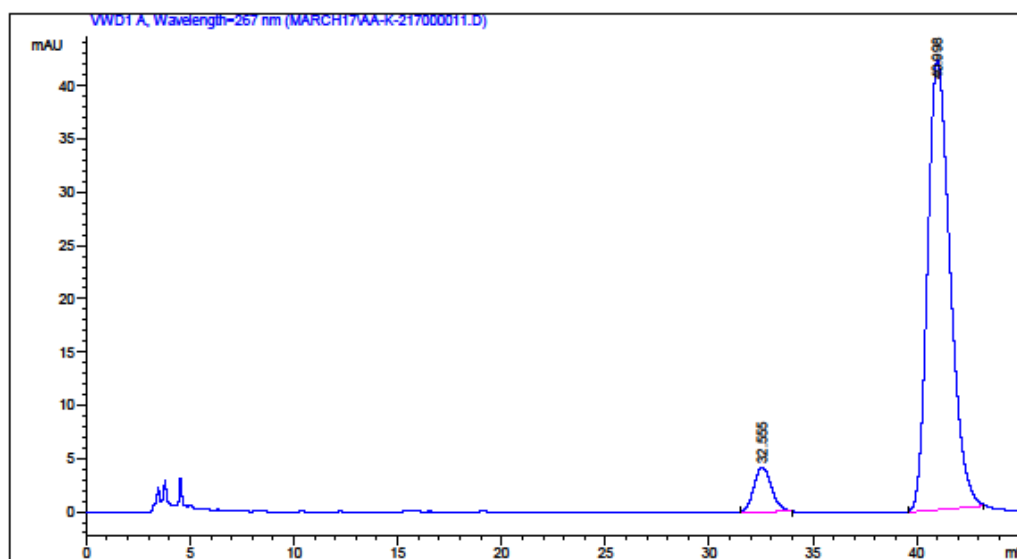


Figure C.1.10  $^1\text{H}$ NMR spectrum of (S)-1-(1-phenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6j)

## C.2 Chromatograms

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\MARCH17\AA-K-217000011.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-217

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 3/26/2017 2:58:08 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



### Area Percent Report

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

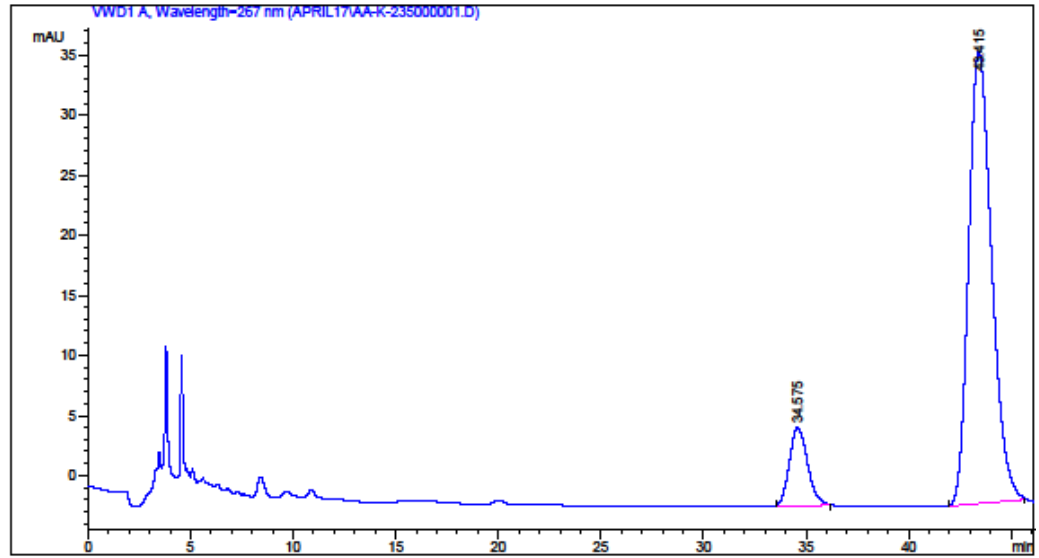
Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	32.555	BB	0.8475	249.28172	7.2637	4.20433	7.2637
2	40.998	BB	1.1686	3182.59448	92.7363	42.24642	92.7363
Totals :				3431.87621		46.45075	

\*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Figure C.2.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-235000001.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-235

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/9/2017 5:25:09 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution      : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	34.575	BB	0.9060	403.78485	6.54573	12.1138
2	43.415	BB	1.1882	2929.46655	37.61501	87.8862

Totals :                    3333.25140    44.16074

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

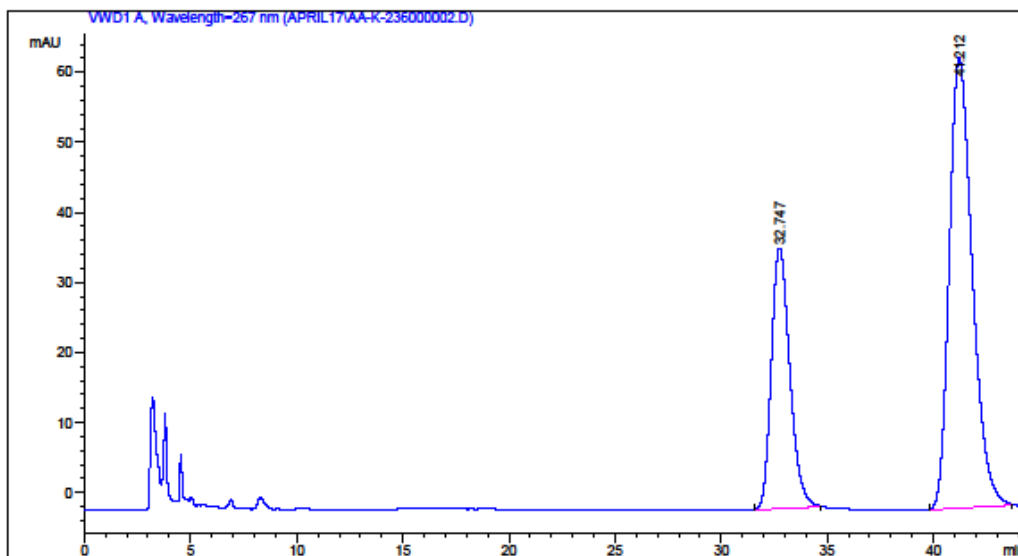
Instrument 1 6/17/2017 5:57:40 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

**Figure C.2.2** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in MeOH (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-236000002.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-236

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/9/2017 6:12:26 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	32.747	BB	0.9293	2252.94629	31.7599	37.20438	31.7599
2	41.212	BB	1.1489	4840.73779	68.2401	64.31342	68.2401

Totals : 7093.68408 101.51780

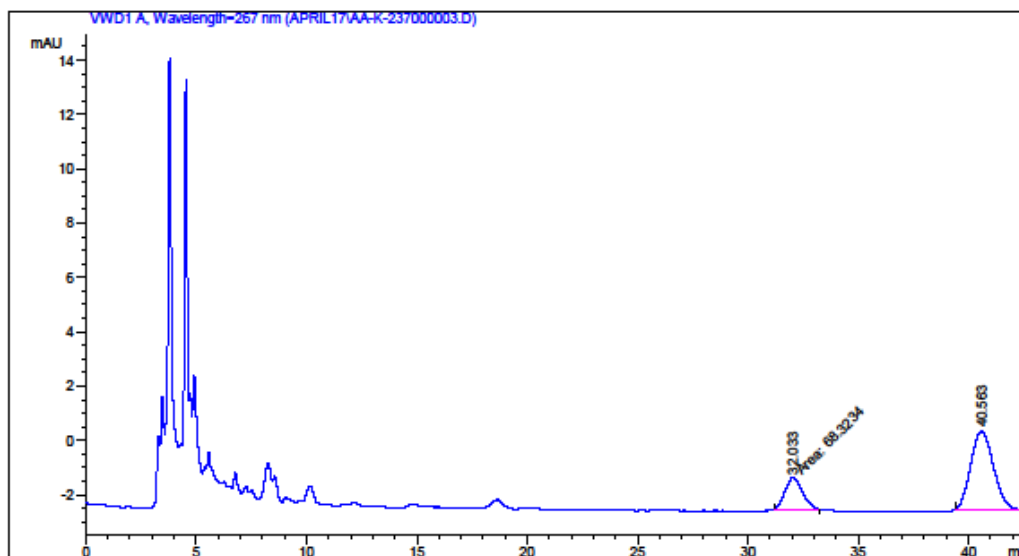
=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.3** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in IPA (**6a**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-237000003.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-237

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/9/2017 6:58:00 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      :      Signal
Multiplier     :      1.0000
Dilution       :      1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	32.033	MM	0.9589	68.32341	24.6228	1.18749	24.6228
2	40.563	BB	0.9247	209.15735	75.3772	2.89913	75.3772

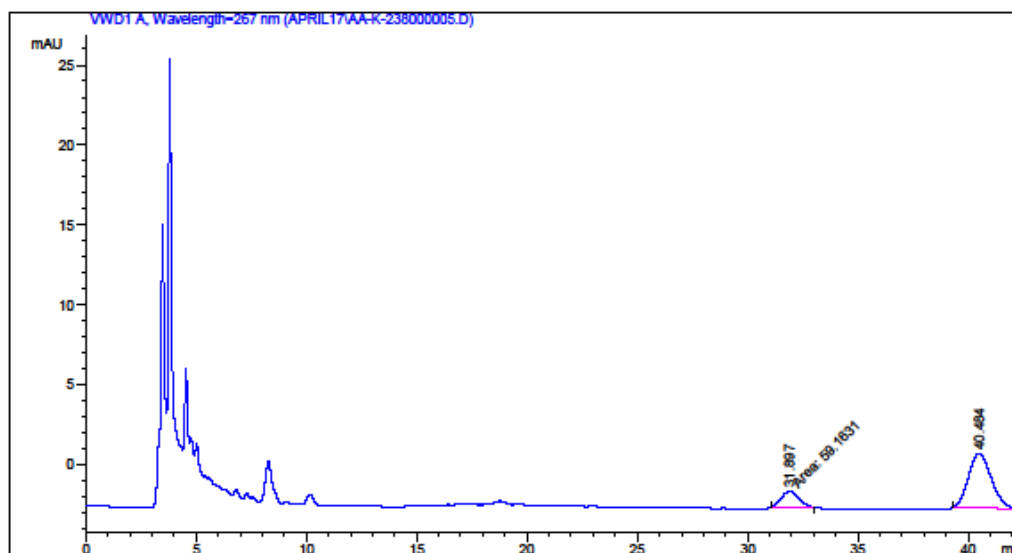
Totals :                    277.48076    4.08661

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.4** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in DCM (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-238000005.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-238

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/9/2017 8:27:13 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



```
=====
                          Area Percent Report
=====
```

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.897	MM	0.9365	59.16309	1.05288	19.1598
2	40.484	BE	1.0594	249.62488	3.42739	80.8402

```
Totals :                308.78797    4.48028
```

```
=====
*** End of Report ***
```

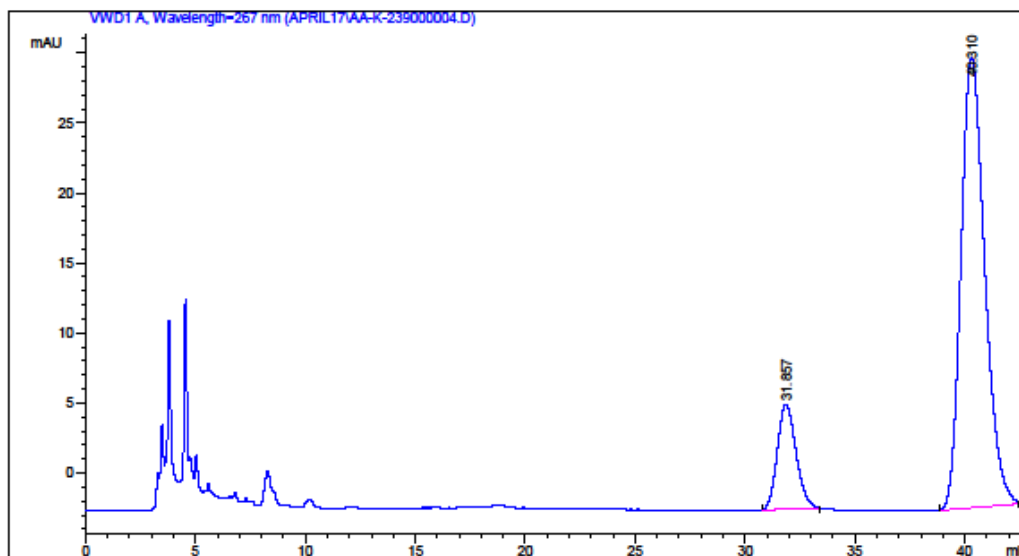
**Figure C.2.5** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in TBME (6a)



Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-239000004.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-239

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/9/2017 7:43:20 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.857	BB	0.9133	447.39234	7.47974	15.6571	
2	40.310	BB	1.1708	2410.04614	32.12366	84.3429	

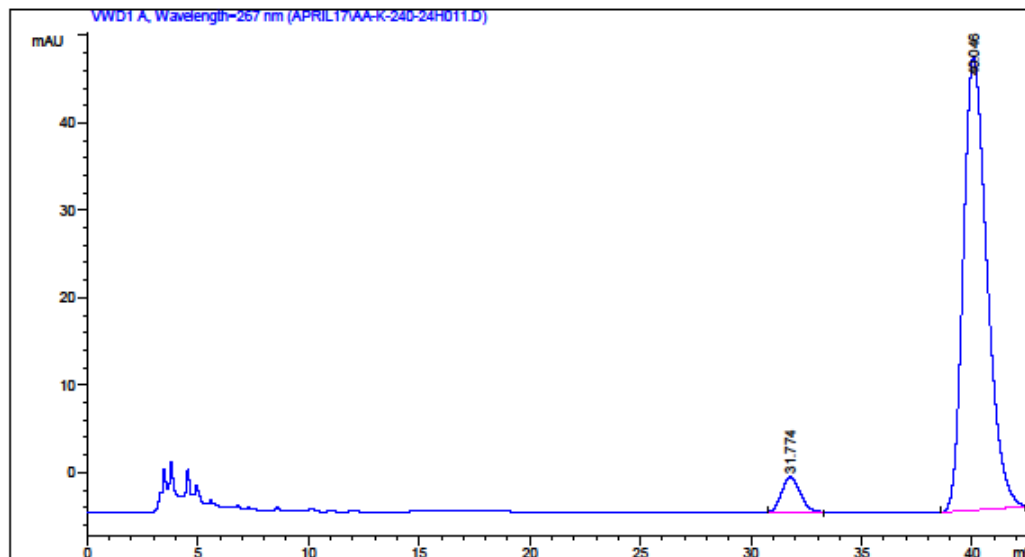
Totals : 2857.43948 39.60340

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.6** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in hexane (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-240-24H011.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-240-24h

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/13/2017 7:20:15 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



```
=====
                          Area Percent Report
=====
```

```
Sorted By      :      Signal
Multiplier     :      1.0000
Dilution       :      1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.774	BB	0.8520	234.70467	4.01727	5.7077
2	40.046	BB	1.1556	3877.35693	51.98241	94.2923

```
Totals :                      4112.06160  56.00068
```

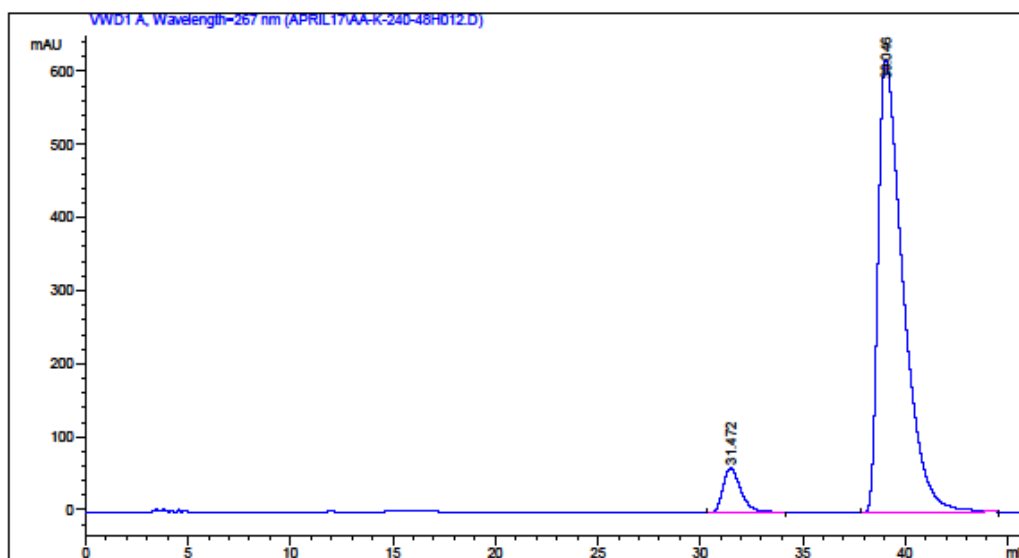
```
=====
*** End of Report ***
```

**Figure C.2.7** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH 24 h (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-240-48H012.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-240-48H

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/13/2017 8:09:39 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.472	BB	0.9240	3720.12842	6.6203	60.89703	6.6203
2	39.046	BB	1.2258	5.24723e4	93.3797	620.24609	93.3797

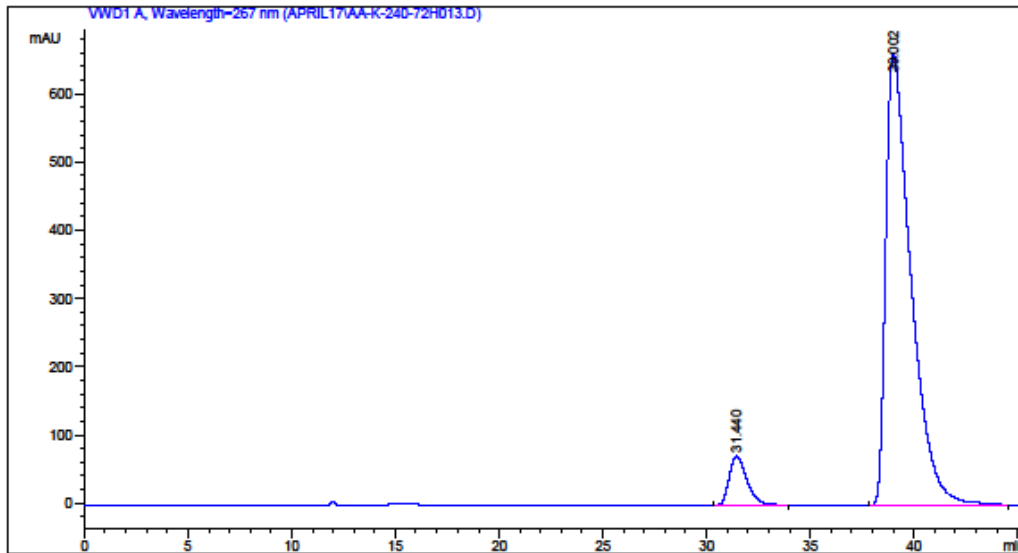
Totals :                                    5.61924e4    681.14312

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.8** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH 48 h (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-240-72H013.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-240-72H

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/13/2017 8:57:34 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.440	BB	0.9274	4419.79590	72.73190	7.3071	
2	39.002	BB	1.2594	5.60664e4	663.63580	92.6929	

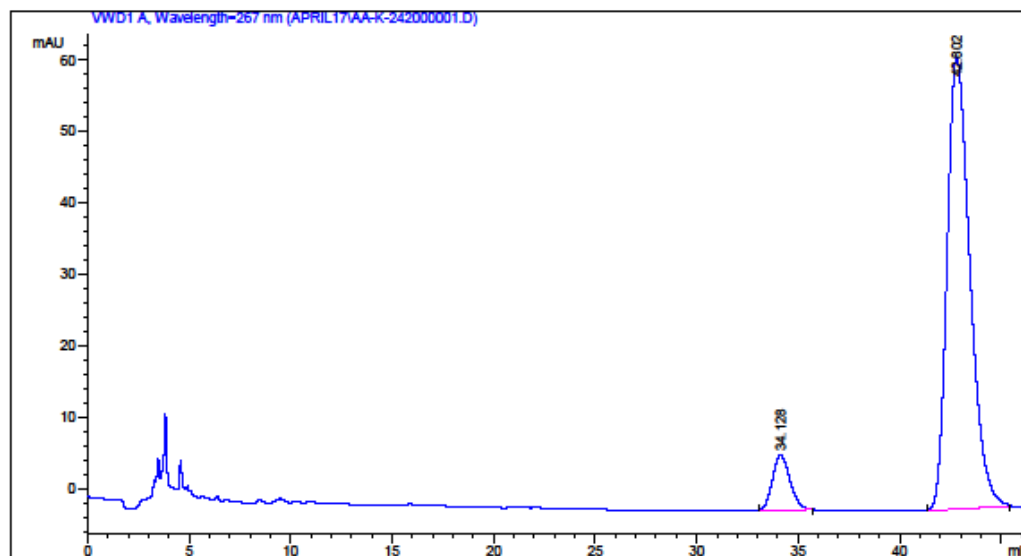
Totals :                    6.04862e4    736.36771

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.9** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH 72 h (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-242000001.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-242

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/16/2017 2:49:23 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	34.128	BB	0.9176	470.37173	8.6975	7.72017	8.6975
2	42.802	BB	1.1946	4937.77539	91.3025	63.15529	91.3025

Totals : 5408.14713 70.87546

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

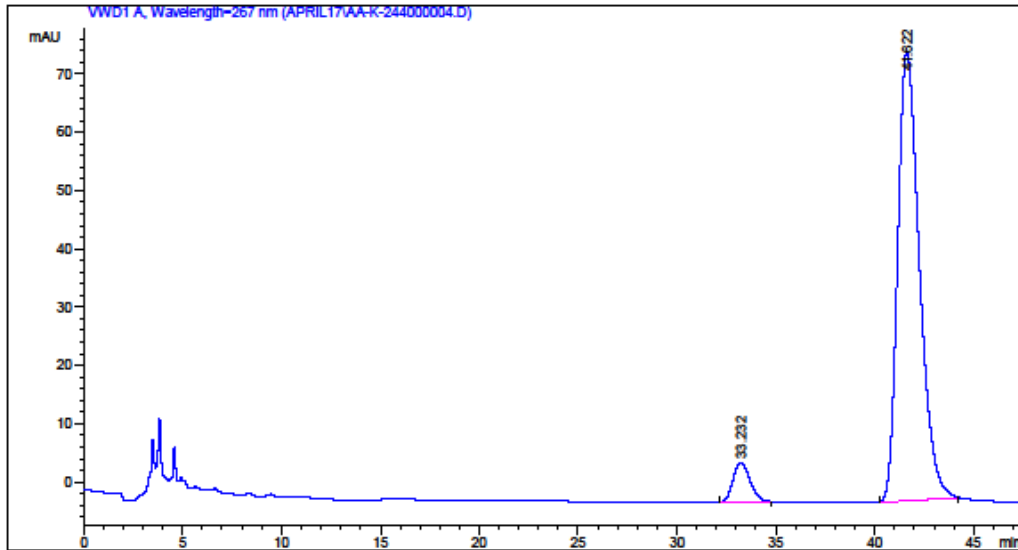
Instrument 1 6/17/2017 6:05:05 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

**Figure C.2.10** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH with 2.5 % mol catalyst loading (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL17\AA-K-244000004.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-244

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/18/2017 12:13:16 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



```
=====
                          Area Percent Report
=====
```

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	33.232	BB	0.9073	407.10675	6.82256	6.4779
2	41.622	BB	1.1663	5877.41504	77.07104	93.5221

```
Totals :                6284.52179  83.89361
```

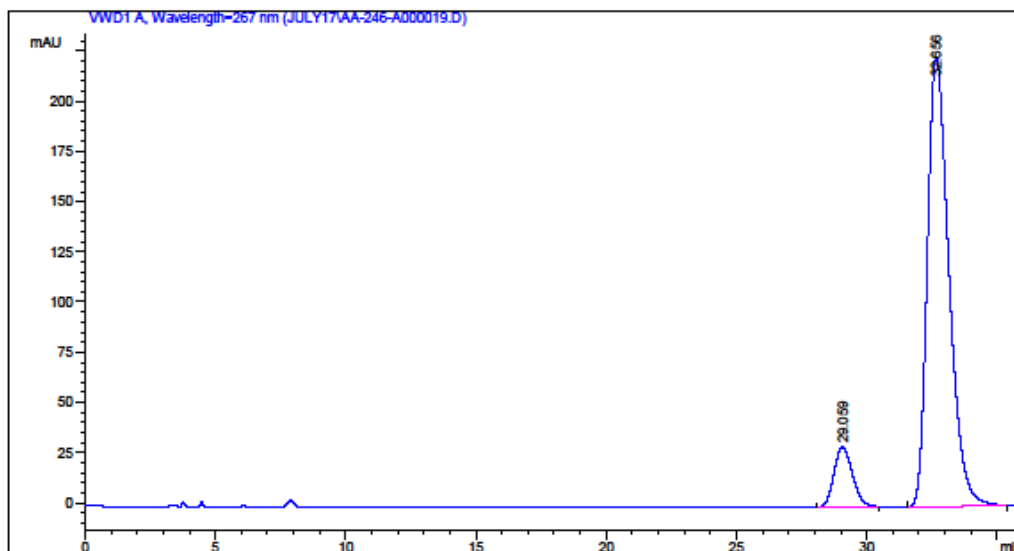
```
=====
*** End of Report ***
```

**Figure C.2.11** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH with 10 % mol catalyst loading (6a)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-246-A000019.D  
 Sample Name: aa-246-a

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 7/28/2017 1:22:41 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	29.059	BB	0.7687	1491.86084	30.11474	10.3898
2	32.656	BB	0.8876	1.28670e4	223.83784	89.6102
Totals :				1.43589e4	253.95258	

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

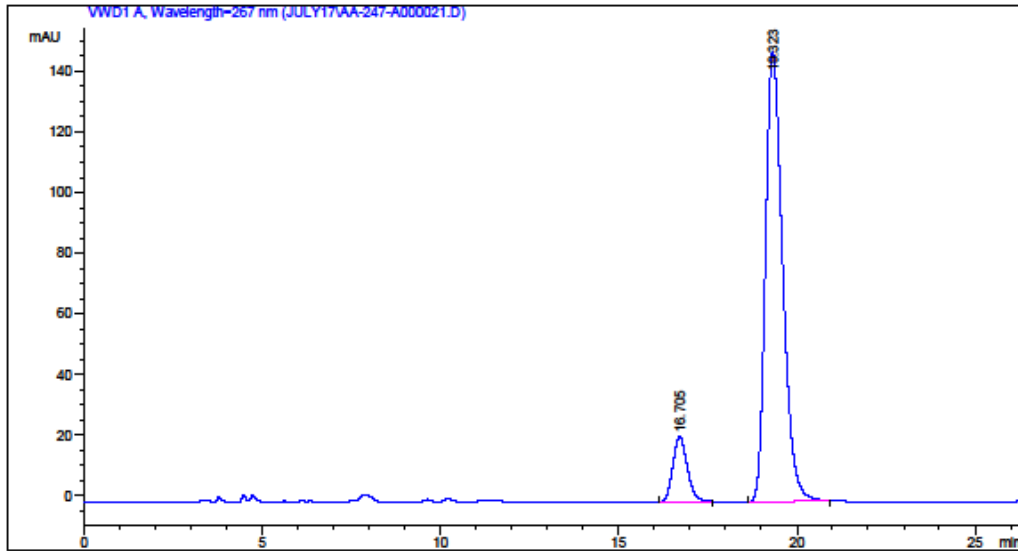
Instrument 1 8/3/2017 2:13:03 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

**Figure C.2.12** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 3-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6b**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-247-A000021.D  
 Sample Name: aa-247-a

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 7/28/2017 2:22:57 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 7/14/2018 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	16.705	BB	0.4374	610.96344	21.52797	10.9803
2	19.323	BB	0.5145	4952.22900	148.46349	89.0197

Totals :                    5564.19244   169.99145

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

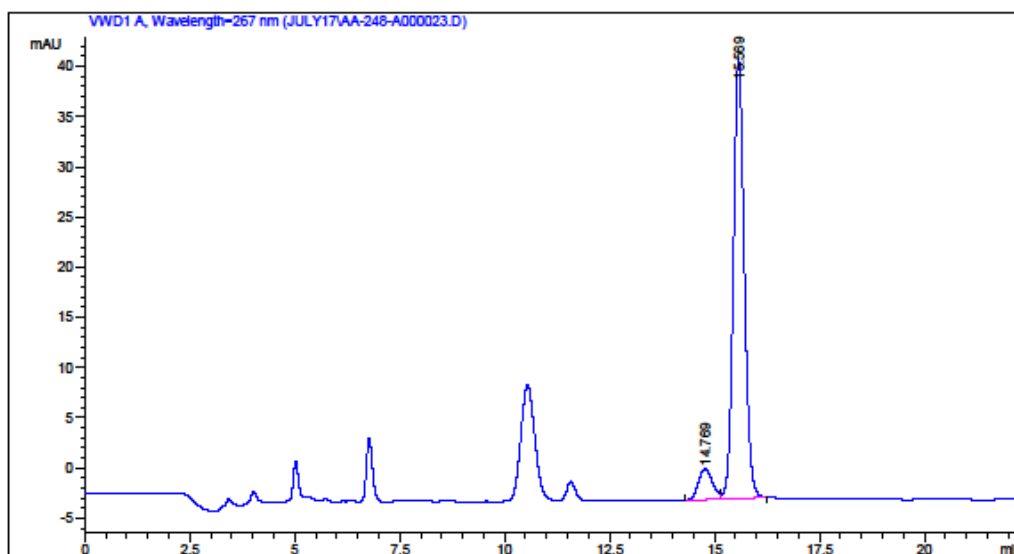
**Figure C.2.13** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde using Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6c**)



Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-248-A000023.D  
 Sample Name: aa-248-a

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 7/28/2017 3:21:13 PM
Acq. Method    : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/28/2017 3:19:24 PM by Arsu
                (modified after loading)
Analysis Method: C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      :      Signal
Multiplier     :      1.0000
Dilution       :      1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]
1	14.769	BV	0.3717	73.06513	8.4738	3.06061
2	15.569	VB	0.2775	789.18494	91.5262	43.73854

Totals :                    862.25007    46.79916

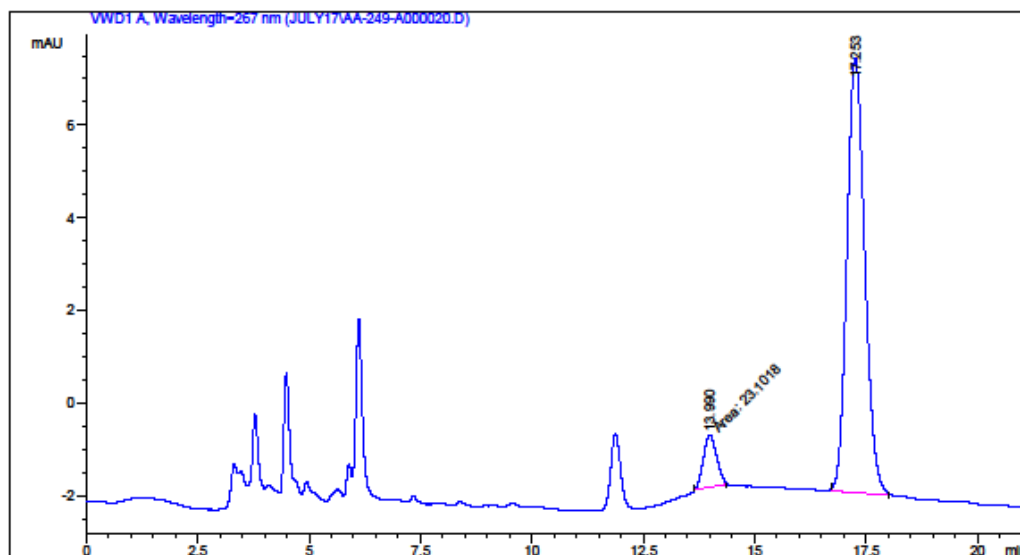
Instrument 1 8/3/2017 2:20:57 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 2

**Figure C.2.14** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-Cl-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6d**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-249-A000020.D  
 Sample Name: aa-249-a

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 7/28/2017 2:00:09 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area #
1	13.990	MM	0.3445	23.10181	1.11755	8.1256	
2	17.253	BB	0.4323	261.20679	9.38900	91.8744	

Totals :                    284.30860    10.50655

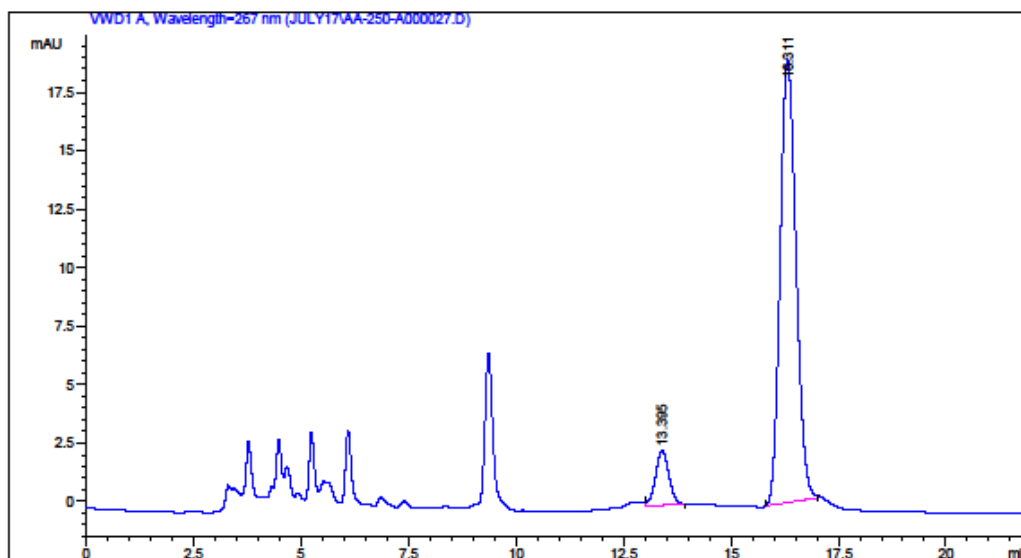
=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.15** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Cl-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6e**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-250-A000027.D  
 Sample Name: aa-250-a

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 8/1/2017 1:07:47 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	13.395	BB	0.3289	51.14091	2.37006	9.5363
2	16.311	BB	0.3985	485.13556	18.98863	90.4637

Totals :                    536.27647    21.35869

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

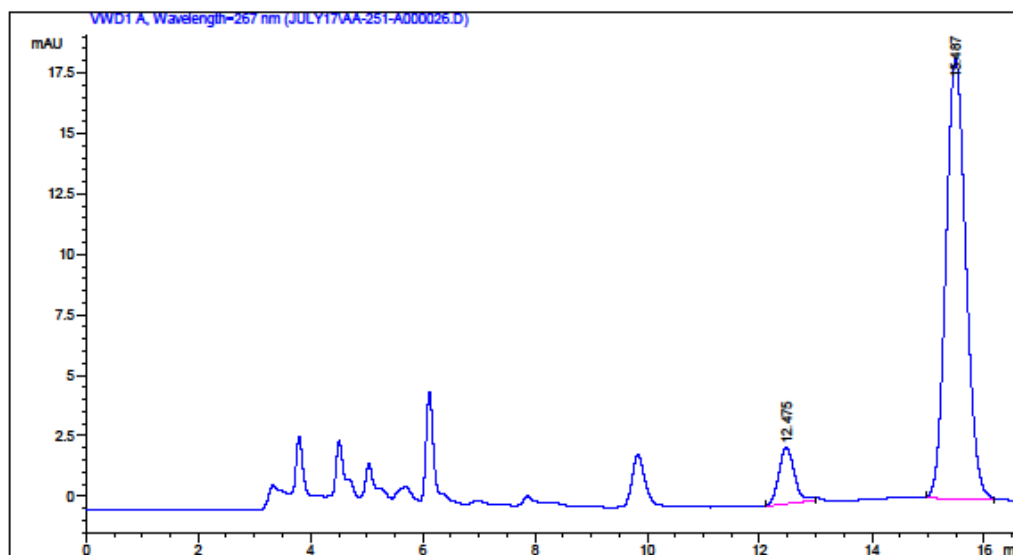
Instrument 1 8/3/2017 2:28:25 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

**Figure C.2.16** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Me-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6f**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-251-A000026.D  
 Sample Name: aa-251-a

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 8/1/2017 12:50:01 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	12.475	BB	0.3011	45.62451	9.2321	2.33125	9.2321
2	15.487	BB	0.3850	448.56876	90.7679	18.20385	90.7679

Totals :                    494.19326    20.53511

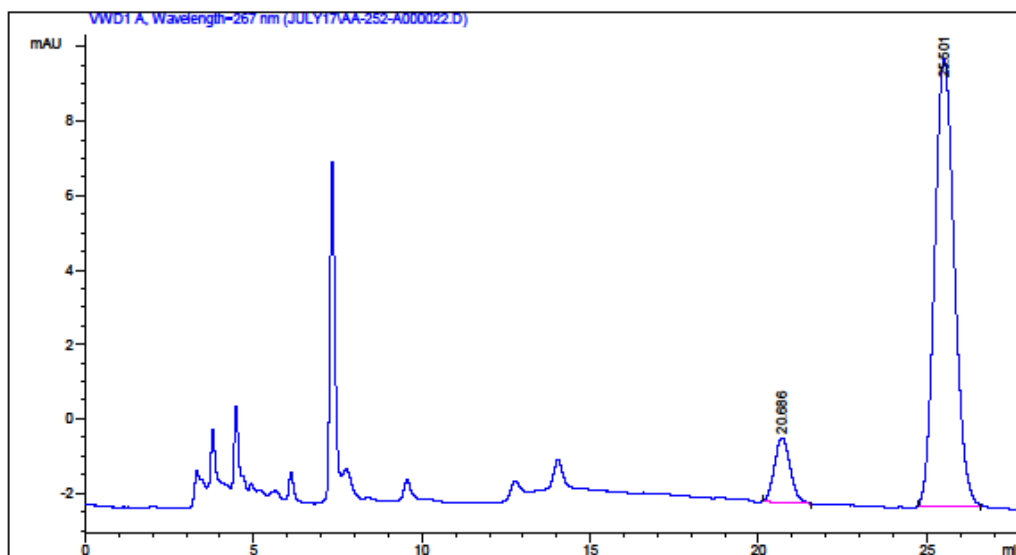
=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C. 2. 17** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-Et-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6g**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-252-A000022.D  
 Sample Name: aa-252-a

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 7/28/2017 2:51:02 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	20.686	BB	0.5089	56.65972	1.74285	10.3699
2	25.501	BB	0.6326	489.72665	12.05607	89.6301

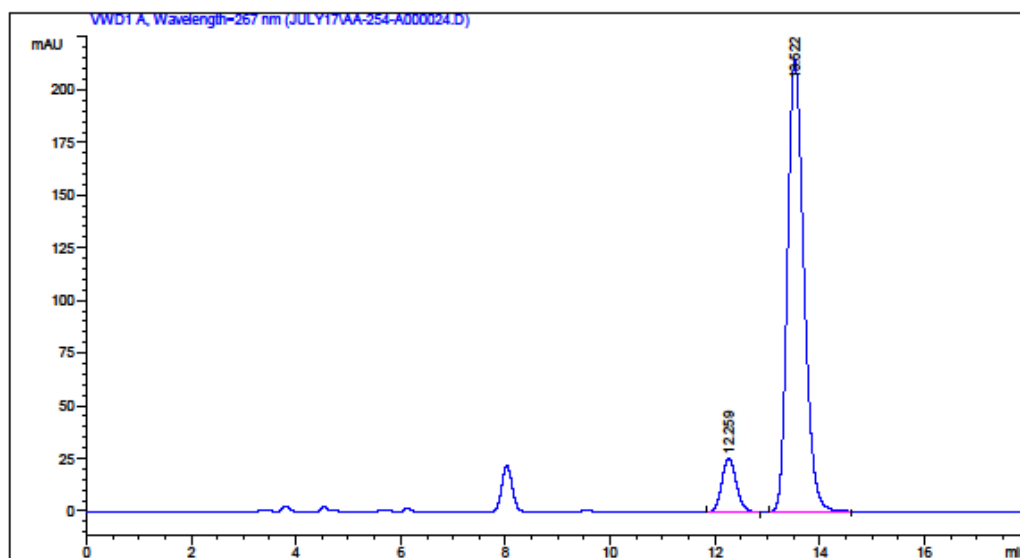
Totals :                    546.38637    13.79891

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.18** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-OMe-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6h**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-254-A000024.D  
 Sample Name: aa-254-a

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 8/1/2017 12:11:09 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By       : Signal
Multiplier      : 1.0000
Dilution        : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	12.259	BB	0.2964	496.29047	9.6124	25.90009	9.6124
2	13.522	BB	0.3351	4666.73779	90.3876	214.73337	90.3876

Totals :                    5163.02826   240.63346

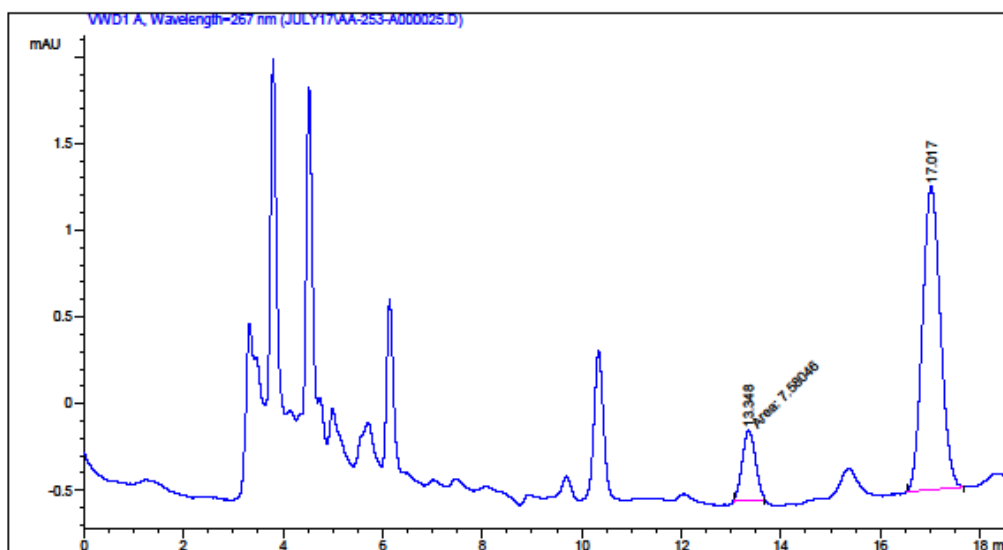
=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

**Figure C.2.19** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 2-OMe-benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6i**)

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY17\AA-253-A000025.D  
 Sample Name: aa-253-a

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 8/1/2017 12:30:16 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      :      Signal
Multiplier     :      1.0000
Dilution       :      1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	13.348	MM	0.3111	7.58046	4.06124e-1	14.7653	
2	17.017	BB	0.3825	43.75909	1.74677	85.2347	

Totals :                      51.33955      2.15289

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 8/3/2017 2:46:28 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

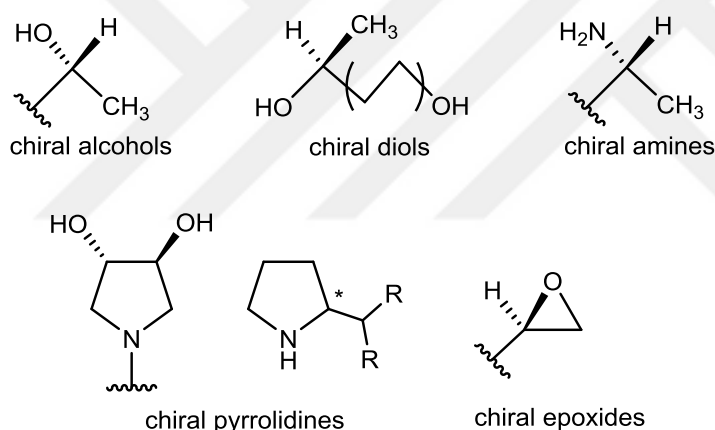
Figure C.2.20 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of benzaldehyde using  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)$  in EtOH with 5 % mol catalyst loading (**6j**)

## 5. SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS IN BIDENTATE “NO” LIGANDS DERIVED FROM CHIRAL AMINES

### 5.1 General Information of Chiral Building Blocks

As demand for enantiomerically pure compounds continues to increase, work in the field of asymmetric synthesis is increasing day by day. Research scientists who use building blocks to develop new and different chiral auxiliaries, ligands, or to obtain advanced and enantiomerically enriched molecules need to faithfully access new chiral building blocks and architectures to obtain success.

Chiral building blocks such as alcohols, diols, amines, pyrrolidines, epoxides are commercially available (Chiral building blocks, 2017) for use as starting materials or as ligands in synthesizing both pure stereoisomers and in the synthesis of intermediates (Figure 5.1).

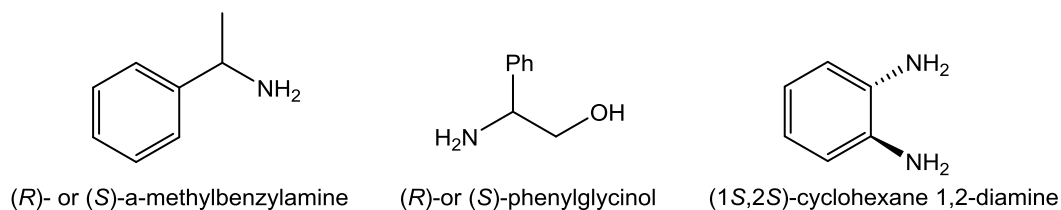


**Figure 5.1** Some of chiral building blocks

#### 5.1.1 Synthesis methodologies of chiral amines

Chiral amines are used in many areas, such as pharmaceutical drugs, natural products, agrochemicals and building blocks used in the chemical industry (Jacques et al., 1981; Whitesell, 1989; Vogl et al., 1999; Nogradi, 1995). For this reason, a lot of methodologies have been developed for the synthesis of chiral amines. Obtaining enantiomerically pure products with high yields is important for both academic and industrial production (Figure 5.2).



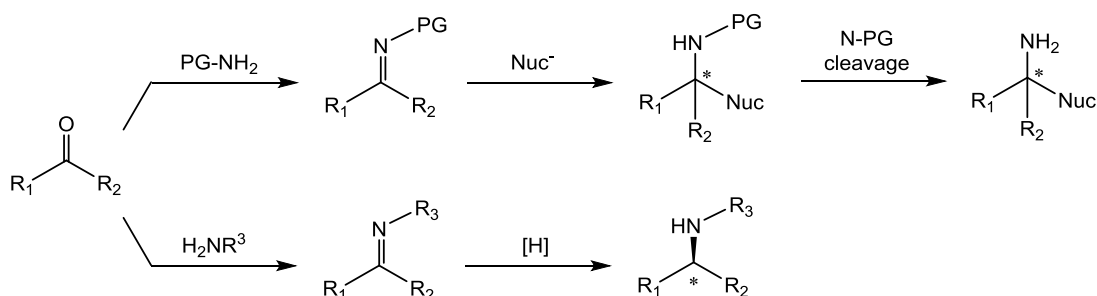


**Figure 5.2** Some of the commercially available chiral amines

Many methods of synthesis have been applied to chiral amines. Conventional synthesis methods known to date include carbonyl addition, enantioselective reduction, hydroamination, hydrogenation and organocatalytic reactions. Biocatalytic-enzymatic reactions are a method that facilitates synthesis from simple and inexpensive ways that continue to gain importance in recent years (Nugent, 2010).

#### **5.1.1.1. From carbonyl compounds**

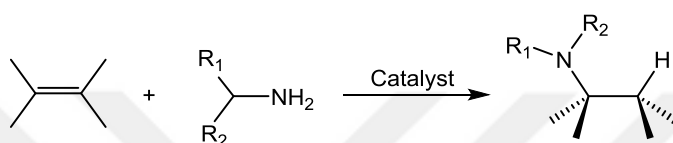
The preparation of  $\alpha$ -chiral amines from carbonyl compounds such as ketones and aldehydes, requires three steps. The first is the formation of imine; the second is nucleophilic addition; the third is protecting or activating group decomposition. Chiral amines can be obtained by reduction of the imine intermediates obtained on prochiral ketones. Synthesis methods that are frequently used today; hydrogenation (Morrison, 1983), hydrosilylation (Reding and Buchwald, 1998), organocatalytic reduction (Hoffman et al., 2005), asymmetric transfer hydrogenation (Samec et al., 2006). All of the reactions can be illustrated below in scheme 5.1.



**Scheme 5.1** Chiral amine synthesis from carbonyl derivative compounds

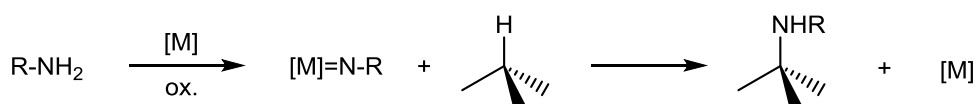
### 5.1.1.2. From hydroamination reactions

Chiral amines can be obtained from simple and economical routes, with an alkene and amine in the hydroamination reaction. Not only alkenes, but also those containing multiple carbon double bonds, such as 1,3-dienes, have been obtained with suitable catalyst systems and bioactive substances (Roesky and Muller, 2003; Aillaud et al., 2007). The hydroamination reactions shown in scheme 5.2 have also led to the introduction of important catalyst systems. Catalytic systems using the main group metals and transition group metals and bronsted acids were used (Hultsch, 2005).



**Scheme 5.2** Illustration of the general hydroamination reactions

The conversion of the carbon-hydrogen bond to the carbon-nitrogen bond with the use of metal catalysts is an important method of amination. In these reactions, the transition metal and the substrate do not react directly, but interact with the metal-nitrile product. Studies using ruthenium and rhodium metal complexes are quite striking because they have selectivity-providing amination reactions. (Che et al., 2004; Du Bois et al., 2001). The overall reaction is shown in scheme 5.3.

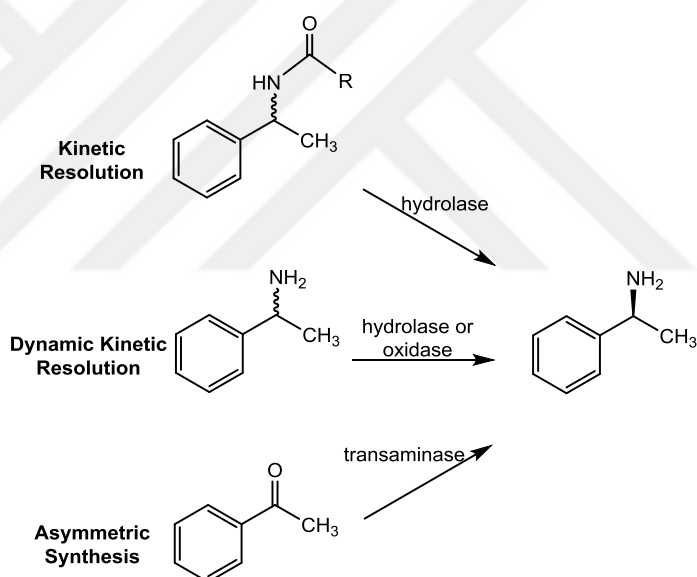


**Scheme 5.3** Metal-catalyzed C-H amination reaction

### 5.1.1.3. From biocatalytic routes

The advantages of biocatalytic methods over traditional synthesis methods have been increasing in recent years. Biochemical catalysts are non-toxic, cheap, selective, easy to recycle, and complement the reaction with high efficiency. These structures are used in many areas such as biofuels, food, and health. When chiral amines are obtained by biocatalytic methods, enantioselectivity can be achieved by enzyme catalysis and high catalytic activity is observed.

Kinetic resolution, dynamic kinetic resolution, and asymmetric synthesis are used in the synthesis of chiral molecules, while microbial cells and enzyme classes derived from these cells can be used as biocatalysts. In order to be able to give information about these methods, studies carried out for synthesizing  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine can be examined (Scheme 5.4). The resolution of racemic amines with the presence of hydrolytic enzymes such as lipases and proteases was first performed by Kitaguchi et al. (Kitaguchi et al., 1989). Another study carried out the oxidation of amines with the amine oxidase copper-containing enzyme derived from *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella oxytoca* bacteria (Hacisalihoglu et al., 2000). The transaminase enzyme catalyzes the ketoacid reaction with an amino acid in the liver in the human body and leads to damage. Another research group have developed (*R*)- and (*S*)- selective transaminases in asymmetric synthesis, which are active with different aromatic and aliphatic amines (Matcham, G.W. and Bowen, 1996).

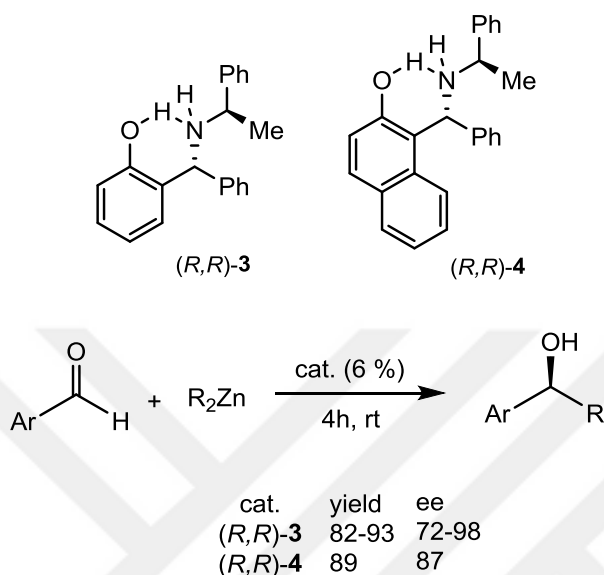


**Scheme 5.4** Biocatalytic methods and biocatalysts used for synthesis of chiral amines

### 5.1.2 Catalytic reactions of ligands derived from chiral amines

The use of ligands derived from chiral amines for the asymmetric nucleophilic addition to carbonyl group-containing compounds of the organometallics is a great potential area in synthesis. Dialkylzinc derivatives (Arnott and Hunter, 2006), lithium compounds (Cimarelli et al., 2003) or Grignard reagents (Cimarelli, 2002) are used for organometal compounds.

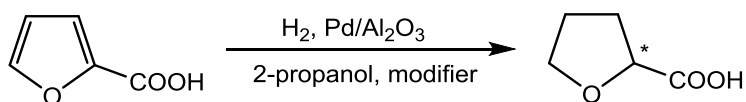
Palmieri used chiral ligands derived from secondary and tertiary amines to determine enantioselectivity towards carbonyl in the asymmetric diethylzinc addition reaction (Palmieri, 2000) As seen from scheme 5.5, in the reaction, which takes place in short time and under mild conditions, high enantiomeric excess values and yields were obtained.



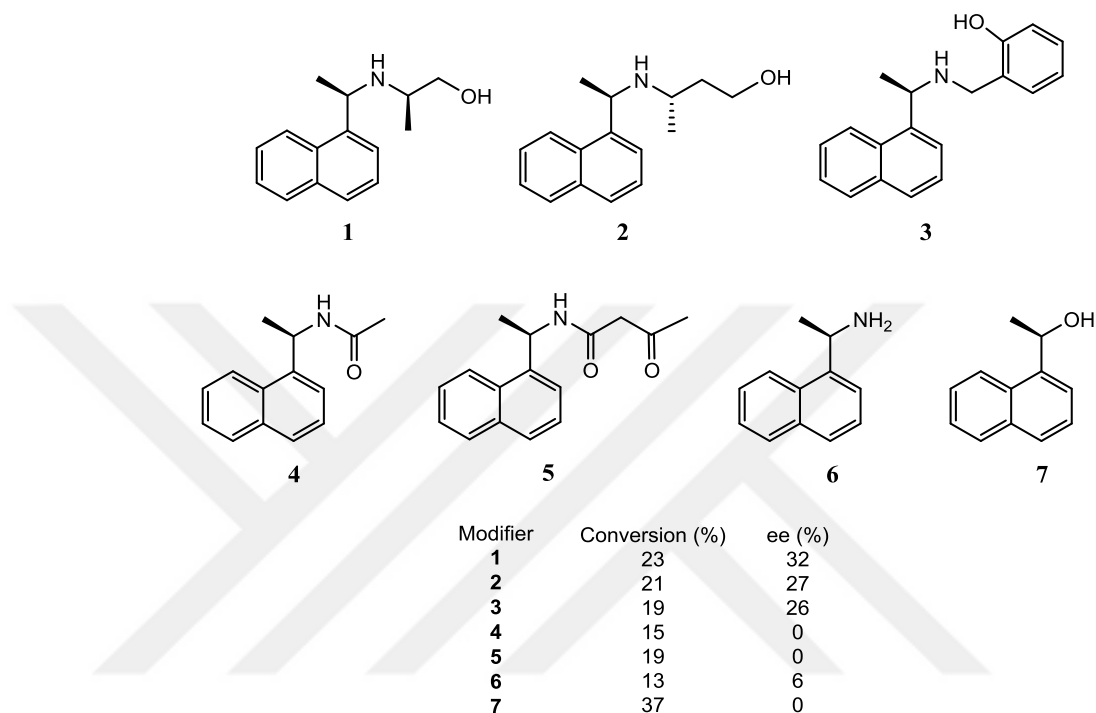
**Scheme 5.5** Enantioselective catalyzed of aldehydes using organozinc reagents

Asymmetric hydrogenation of organic structures containing carbonyl groups is presently very large. As noted in the introduction, Knowles and Noyori were awarded the Nobel Prize in 2001 for their work in this area. Ru or Rh salts (Brunner et al., 2003) can be used for these transformations as well as modified systems of Pt or Pd with H<sub>2</sub> (Diezi et al., 2005; Orglmeister et al., 2005).

The application of range enantioselective hydrogenation by a platinum catalyst system modified with bidentate NO type ligands containing oxygen and nitrogen atoms was investigated by Maris and co-workers (Maris et al., 2004). Furan-2-carboxylic acid was investigated for transformations under mild conditions with chiral amines having a naphthyl ring and a Pd/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> system (Scheme 5.6). It was observed that the ligands used gave very low conversions and ee values (Figure 5.3).

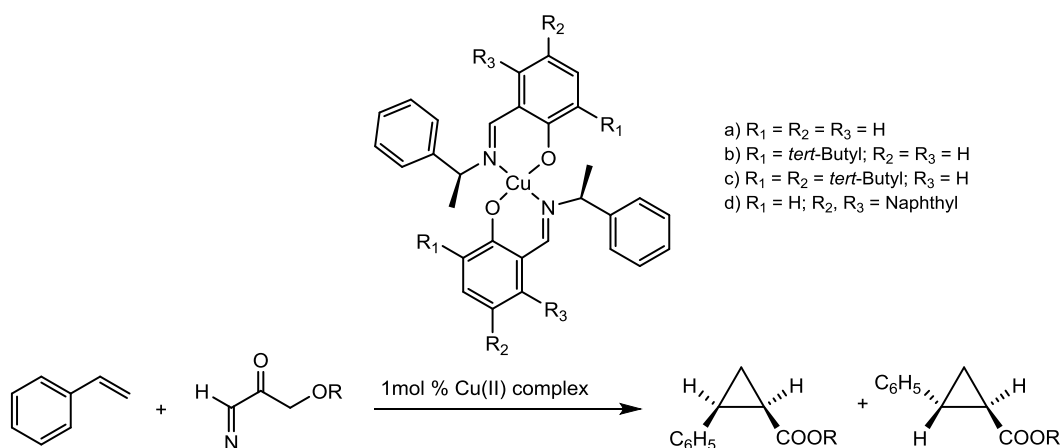


**Scheme 5.6** Enantioselective hydrogenation of furan-2-carboxylic acid



**Figure 5.3** Conversion and ee values of enantioselective hydrogenation with  $H_2/Pd/Al_2O_3$

In addition to the different studies on the catalytic reactions of bidentate and tridentate ligands, another important asymmetric synthesis is the cyclopropanation of alkenes in which the catalytic activities of chiral ligands or metal complexes are measured. Schiff bases derived from chiral amines and substituted salicyl aldehydes and their copper (II) complexes were synthesized (Iglesias et al., 2004). The stereoselectivity and yields of the different chiral copper complexes is illustrated in scheme 5.7, for the asymmetric cyclopropanation of the styrene. The cyclopropanation reaction was carried out using diisooacetate of the styrenes and yields ranged from 59 to 89, while ee values were much less than expected.

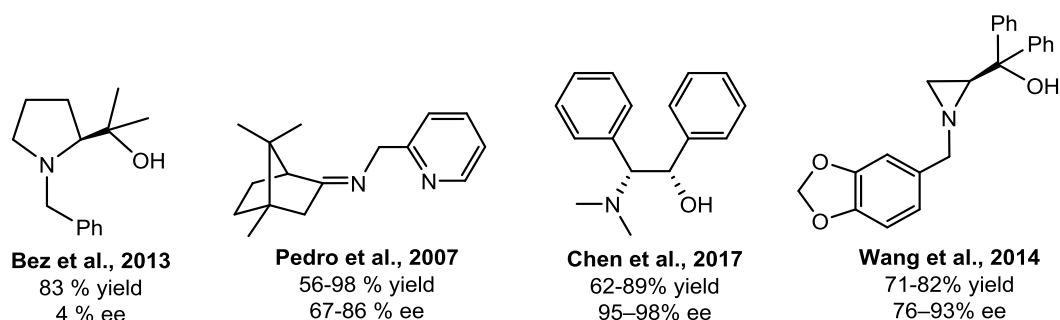


**Scheme 5.7** Structure of Cu complexes were synthesized by Iglesias et al.

### 5.1.3 NO Ligands in the Henry reaction

Chiral amines have found widespread application in asymmetric synthesis, for example in enantioselective deprotonation or hydrogenation, alkylation, enantioselective addition, cyclopropanation, isomerization reactions (Nugent, 2010). While the observation of enantioselectivity with high yield is expected in asymmetric synthesis (Title 5.1.2), the studies according to this issue have given variable results. These different results may be due to different substituents on the ligand, as well as natural mechanisms of preferred asymmetric reactions.

Bidentate ligands have been previously used in asymmetric Henry reactions, giving variable enantioselectivity and yield (Bez et al., 2013; Pedro et al., 2007). NO type bidentate ligands have been generally derived from 1,2- and 1,4- amino alcohol (Chen et al., 2017; Wang et al., 2014) (Figure 5.4).



**Figure 5.4** Bidentate ligands have been previously synthesized

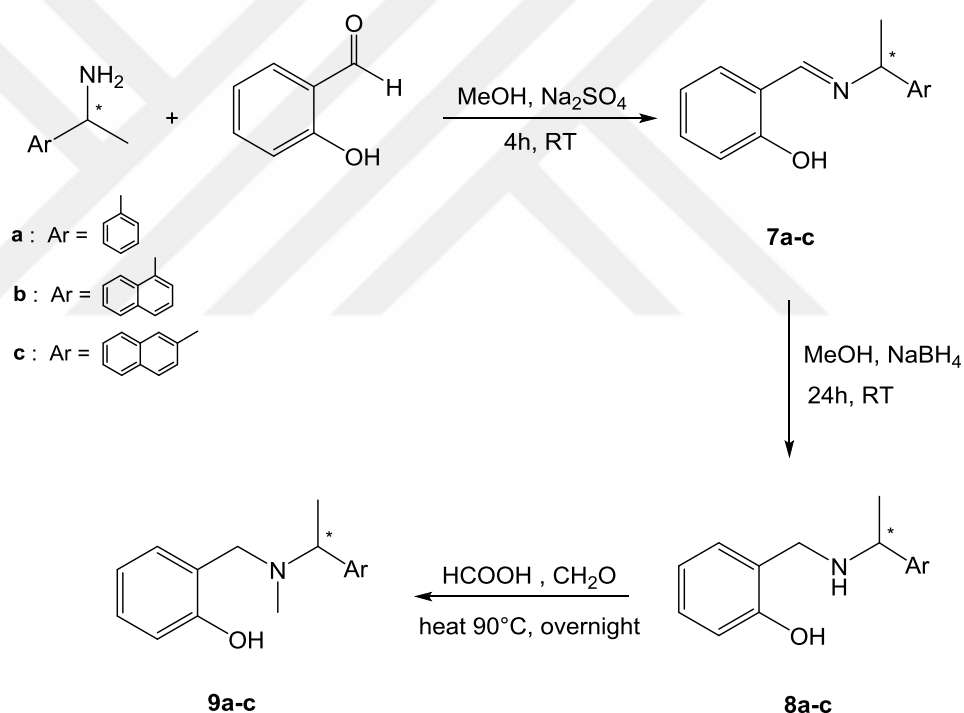
Therefore, we decided to prepare some bidentate NO type ligands to investigate in the Henry reaction.

## 5.2 Results and Discussion

The series of Schiff bases and aminophenol derivatives were prepared using chiral amine derivatives and salicyl aldehyde. The synthesized compounds were used as ligands in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in the Henry reaction.

### 5.2.1 Synthesis of bidentate ligands derived from chiral amines

Schiff bases (**7a-c**) derived from chiral amines and secondary aminophenol derivatives (**8a-c**), which could be obtained by the reduction of **7a-c**, were synthesized. Finally, the Eschweiler-Clarke reaction in the presence of formic acid and formaldehyde was carried out to prepare tertiary methylamines (**9a-c**) from the secondary amines (**8a-c**) obtained.



**Scheme 5.8** General procedure of Schiff bases and aminophenol derivatives

Selected physical properties, being melting points, yields and characteristic IR vibrations of the ligands **7a-c**, **8a-c**, **9a-c** are given in table 5.1. The Schiff base ligands **7a-c** were obtained as yellow crystals. Other ligands **8a-c**, **9a-c** were obtained as yellow or colorless oil. All of the ligands were air stable compounds. They were soluble in polar solvents. The infrared spectra of the ligands showed several vibrations bands of different intensities in the 4000–400  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  region.

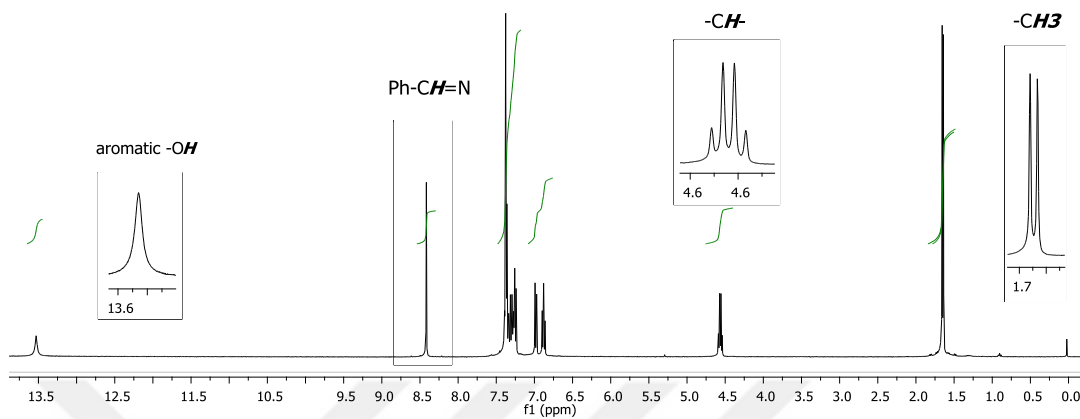
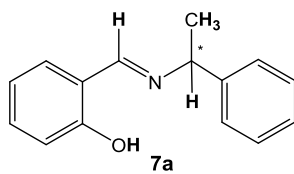
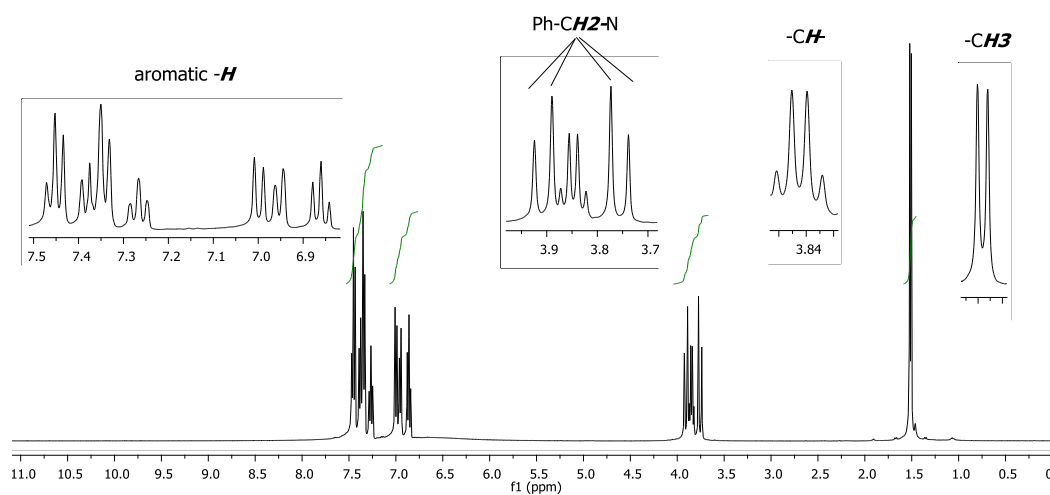
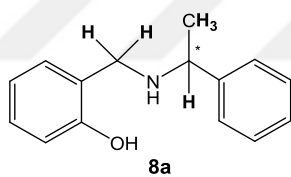
The presence of the  $\text{-C=N-}$  groups in Schiff base ligands **7a-c** were confirmed with  $\nu$  (C=N) vibrations between 1629 and 1627  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . The presence of the N-H groups in secondary aminophenols **8a-d** were confirmed with  $\nu$  (N-H) stretching vibrations between 3384 and 3293  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Tertiary aminophenols (**9a-c**) showed characteristic  $\nu$  (C-N) vibrations between 1174-1150  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

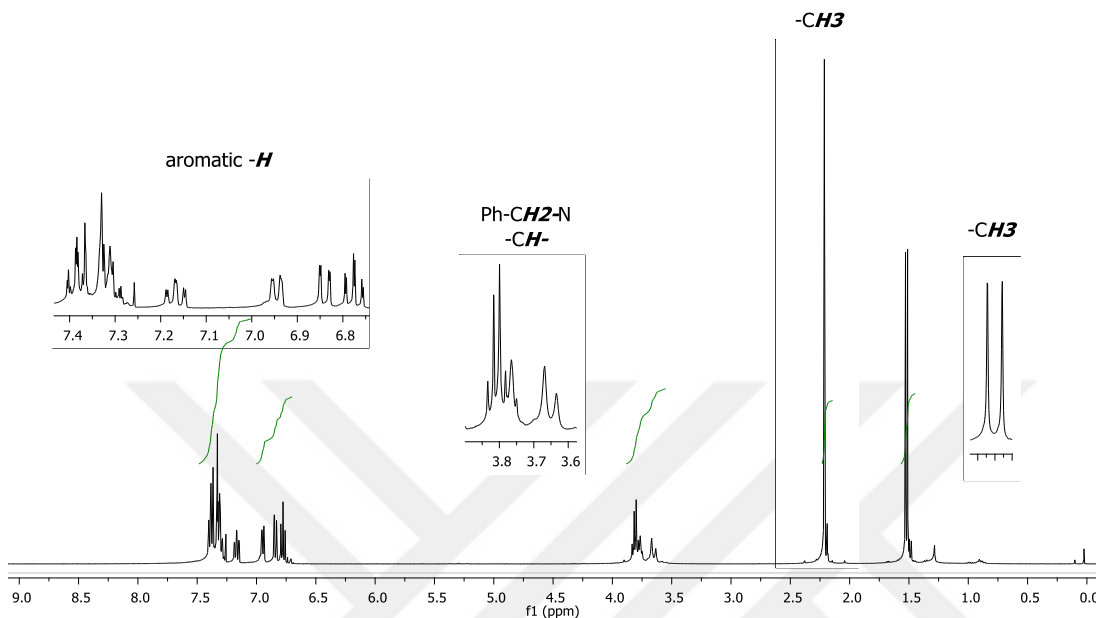
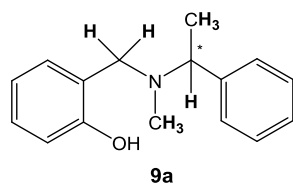
**Table 5.1** Melting points, yields, IR vibrations of the compounds

Compound	Yield (%)	mp ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ )	IR ( $\nu$ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )
<b>7a</b>	86	75-76	1629 (C=N)
<b>7b</b>	93	89-90	1627 (C=N)
<b>7c</b>	89	126-127	1628 (C=N)
<b>8a</b>	80	-	3293 (N-H)
<b>8b</b>	88	-	3353 (N-H)
<b>8c</b>	93	117	3384 (N-H)
<b>9a</b>	50	-	1150 (C-N)
<b>9b</b>	57	-	1174 (C-N)
<b>9c</b>	51	-	1150 (C-N)

The characterization of the synthesized bidentate ligands were further verified with NMR spectroscopy.  $\text{C-H}$  resonances of the imine bond were observed as singlet between 8.46-8.42 ppm for **7a-c**.  $\text{C-H}_2$  resonances of the secondary phenols **8a-c** were observed two doublets between 3.98-3.76 ppm.  $\text{C-H}_3$  resonances of tertiary methylamines **9a-c** were obtained singlet at 2.3-2.21 ppm. As examples,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra of the ligands **7a**, **8a**, **9a** are given below in figures 5.5, 5.6, 5.7. In the material and method part, their characterizations are given fully.



Figure 5.5  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the ligand 7aFigure 5.6  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the ligand 8a

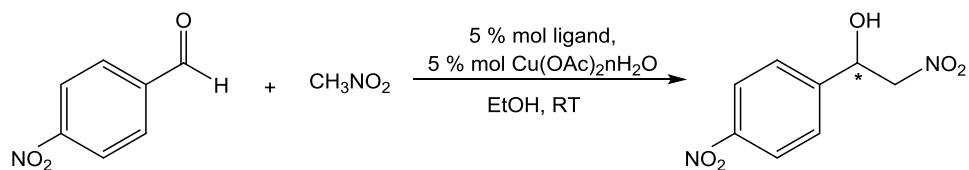


**Figure 5.7**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the ligand **9a**

### 5.2.2 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by bidentate ligands derived from chiral amines

The ligands **7a-c**, **8a-c**, **9a-c** were used as catalysts in the asymmetric Henry reaction by carrying out reactions with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane in EtOH in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  at RT (Table 5.2).

In each instance, the reaction was performed with 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5% mmol ligand and  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and 10 mmol nitromethane in 2 mL of EtOH at ambient temperature within the given reaction time. The resulting products were isolated by column chromatography using 3:1 hexane: EtOAc system.

**Table 5.2** Optimization of the ligand effect in the asymmetric Henry reaction

Entry	Ligand	Time (h)	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	enantiomeric ratio <sup>b</sup>
1	<b>7a</b>	72	59	49.9 : 50.1
2	<b>7b</b>	48	57	48.4 : 51.6
3	<b>7c</b>	48	54	50.2 : 49.8
4	<b>8a</b>	72	75	49.4 : 50.5
5	<b>8b</b>	48	85	51.6 : 48.4
6	<b>8c</b>	48	81	52.8 : 47.2
7	<b>9a</b>	48	55	43.2 : 56.8
8	<b>9b</b>	48	57	50.8 : 49.2
9	<b>9c</b>	48	62	50.3 : 49.7

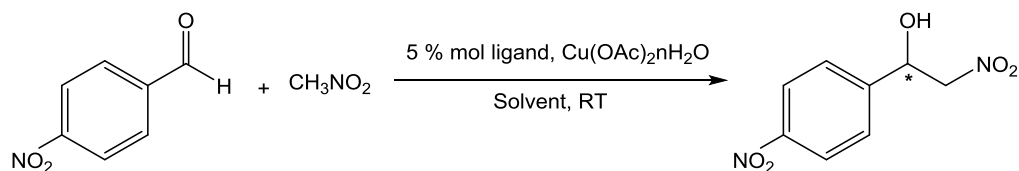
<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography. <sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

The desired Henry reaction products were obtained in the reactions performed. The enantiomeric ratio of the products were very poor with all the catalysts systems (Table 5.2). Therefore, it was not necessary to determine the absolute configuration of the products. The reaction took a much longer time than others for completion with ligands **7a** and **8a** (Table 5.2, Entries 1, 4). When using naphthyl substituted aminophenol ligands **8b**, **8c**, the yield of the reactions were higher than the others (81, 85% yields) (Table 5.2, Entries 5 and 6).

The effect of solvent on the enantioselectivity was also investigated (Table 5.3). Ethereal solvents such as THF, Et<sub>2</sub>O, EtOAc, TBME or apolar solvents such as hexane have been previously used and affected the reaction mechanism in different ways (Tanaka et al., 2015; Korkmaz et al., 2011; Heshmat et al., 2014). When hexane was used as a solvent, the reaction yield was decreased with ligands **7c** and **8c** (Table 5.3, Entries 3 and 6). Higher results were obtained when water was used with ligands **7c**, **8c**, **9a** (Table 5.3, Entries 2, 5 and 9). It was seen that, when alcoholic solvents such as IPA were used, no significant change in

enantiomeric excess values occurred, but high yields were obtained. (Table 5.3, Entries 1, 4, 8, 10 and 11).

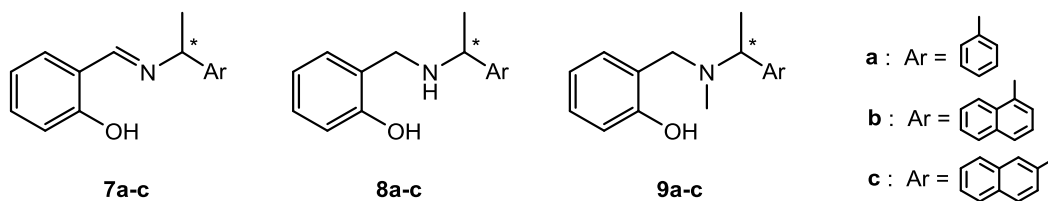
**Table 5.3** Solvent effect of the selected ligands in the asymmetric Henry reaction



Entry	Ligand	Solvent	Time (h)	Yield <sup>a</sup> (%)	enantiomeric ratio <sup>b</sup>
1	<b>7b</b>	IPA	48	87	50.2 : 49.8
2	<b>7c</b>	H <sub>2</sub> O	48	80	49.7 : 50.3
3	<b>7c</b>	Hexane	48	21	51.0 : 49.0
4	<b>8c</b>	IPA	48	90	48.0 : 52.0
5	<b>8c</b>	H <sub>2</sub> O	48	78	52.4 : 47.6
6	<b>8c</b>	Hexane	48	33	54.5 : 45.5
7	<b>9a</b>	THF	48	30	52.1 : 47.9
8	<b>9a</b>	IPA	48	84	51.2 : 48.8
9	<b>9a</b>	H <sub>2</sub> O	48	77	53.7 : 46.3
10	<b>9b</b>	IPA	48	82	49.9 : 50.1
11	<b>9c</b>	IPA	48	89	47.5 : 52.5

<sup>a</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography; <sup>b</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

In summary, chiral amine based ligands which were Schiff base, secondary and tertiary aminophenols were designed (Figure 5.8). These synthesized ligands were used as a catalyst with Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O in the Henry reaction affording enantioselectivity in good yields. The observed enantiomeric excess values were not as high as it was expected. Whereas, it was found that naphthyl substituted secondary aminophenol **8c** were formed the product with high yields in polar solvents (81%, 90%) (Table 5.2, Entry 6; Table 5.3, Entry 4). The best observed enantiomeric ratio was 43.2:56.8 with ligand **9a** (Table 5.2, Entry 7).



**Figure 5.8** Synthesized chiral amine based ligands

### 5.3 Conclusion

In this chapter, NO type bidentate ligands which were Schiff bases and aminophenol derivatives were synthesized from chiral amines with salicylaldehyde. The synthesized ligands were characterized by spectroscopic techniques. The catalytic activities of these ligands were studied in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  for asymmetric Henry reaction. The reaction products were obtained without enantioselectivity in good yields.

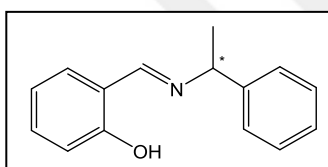
### 5.4 Material and Method

Unless otherwise noted all reactions were performed in air, except involving air-sensitive components were performed under argon atmosphere. The solvents were analytical grade and obtained from commercial suppliers. All chemicals were commercially available and purchased from Merck, Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, Fluka, Acros or BDH and used without any purification. Representative protocol was given for the same class of compounds bearing different substituents and data were presented in Schemes. FTIR Spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Spectrum 100 series.  $^1\text{H}$  NMR and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra were recorded on using 400 MHz Varian NMR spectrometer and 600 MHz Agilent Premium Compact NMR spectrometer at ambient temperature. As solvent  $\text{CDCl}_3$  was employed,  $J$  values were in Hz. Melting points were recorded with Gallenkamp electrothermal melting point apparatus. Silica gel  $\text{F}_{254}$  (Merck 5554) precoated plates were used for the monitoring of all reactions by thin-layer chromatography and visualized by ultra-violet light or by staining with ninhydrin dissolved in alcohol. For column chromatography silica gel 60 (Merck 7743) was used. The enantiomeric ratios of the products were determined by HPLC using a 90:10 hexane:IPA system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm with Chiralcel OD-H column. Elemental analysis was performed by CHNS-932 (LECO) elemental analyzer.

### 5.4.1. Preparation of Schiff bases (7a-c)

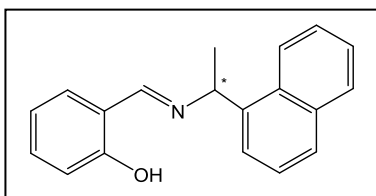
(*R*)-(+)- $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine (1 mmol, 121.2 mg) and salicylaldehyde (1 mmol, 122.1 mg) were dissolved in 20 mL MeOH. After addition of Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (0.5 g), the mixture was stirred for 4 h at room temperature. The reaction was controlled by TLC plate. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure after filtration. The residue was crystallized from CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>:pentane to give light yellow crystals. The rest of Schiff bases were synthesized with the same method as the mentioned above using (*R*)-(+)-1-(1-naphthyl)ethylamine and (*R*)-(+)-1-(2-naphthyl)-ethylamine, respectively.

#### 5.4.2 (*R*)-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (7a)



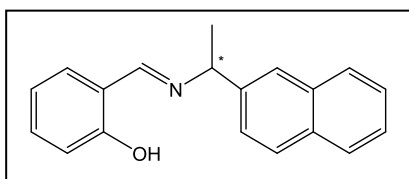
Yellow crystals, 86 % yield, mp: 75-76 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3061, 2974, 2928, 2867, 1629, 1581, 1494, 1454, 1279, 759, 699 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\delta$  ppm) 13.53 (br, 1H), 8.42 (s, 1H), 7.39-7.24 (m, 6H), 6.98 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1H), 6.88 (t, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 4.56 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 1.65 (d, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 3H). [ $\alpha$ ]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = -152 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.4.3 (*R*)-2-[(8-naphthalenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (7b)



Yellow crystals, 93 % yield, mp: 89-90 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3050, 2972, 2927, 2868, 1627, 1579, 1497, 1459, 1278, 776, 756 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\delta$  ppm) 13.69 (br, 1H), 8.44 (s, 1H), 8.15 (d, *J* = 8.4, 1H), 7.90 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1H), 7.80 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1H), 7.66 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 7.58-7.48 (m, 4H), 7.34-7.30 (m, 1H), 7.20 (dd, *J* = 2.0 Hz, 8.0 Hz, 1H), 7.00 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1H), 6.86 (td, *J* = 1.2 Hz, 8.0 Hz, 1H), 5.42 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 1.81 (d, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 3H). [ $\alpha$ ]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = -344 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.4.4 (*R*)-2-[(7-naphthalenyl-ethylimino)methyl]phenol (7c)



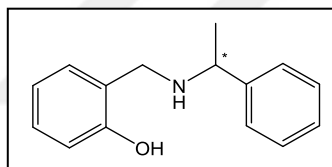
Yellow crystals, 89 % yield, mp: 126-127 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3049, 2978, 2931, 2884, 1628, 1577, 1494, 1457, 1278, 756, 749 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\delta$  ppm) 13.57 (s, 1H), 8.46 (s, 1H), 7.86-7.79 (m, 4H), 7.54-7.45 (m, 3H), 7.34-7.24 (m, 2H), 7.00 (d, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 1H),

6.88 (t,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 1H), 4.73 (q,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 1H), 1.73 (d,  $J = 6.4$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -216$  ( $c$  0.25,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 5.4.5 Preparation of aminophenols (8a-c)

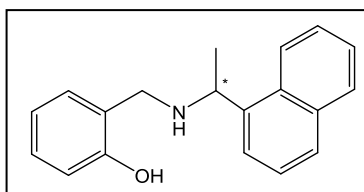
This reaction can be accomplished by the reduction of isolated Schiff bases or it can be completed one pot, without isolation. (*R*)-(+)- $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine (1 mmol, 121.2 mg) and salicylaldehyde (1 mmol, 122.1 mg) were dissolved in 20 mL MeOH under argon atmosphere and was added  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  (0.5 g). The mixture was stirred for 4 h at room temperature for the formation of Schiff base. The mixture was filtered and then, the residue was reduced with  $\text{NaBH}_4$  (1.5 mmol, 57.0 mg) was stirred for 24 h. After the product was checked by TLC, the solvent was evaporated. After addition of 20 mL of water, it was neutralized with acetic acid and extracted 3 times with DCM. The organic phases were collected and dried with  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  before evaporation.

#### 5.4.6 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-methylbenzylamine (8a)



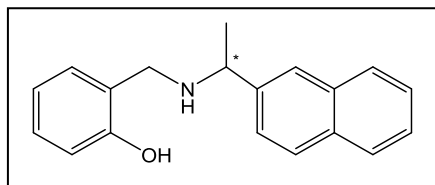
Light yellow oil, 80 % yield, IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3293, 3028, 2967, 2925, 2855, 1589, 1472, 1256, 1102, 1033, 755, 701  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.47-7.33 (m, 5H), 7.27 (t,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 1H), 7.01-6.94 (m, 2H), 6.86 (t,  $J = 7.2$  Hz, 1H), 3.91 (d,  $J = 14$  Hz, 1H), 3.85 (q,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 1H), 3.76 (d,  $J = 14$  Hz, 1H), 1.51 (d,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +48$  ( $c$  0.5,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 5.4.7 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine (8b)



Oil, 88 % yield, IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3353, 3049, 2970, 2927, 2788, 1734, 1458, 1377, 1258, 753, 699  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 8.06-8.03 (m, 1H), 7.92-7.89 (m, 1H), 7.82-7.80 (m, 1H), 7.56-7.49 (m, 4H), 7.17 (t,  $J = 8.0$  Hz, 1H), 6.88-6.84 (m, 2H), 6.74 (td,  $J = 0.8$  Hz, 7.6 Hz, 1H), 4.76 (q,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 1H), 3.98 (d,  $J = 14$  Hz, 1H), 3.84 (d,  $J = 13.6$  Hz, 1H), 1.62 (d,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -56$  ( $c$  0.25,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

#### 5.4.8 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine (8c)



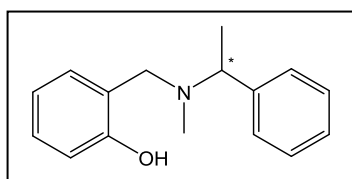
White powder, 93 % yield, mp: 117 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3384, 3169, 2996, 2901, 2787, 1726, 1595, 1490, 1458, 1376, 1244, 994, 751, 702 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm)

7.89-7.82 (m, 3H), 7.68 (s, 1H), 7.52-7.42 (m, 3H), 7.17 (t, *J* = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 6.86 (d, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 2H), 6.75 (t, *J* = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 3.99 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 3.90 (d, *J* = 13.6 Hz, 1H), 3.76 (d, *J* = 14 Hz, 1H), 1.55 (d, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 3H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 48 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.4.9 Methylation of aminophenols (9a-c)

Aminophenol derivative (1 mmol) was added to the mixture of formaldehyde (37 %, 0.3 mL, 10 mmol) and formic acid (98 %, 0.42 mL, 11 mmol) and the mixture was warmed at 90°C for overnight. After the mixture being cooled to room temperature, made basic with aqueous sodium hydroxide (pH = 10). The suspended reaction mixture was extracted with dichloromethane three times. The combined organic phases were washed with brine and dried with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, then filtered to remove the solvent under reduced pressure. The crude product was purified by column chromatography (3:1, hexane:EtOAc) which afforded the desired product as colourless oil.

#### 5.4.10 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(R)-methylbenzylamine (9a)

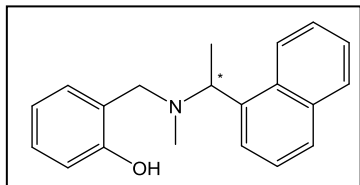


Colorless oil, 50 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3029, 2975, 2851, 1590, 1492, 1475, 1453, 1421, 1376, 1257, 1150, 994, 755, 702 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.40-7.26 (m, 5H), 7.19-7.14 (m, 1H),

6.94 (d, *J* = 4 Hz, 1H), 6.84 (dd, *J* = 8.4, 1.2 Hz, 1H), 6.80-6.76 (m, 1H), 3.81 (q, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 1H), 3.77 (d, *J* = 4.4 Hz, 1H), 3.65 (d, *J* = 14 Hz, 1H), 2.21 (s, 3H), 1.52 (d, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 3H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 16 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

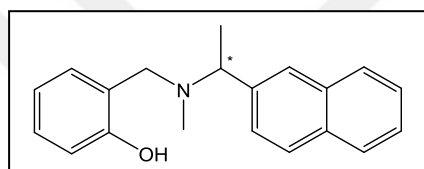


#### 5.4.11 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(R)-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine (9b)



Colorless oil, 57 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3048, 2977, 2851, 1590, 1490, 1420, 1318, 1376, 1255, 1174, 940, 779, 755 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 8.19 (d, *J* = 12 Hz, 1H), 7.90 (d, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 7.81 (d, *J* = 12 Hz, 1H), 7.60-7.48 (m, 4H), 7.12 (t, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 6.92 (d, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 6.76-6.73 (m, 2H), 4.66 (q, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 3.83 (d, *J* = 12 Hz, 2H), 2.3 (s, 3H), 1.64 (d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 3H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = - 8 (c 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.4.12 N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(R)-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine (9c)

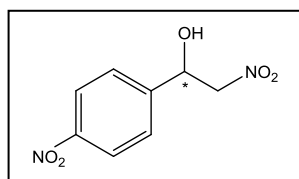


Colorless oil, 51 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3053, 2975, 2851, 1590, 1476, 1421, 1379, 1257, 1150, 1075, 859, 820, 753, 628 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.89-7.85 (m, 3H), 7.74 (s, 1H), 7.51 (d, *J* = 12 Hz, 3H), 7.18 (t, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 6.96 (d, *J* = 12 Hz, 1H), 6.88 (d, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 6.79 (t, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 3.97 (q, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 3.82 (d, *J* = 18 Hz, 1H), 3.72 (d, *J* = 18 Hz, 1H), 2.3 (s, 3H), 1.62 (d, *J* = 6.6 Hz, 3H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 36 (c 0.5, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.4.13 General procedure for the asymmetric Henry reaction

The dark green solution of Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O (0.01 mmol) and ligand (0.01mmol) in 2 mL solvent at room temperature for 2 h. 4-Nitrobenzaldehyde (0.2mmol) and nitromethane (2.0 mmol) were added to the appropriate solution. The reaction mixture was stirred at which point TLC analysis confirmed most of the aldehyde had been consumed. After the solvent was evaporated, the crude product was purified with column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane system.

#### 5.4.14 (S)-1-(4-nitrophenyl)-2-nitroethanol (6a)



White crystals, % 71 yields, <sup>1</sup>H-NMR ( 400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ (ppm) 3.17 (bs, 1H), 4.58 (d, *J* = 2 Hz, 1H), 4.60 (d, *J* = 6 Hz, 1H), 5.61 (m, 1H), 7.63 (m, 2H), 8.26 (m, 2H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup> = - 21 (c 1.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

## APPENDIX D: Spectra and Chromatograms

## D.1 IR Spectrums

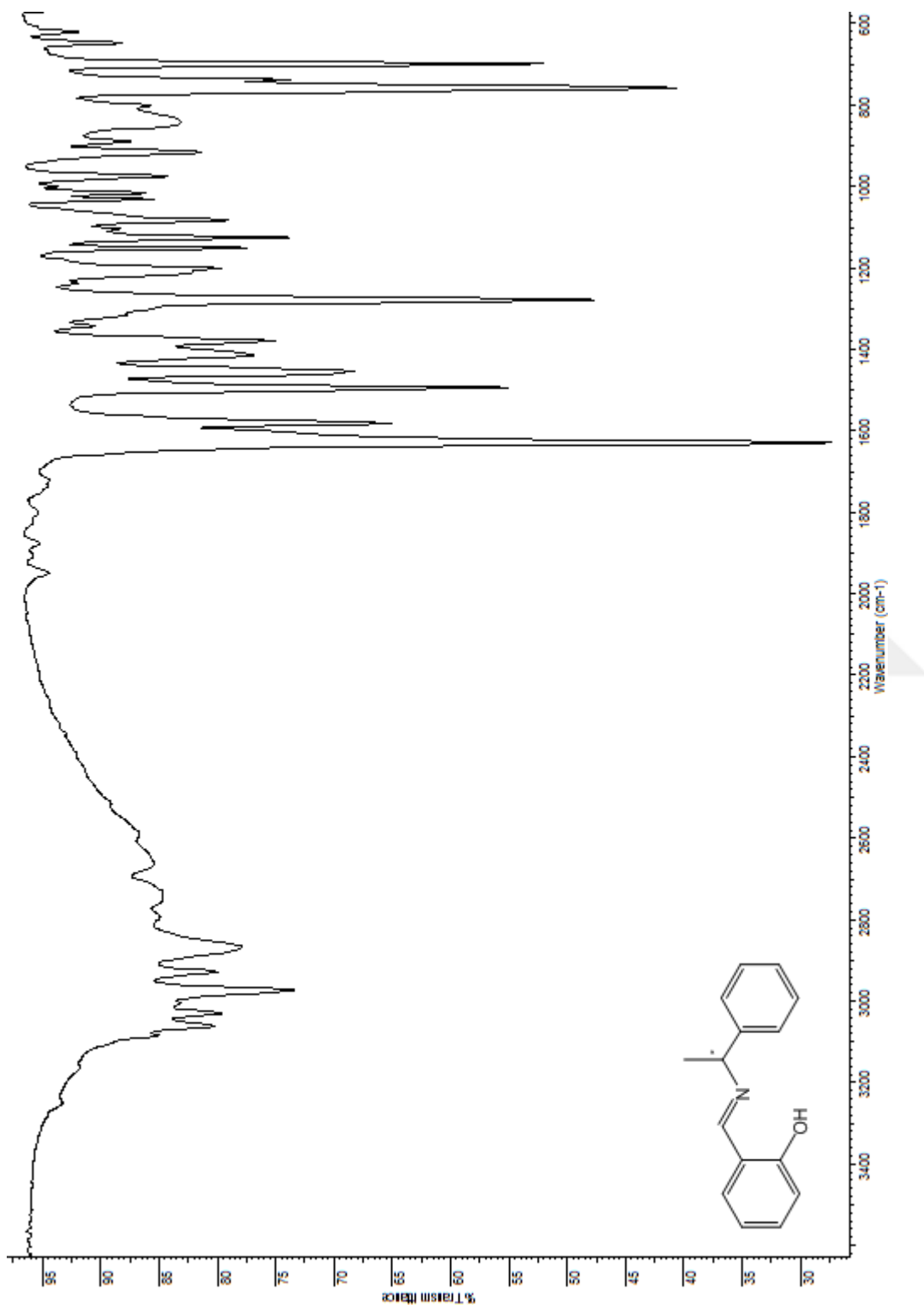
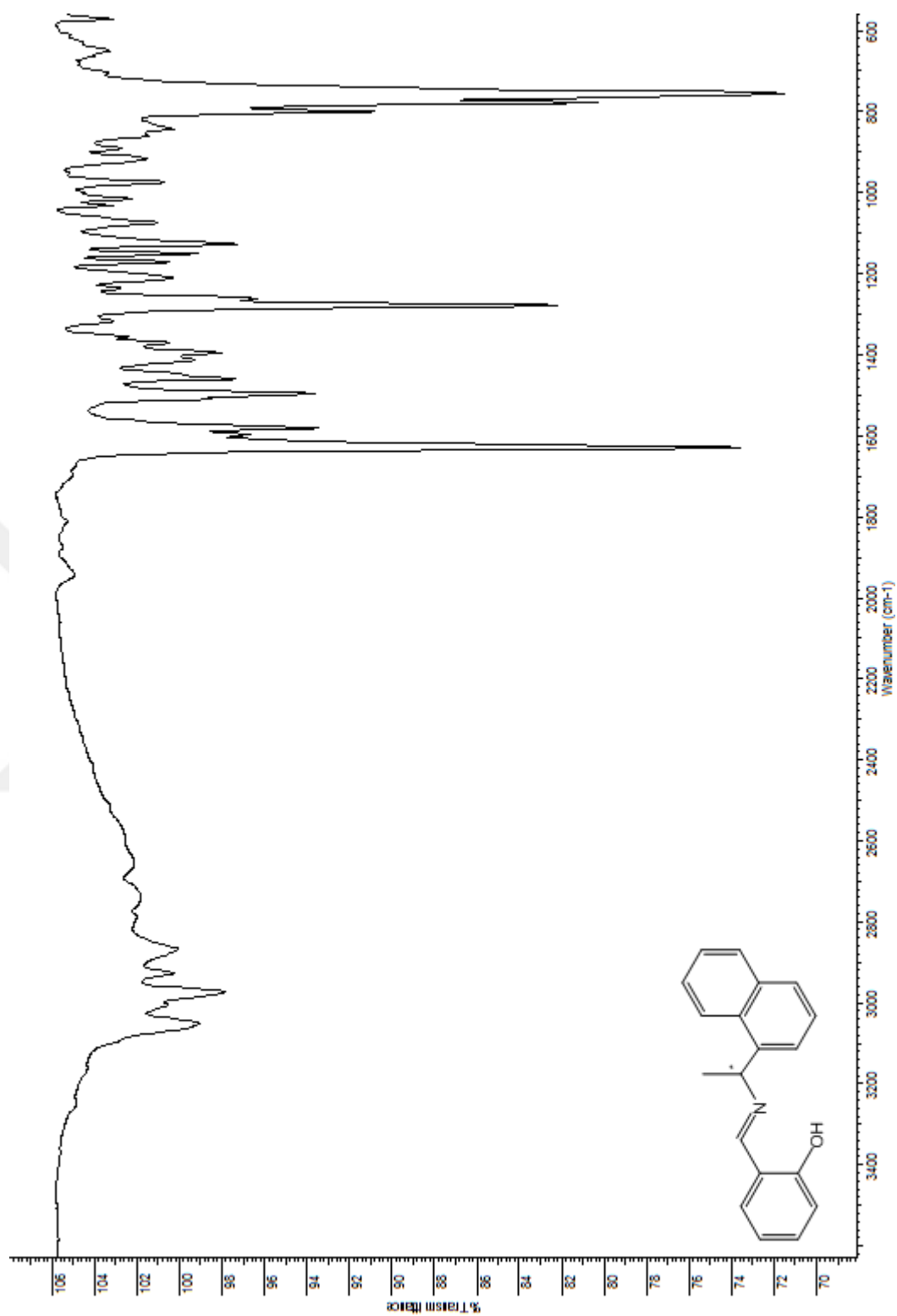
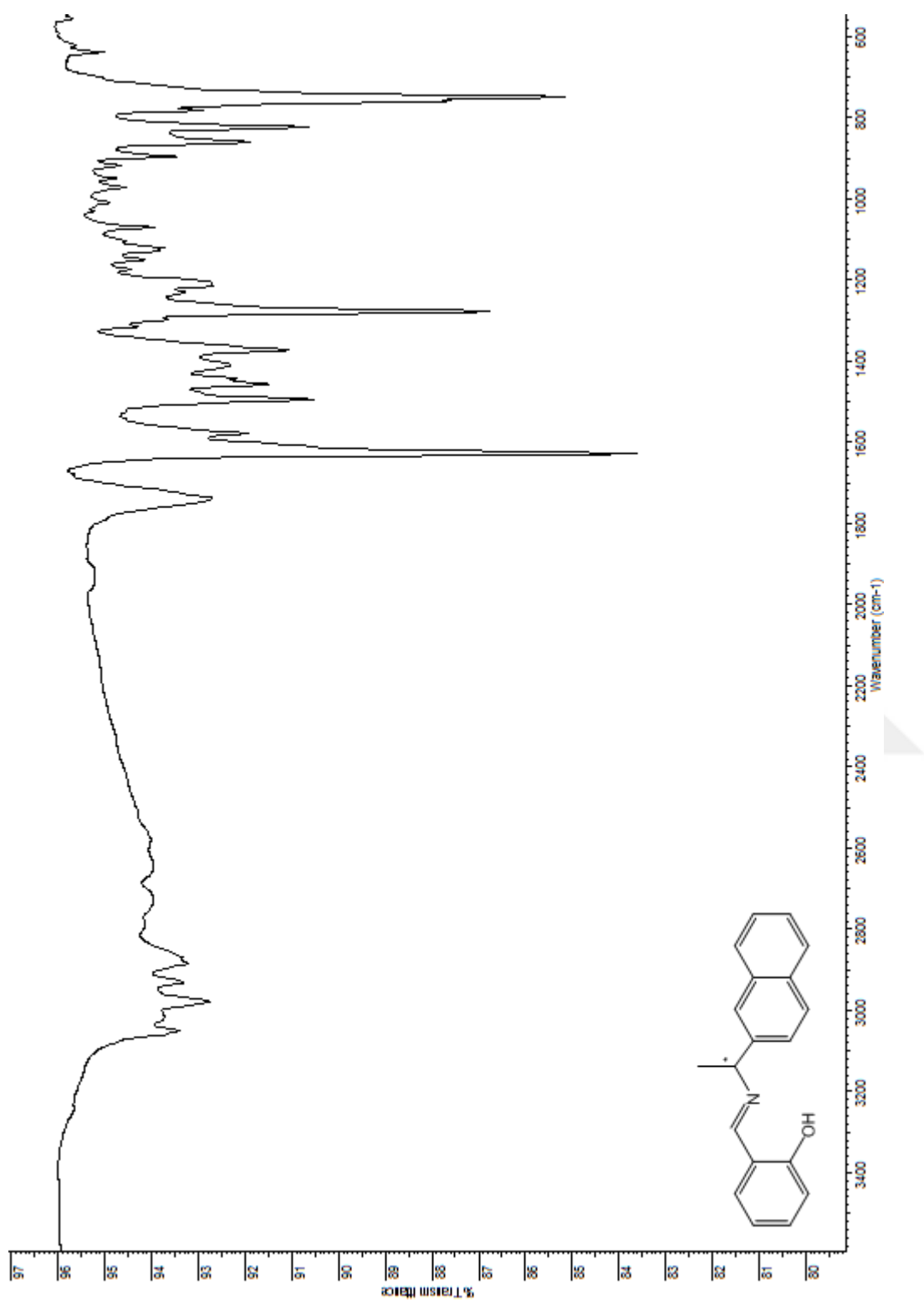


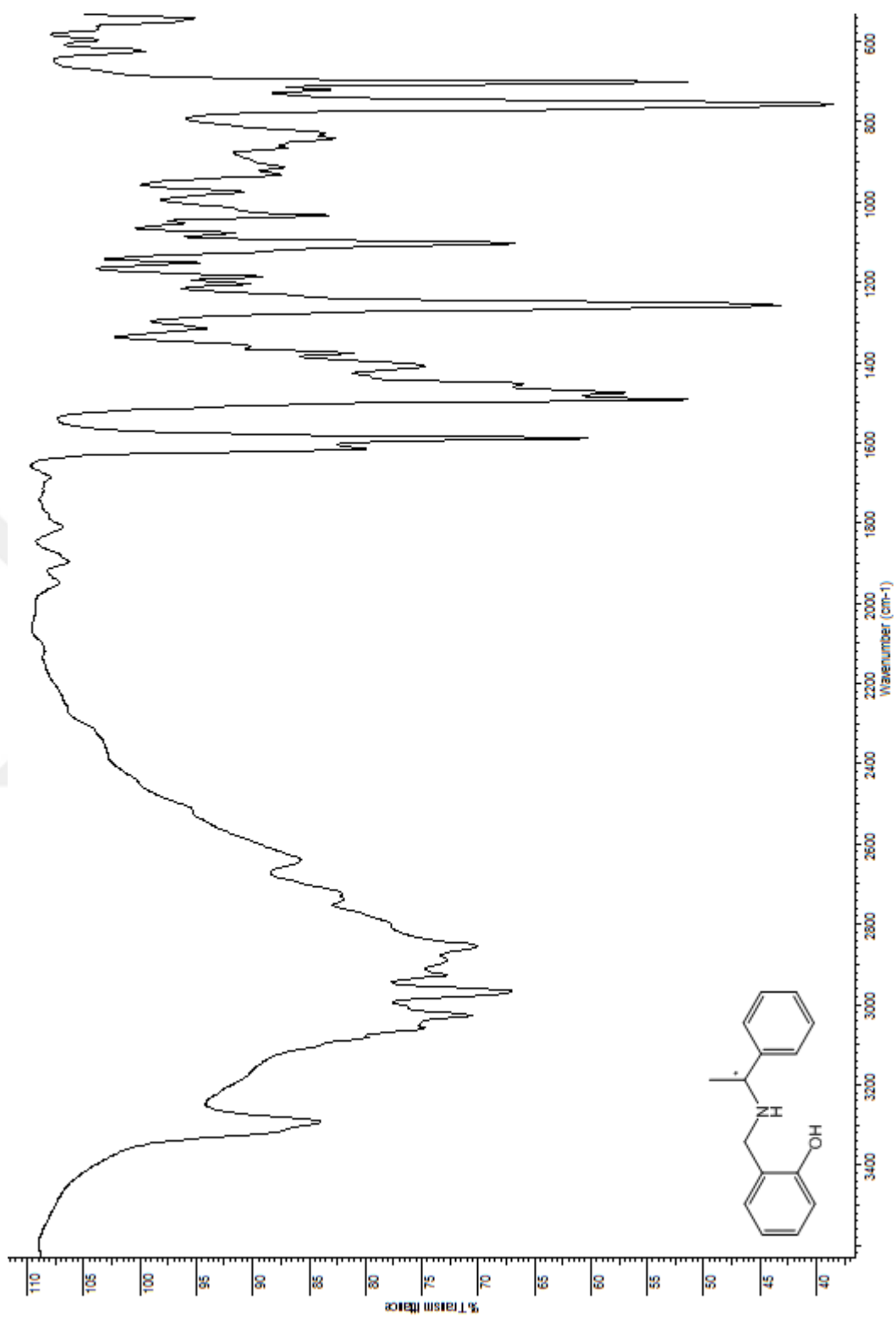
Figure D.1.1 IR spectrum of (R)-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (7a)



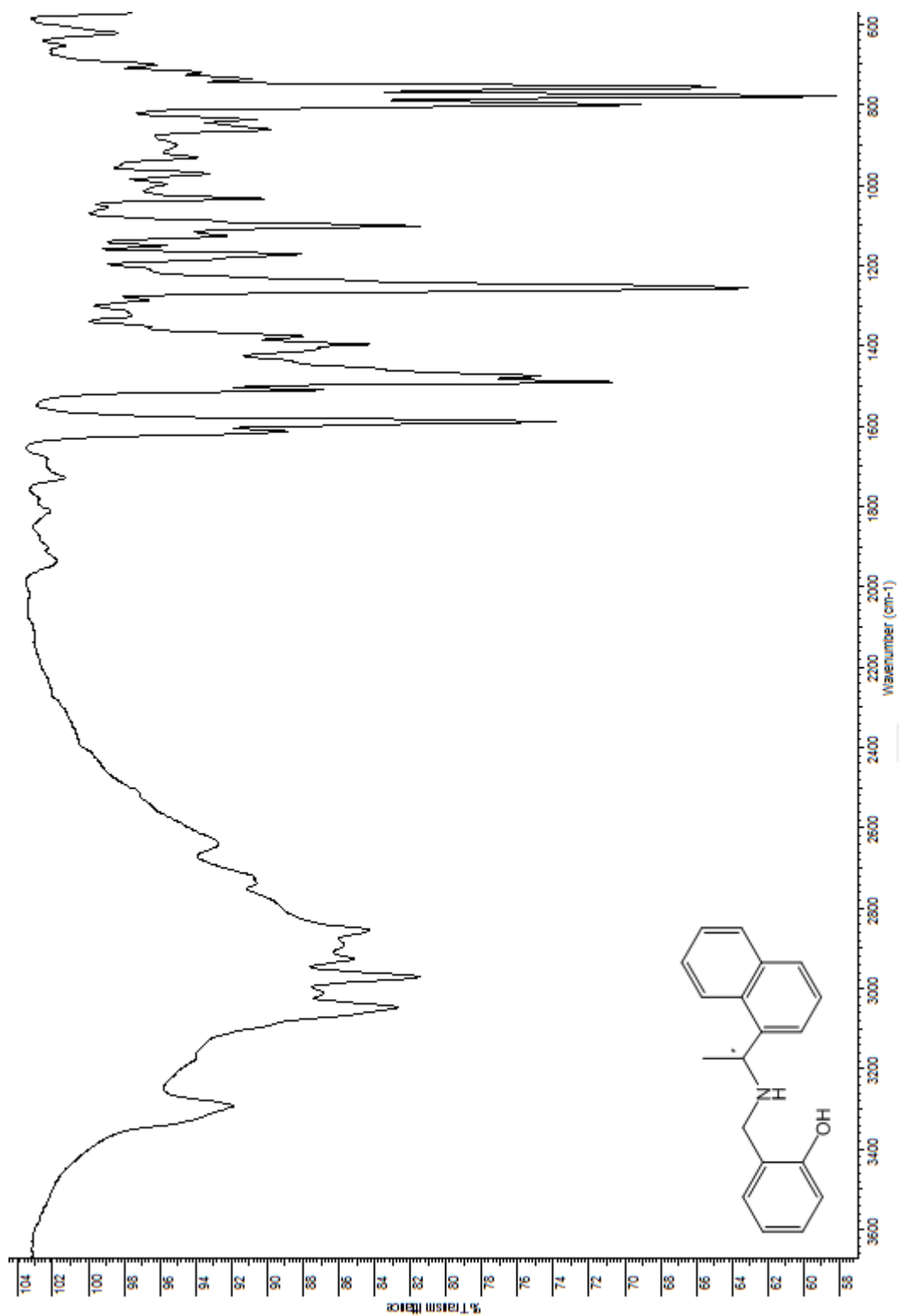
**Figure D.1.2** IR spectrum of (*R*)-2-[(8-naphthalenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (**7b**)



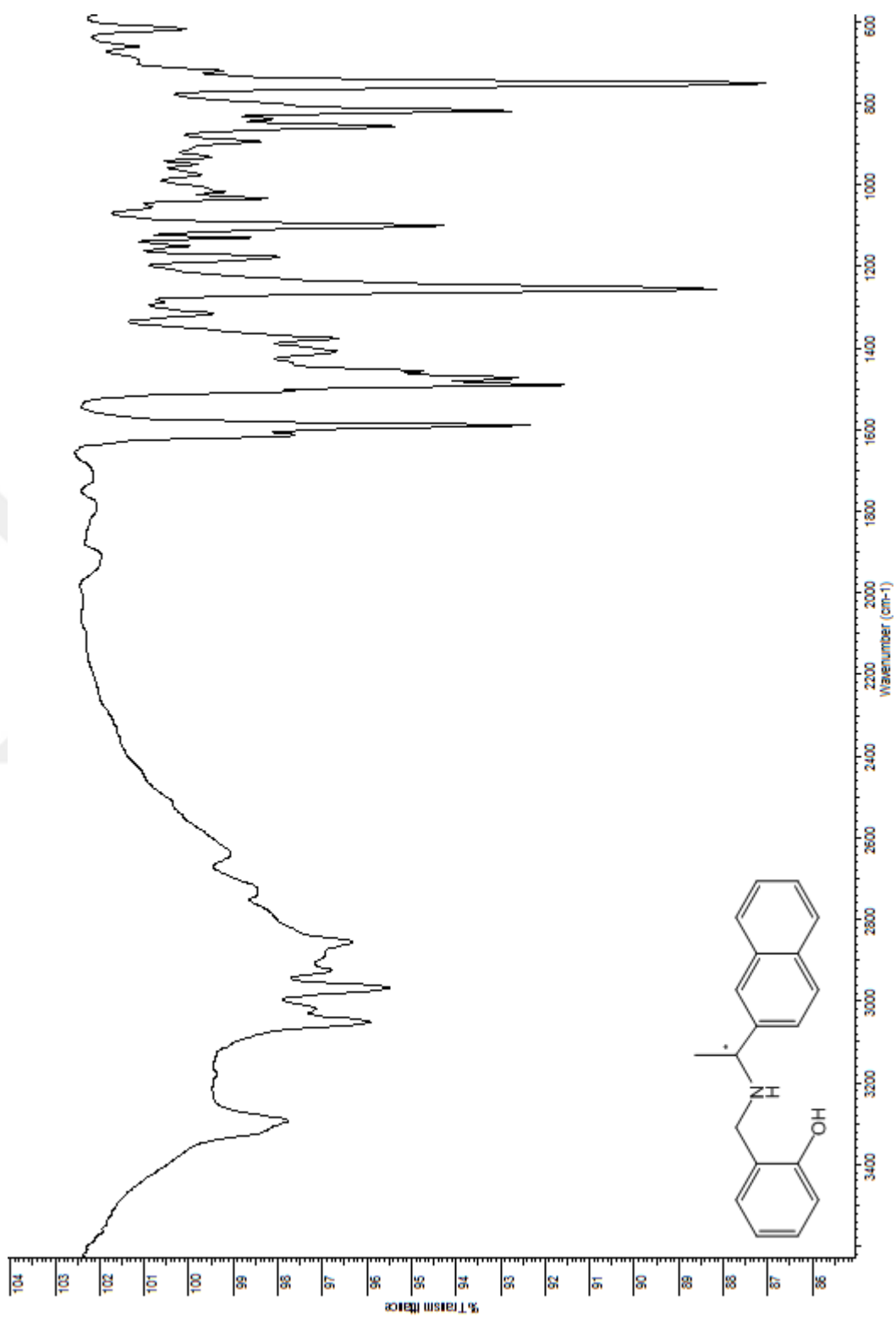
**Figure D.1.3** IR spectrum of (*R*)-2-[(7-naphthalenyl-ethylimino)methyl]phenol (**7c**)



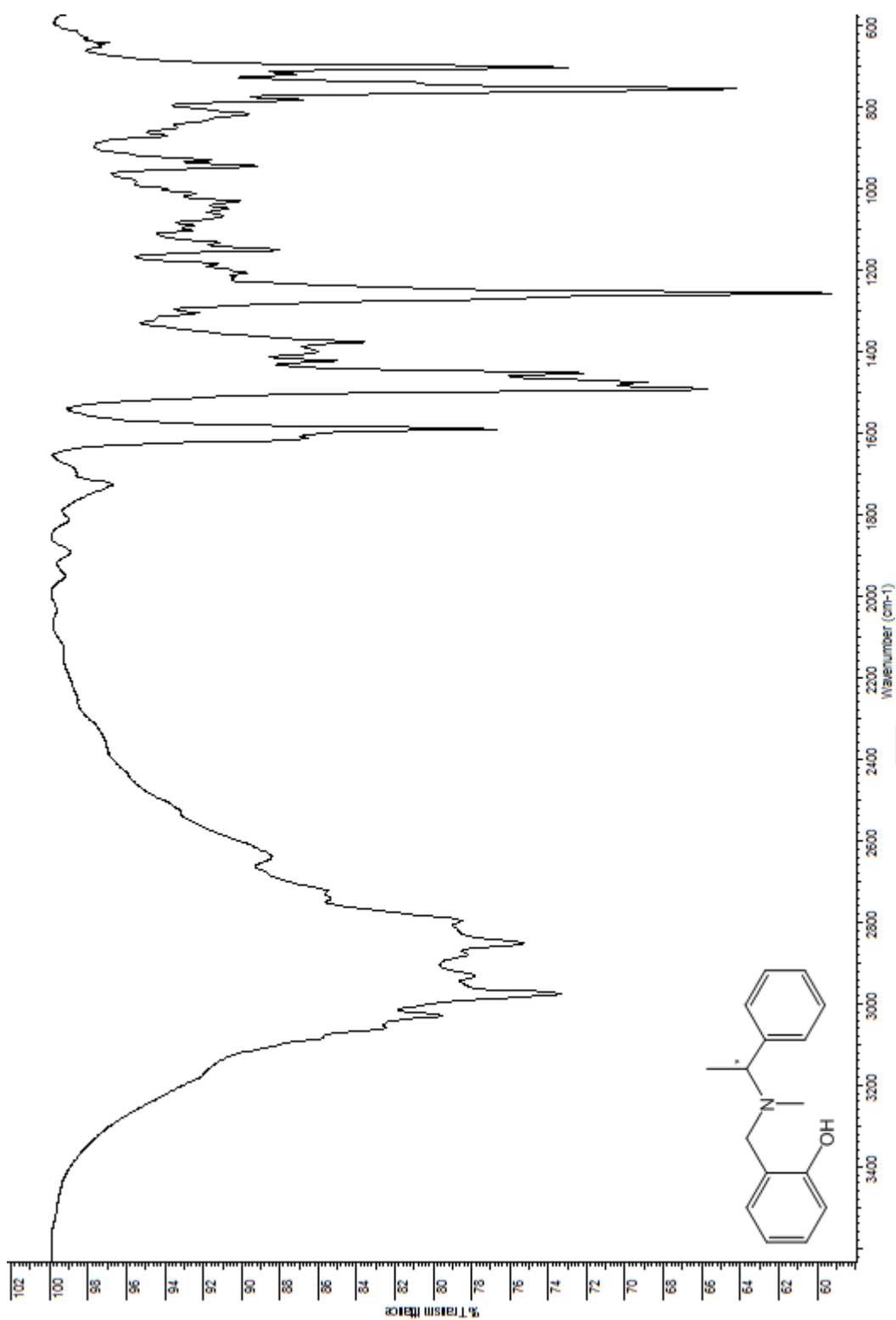
**Figure D.1.4** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-methylbenzylamine (**8a**)



**Figure D.1.5** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine (**8b**)

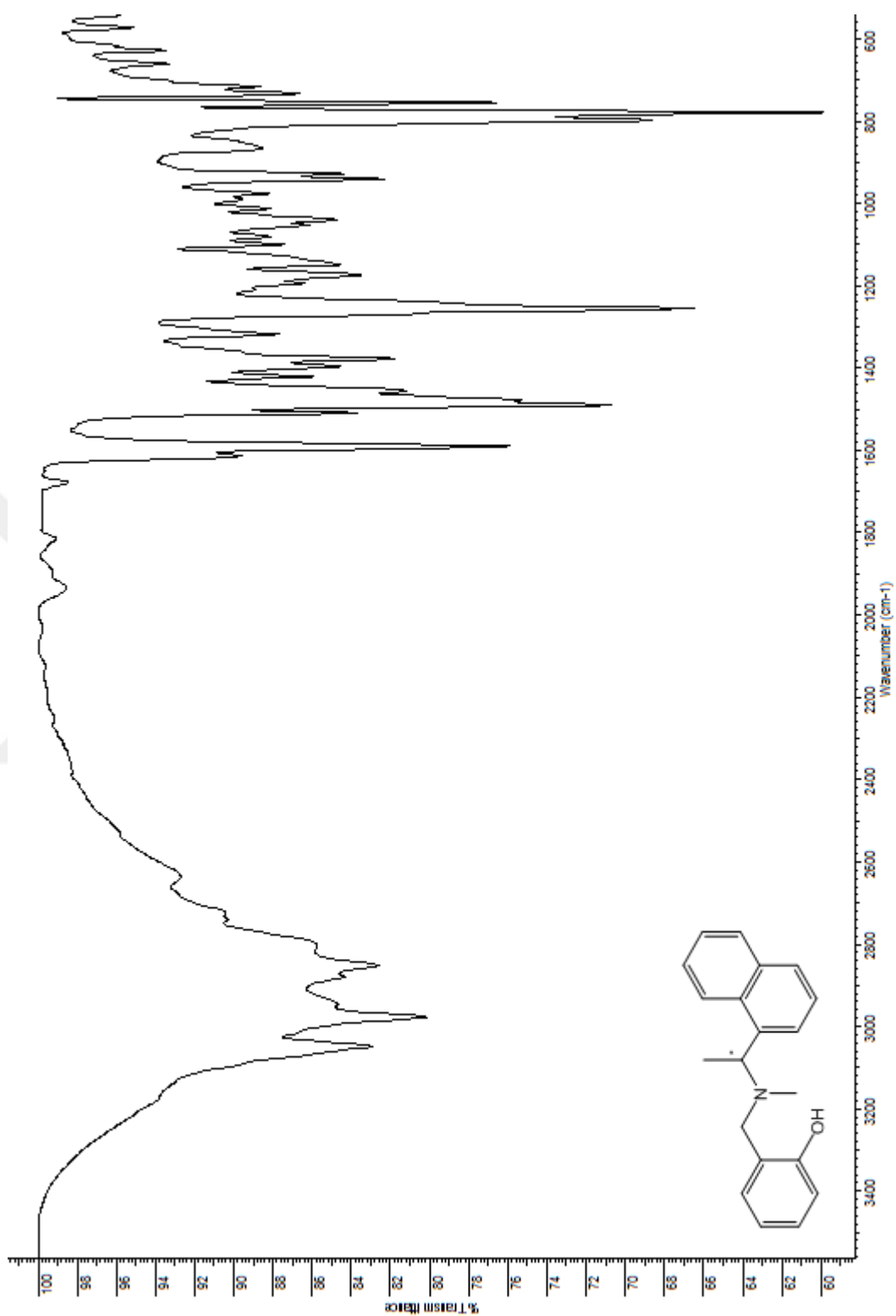


**Figure D.1.6** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine (**8c**)

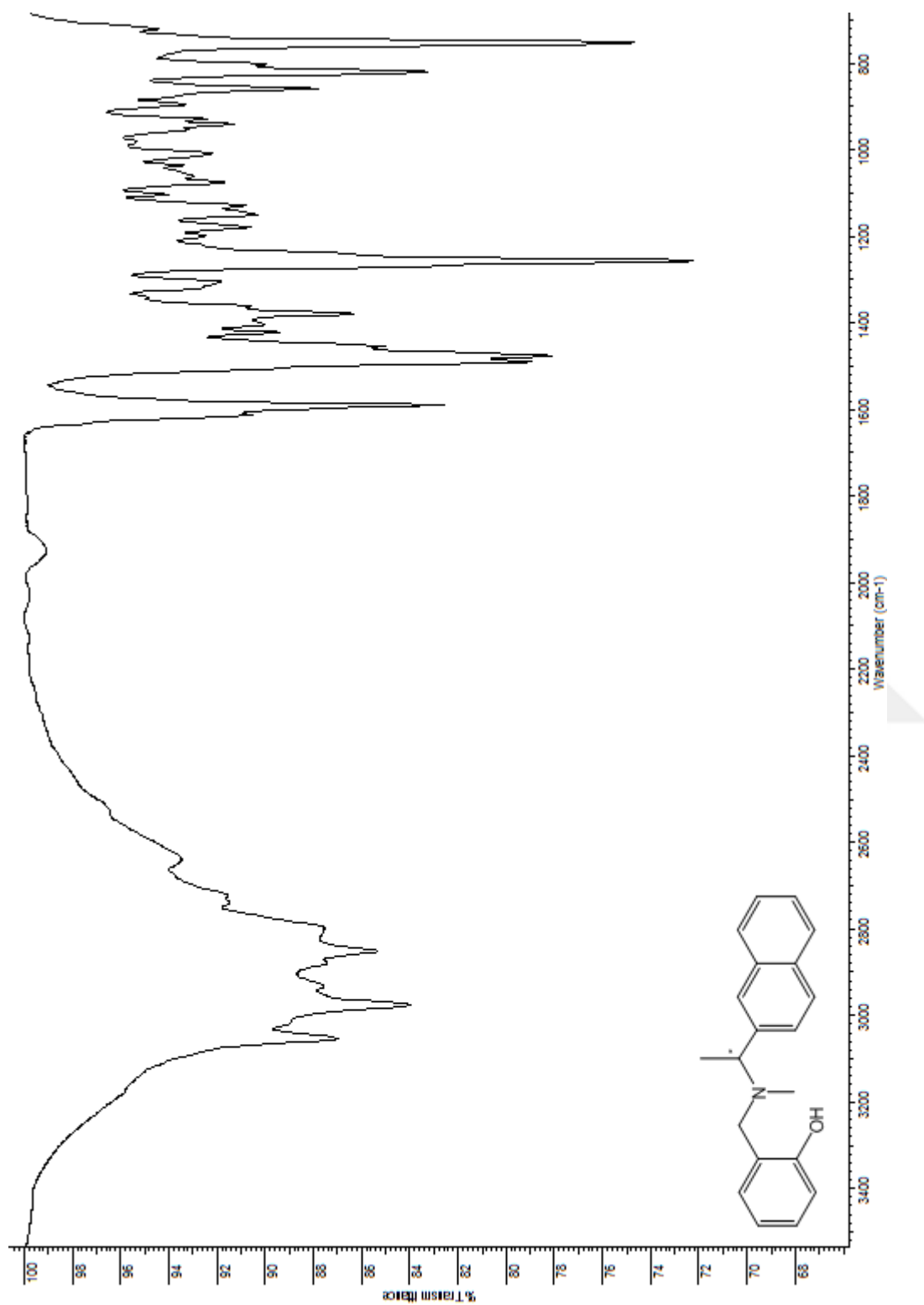


**Figure D.1.7** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(*R*)-methylbenzylamine (**9a**)

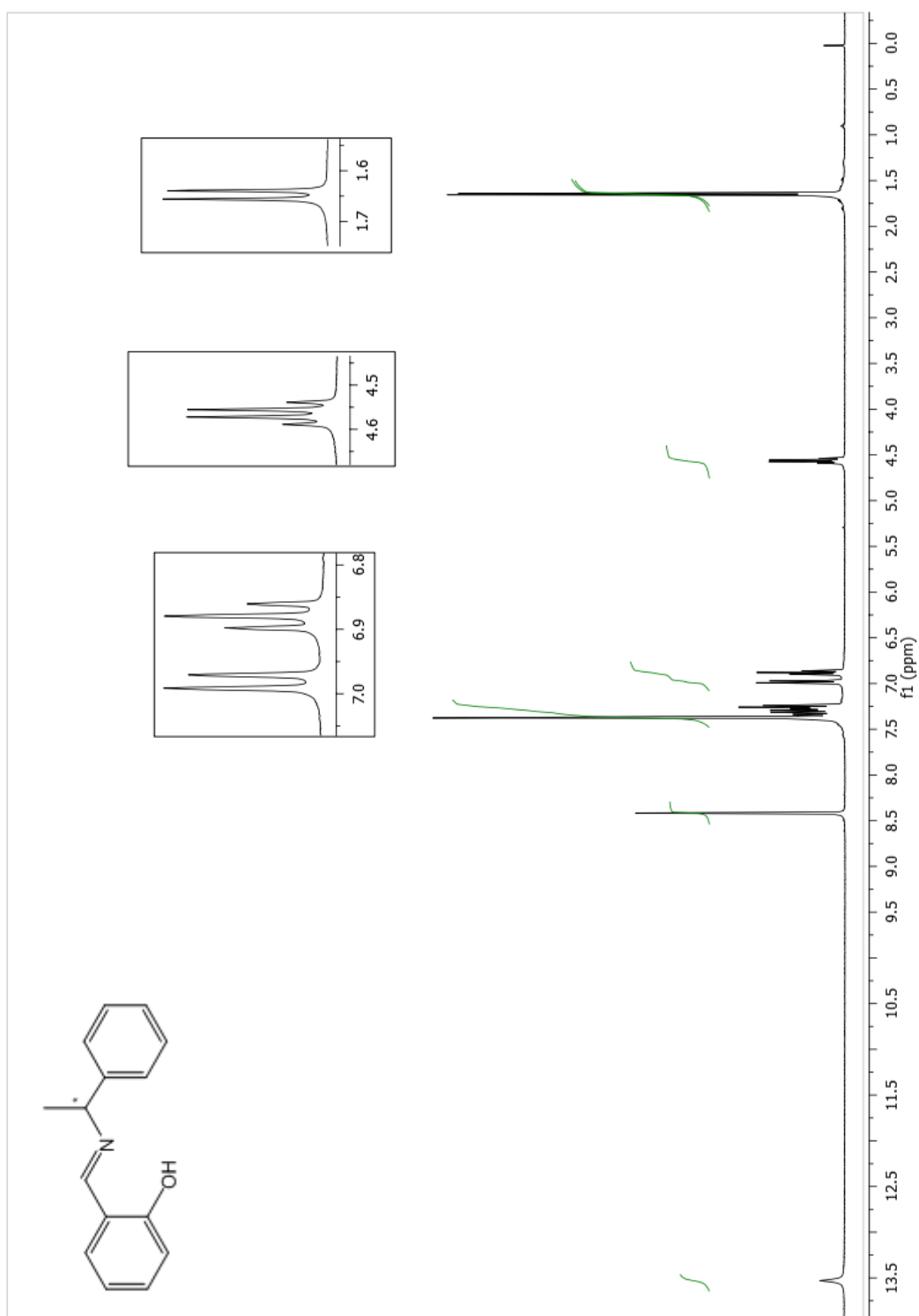




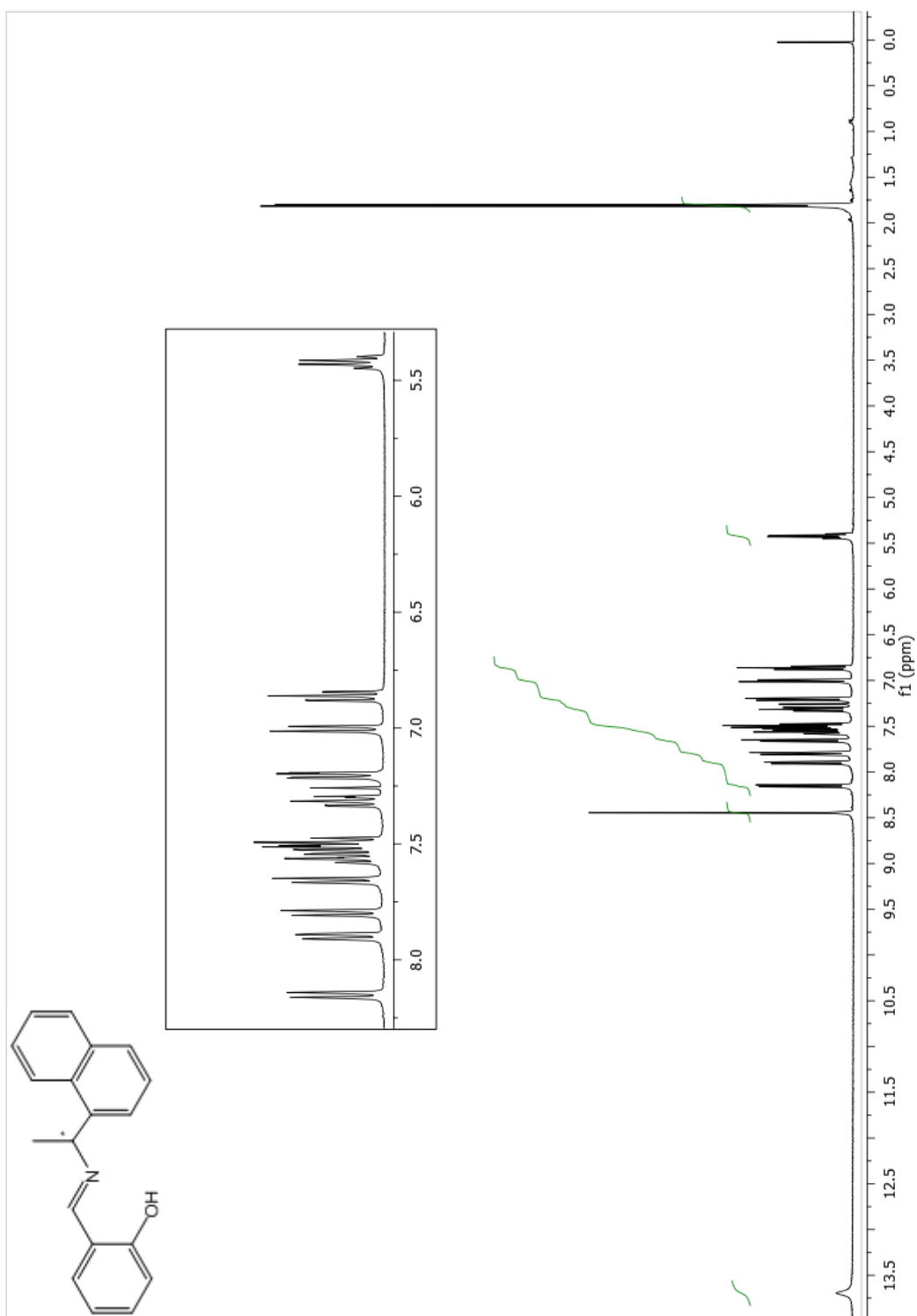
**Figure D.1.8** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(*R*)-(8-naphthyl)ethyl-amine (**9b**)



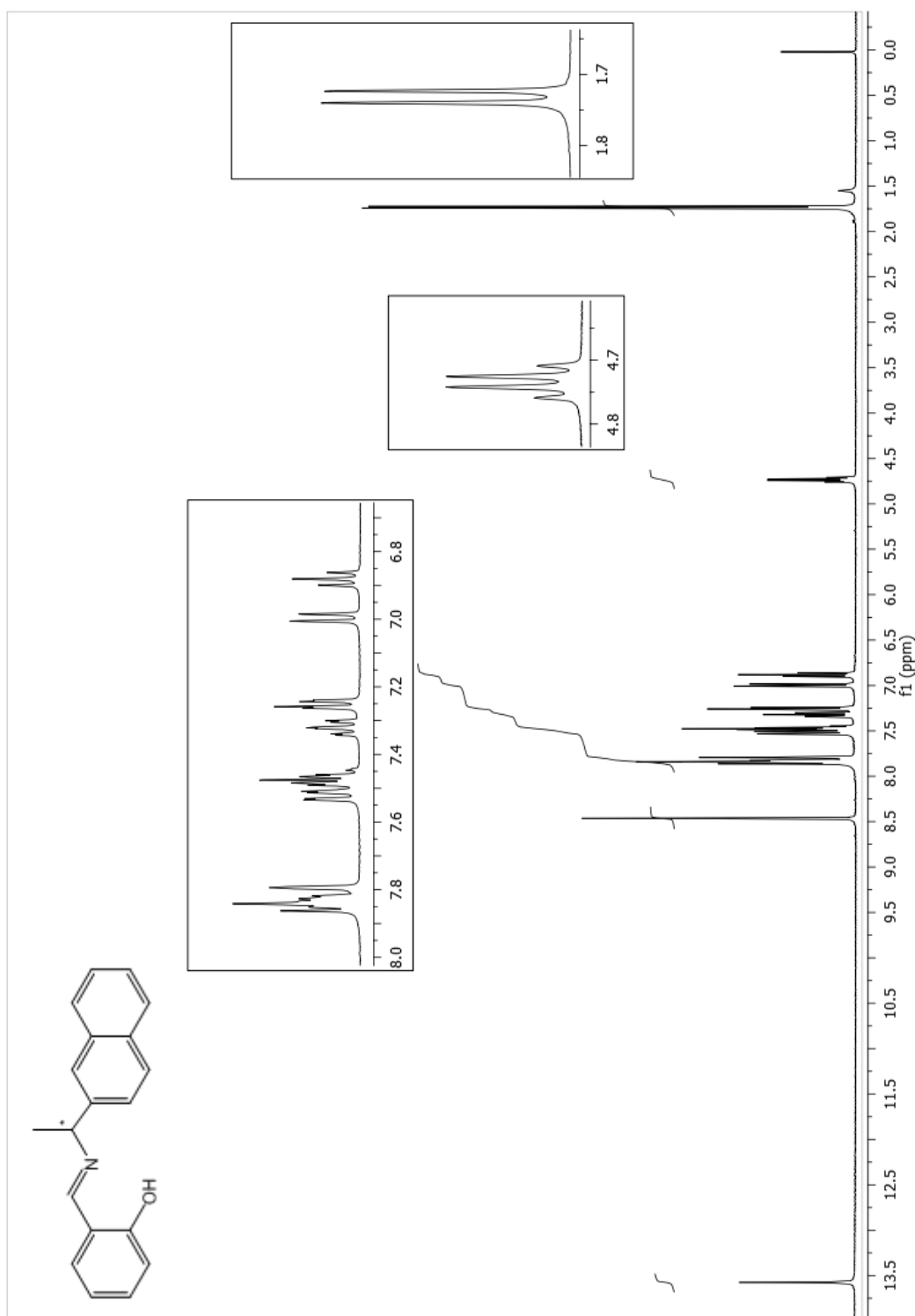
**Figure D.1.9** IR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(*R*)-(7-naphthyl)ethyl-amine (**9c**)

D.2  $^1\text{H}$  NMR Spectrums

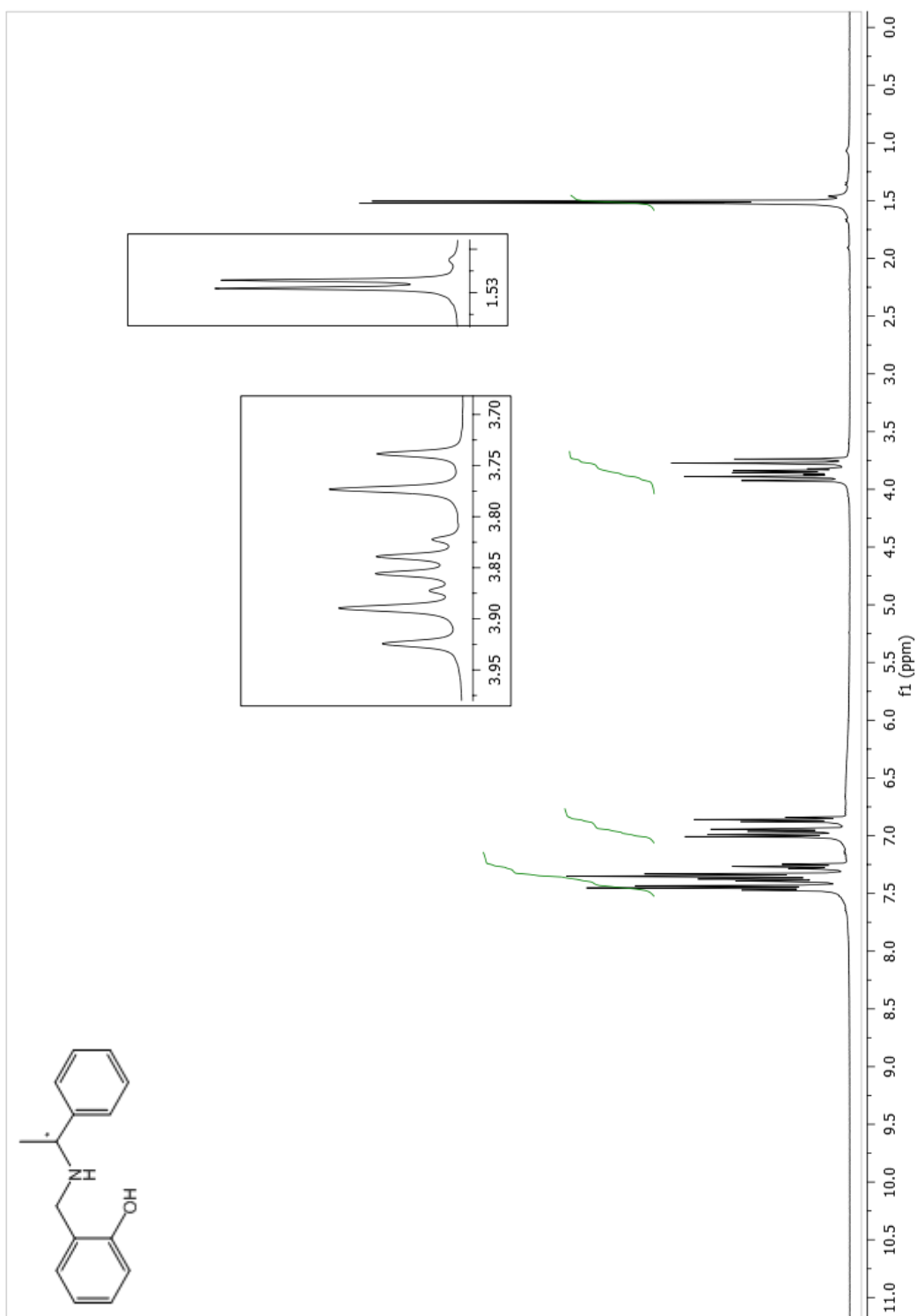
**Figure D.2.1**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of *(R)*-2-[(1-phenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (**7a**)



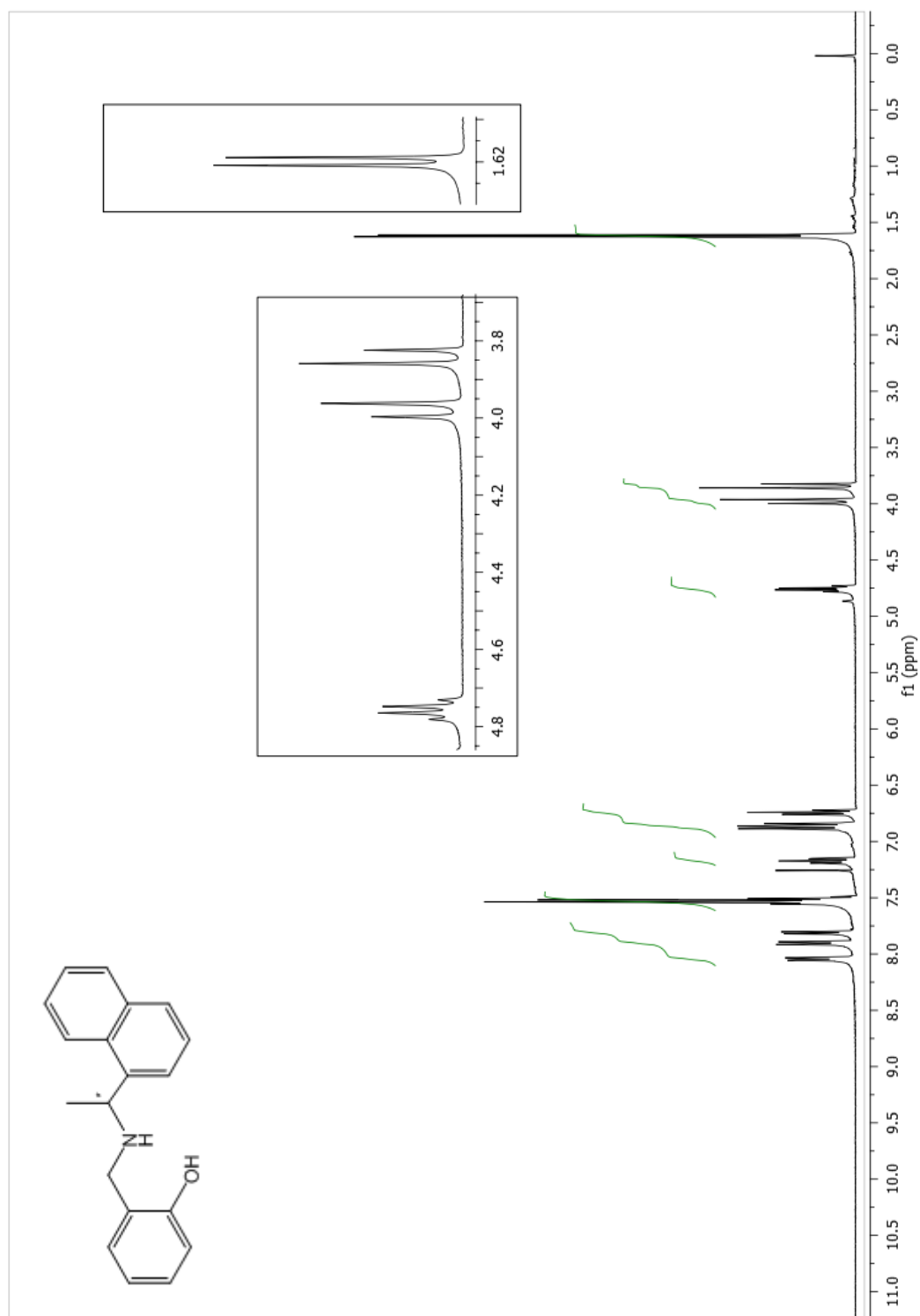
**Figure D.2.2**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (R)-2-[(8-naphthalenyl-ethyl)iminomethyl]phenol (**7b**)



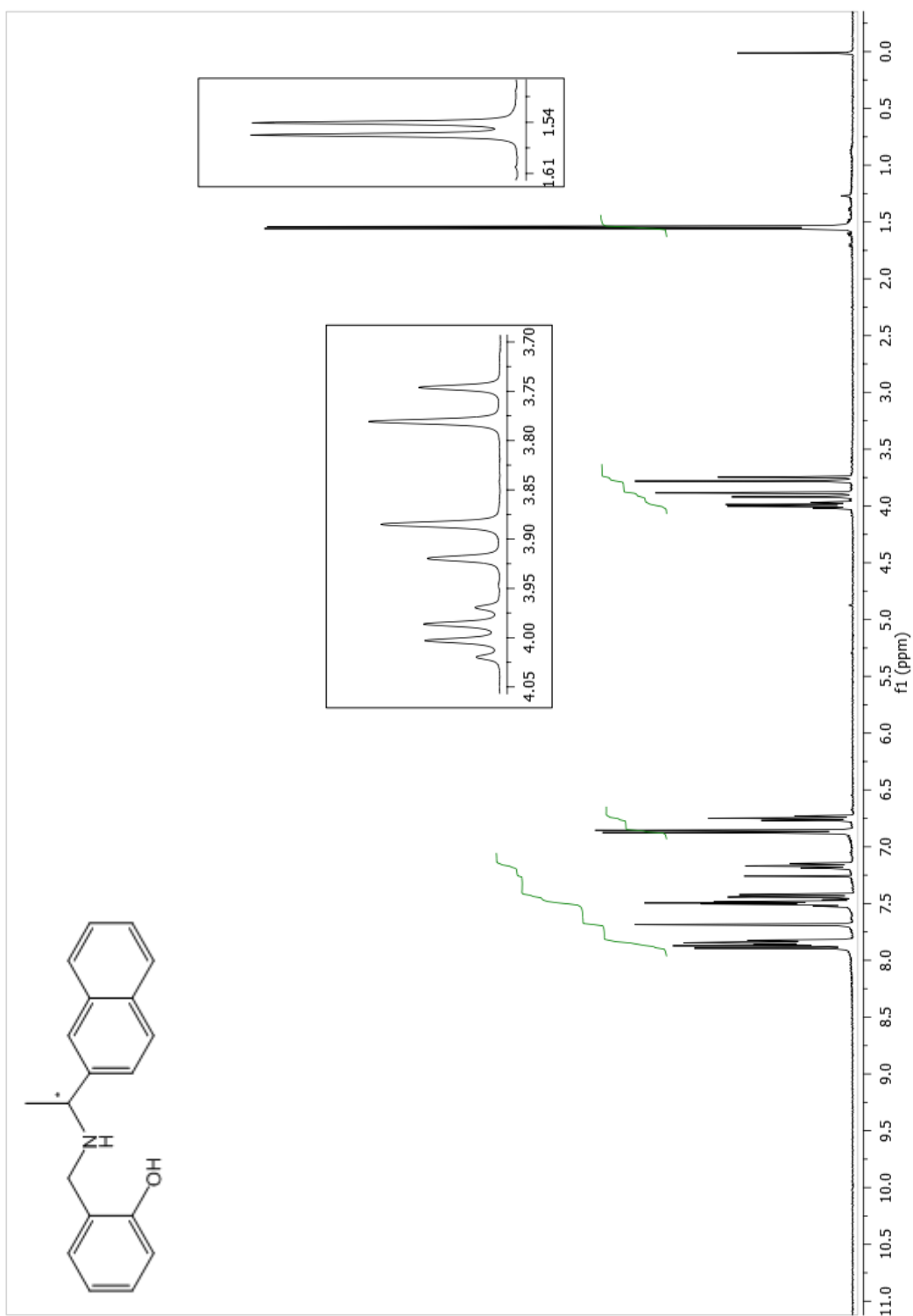
**Figure D.2.3**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of *(R)*-2-[(7-naphthalenyl-ethylimino)methyl]phenol (**7c**)



**Figure D.2.4**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-methylbenzylamine (**8a**)

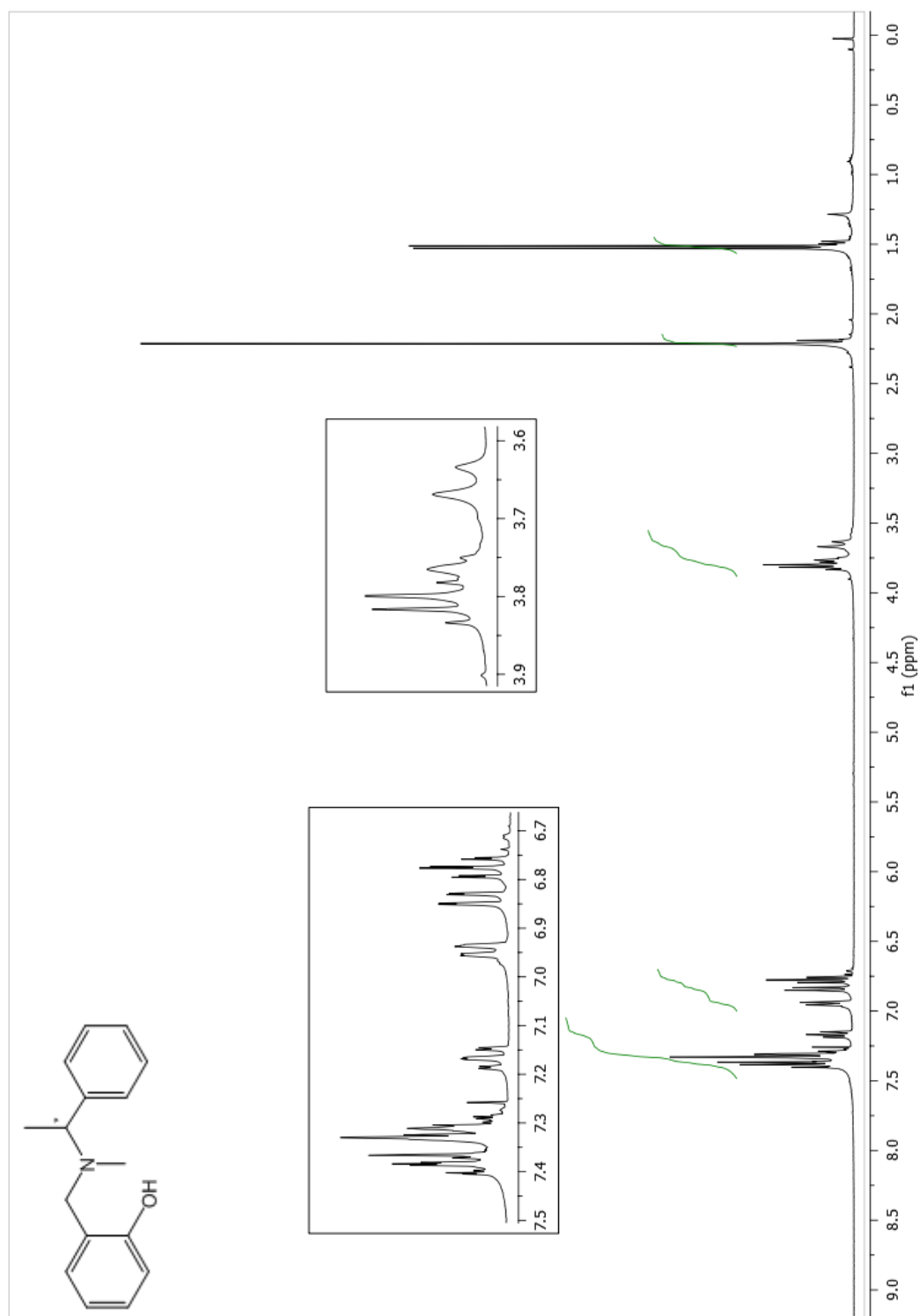


**Figure D.2.5**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(8-naphthyl)ethylamine (**8b**)

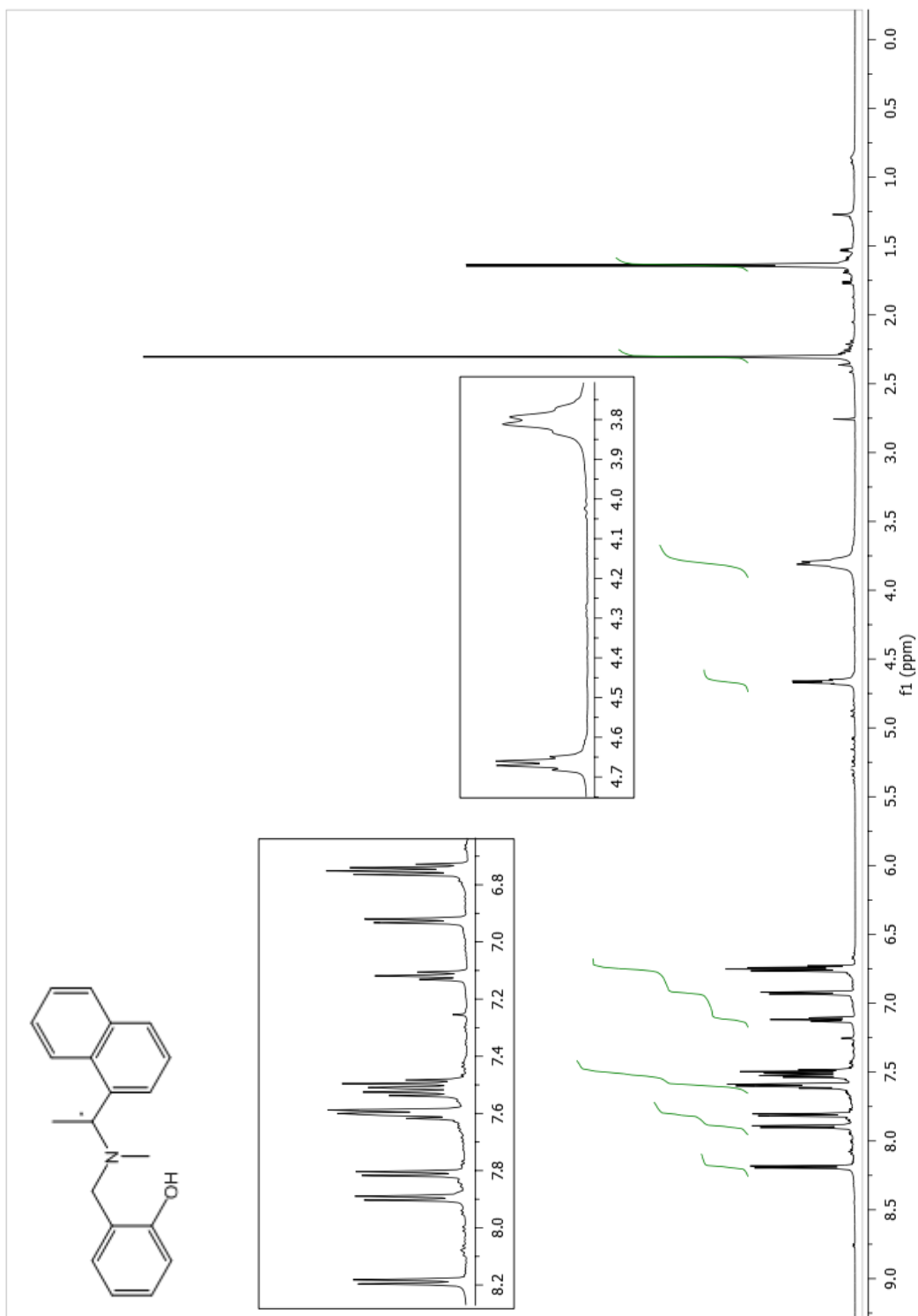


**Figure D.2.6**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-(R)-(7-naphthyl)ethylamine (**8c**)

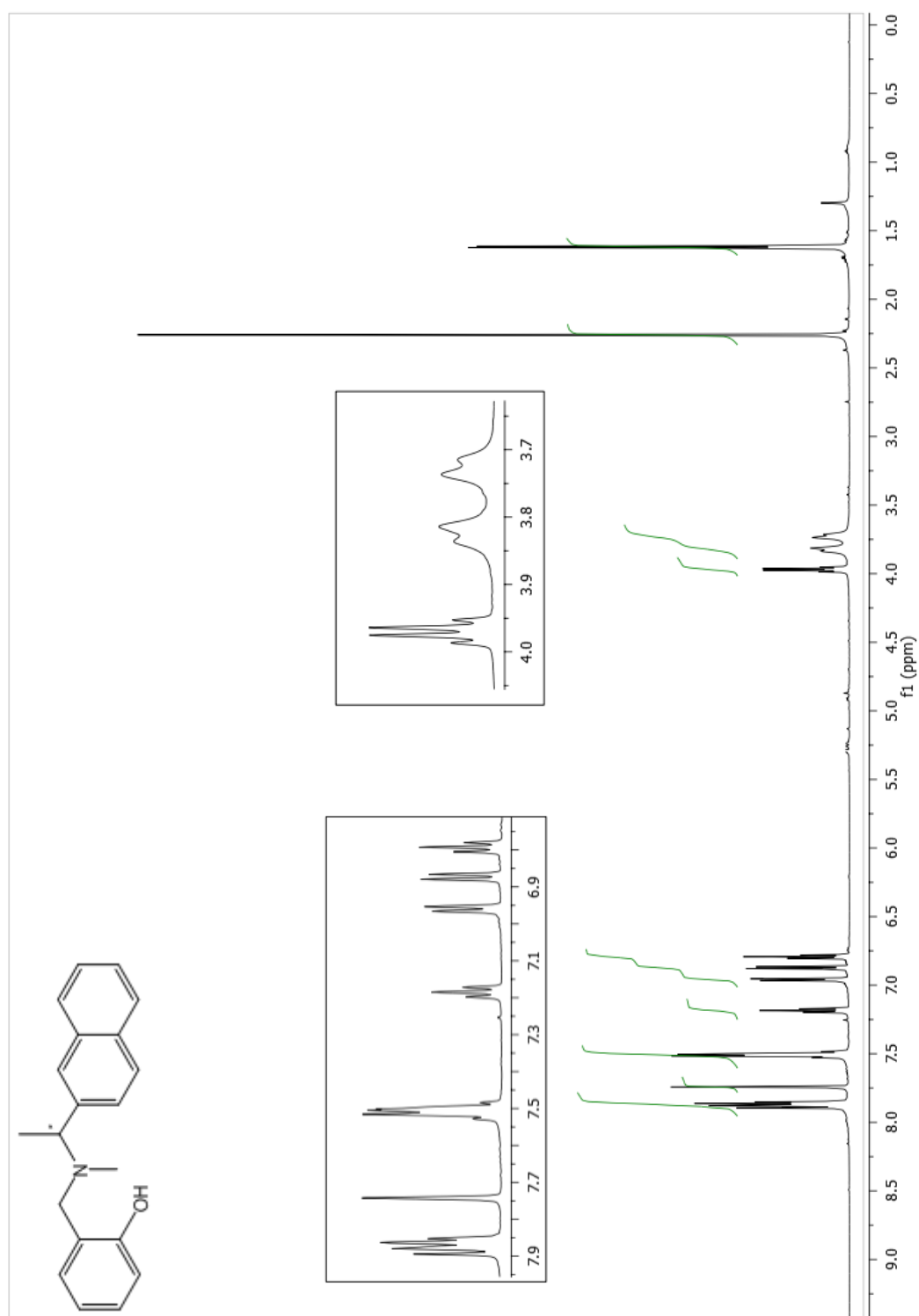




**Figure D.2.7**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl-(*R*)-methylbenzylamine (**9a**)



**Figure D.2.8**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-*N*-methyl-(*R*)-(8-naphthyl)ethyl-amine (9b)

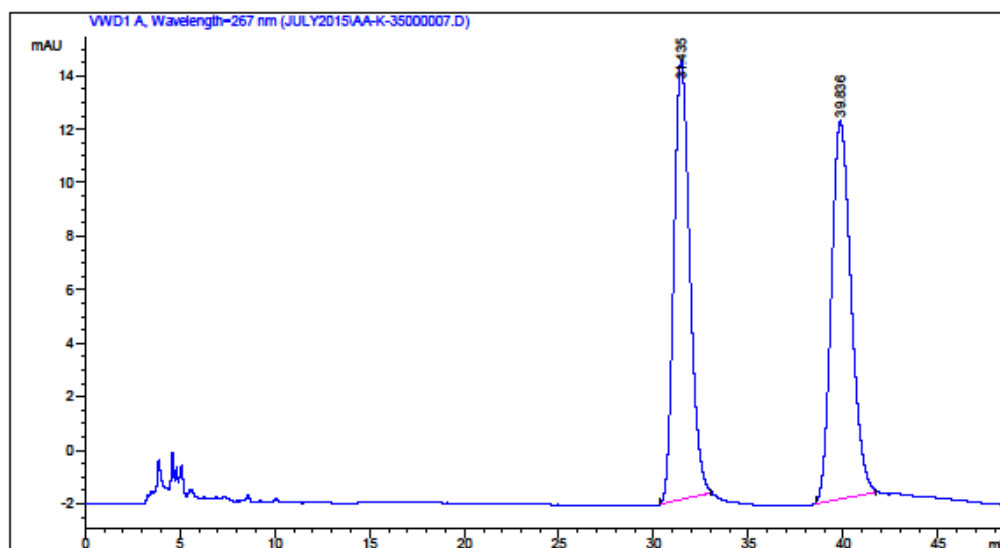


**Figure D.2.9**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-*N*-methyl-(*R*)-(7-naphthyl)ethyl-amine (**9c**)

### D.3 Chromatograms

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY2015\AA-K-35000007.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-35

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 6/16/2015 3:17:48 PM
Acq. Method     : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 3/26/2015 5:32:31 PM by ARZU
Analysis Method : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed    : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min, RT
=====
```



#### Area Percent Report

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.435	BB	0.8948	958.64423	16.42906	48.3735
2	39.836	BB	1.0963	1023.11047	14.13543	51.6265

Totals : 1981.75470 30.56450

Instrument 1 5/21/2017 4:42:02 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 2

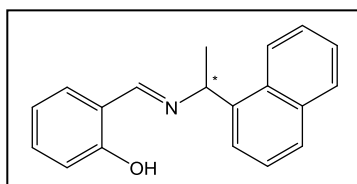
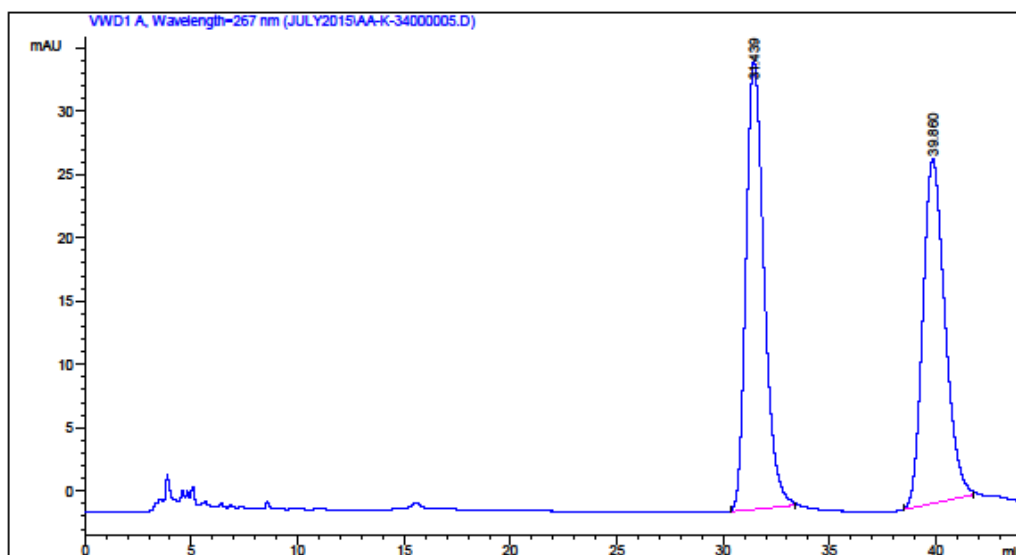


Figure D.3.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with **7b**

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JULY2015\AA-K-34000005.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-34

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1                Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 6/16/2015 1:29:24 PM
Acq. Method    : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 3/26/2015 5:32:31 PM by ARZU
Analysis Method: C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1.0 ml/min, RT
=====
  
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier    : 1.0000
Dilution      : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	31.439	BB	0.9055	2098.14771	51.6312	35.47509	51.6312
2	39.860	BB	1.0739	1965.57312	48.3688	27.17391	48.3688

Totals : 4063.72083 62.64900

Instrument 1 5/21/2017 4:46:02 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 2

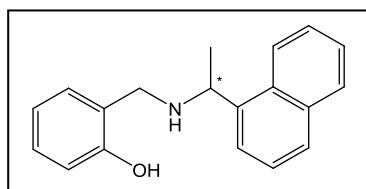
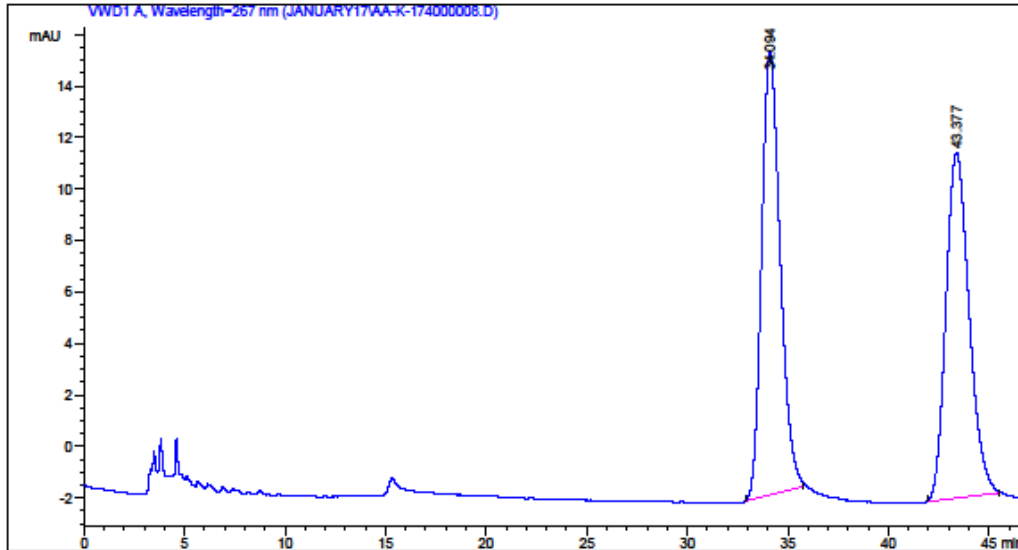


Figure D.3.2 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with **8b**

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\JANUARY17\AA-K-174000008.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-174

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 1/10/2017 12:59:00 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAM2E.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: WWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

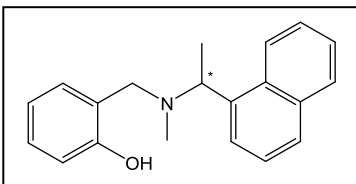
Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU *s	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	34.094	BB	0.9831	1108.20874	17.26903	50.7722
2	43.377	BB	1.1960	1074.50049	13.44394	49.2278

Totals : 2182.70923 30.71297

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 5/21/2017 5:18:02 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1



**Figure D.3.3** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in EtOH at RT with **9b**

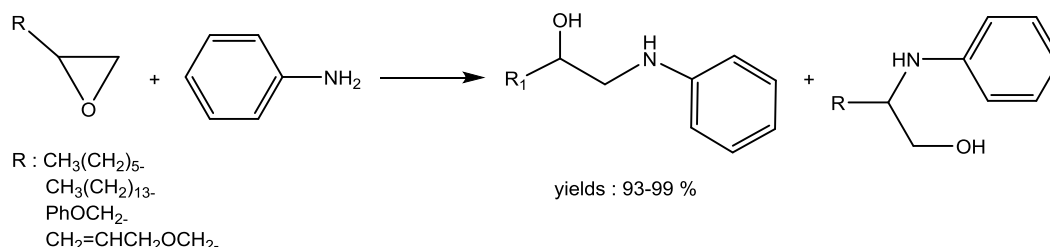
## 6. SUBSTITUENT EFFECTS IN PHENYL SUBSTITUTED AMINO ALCOHOLS DERIVED FROM EPOXIDES

### 6.1 General Information

$\beta$ -amino alcohols, which contain both an amine and an alcohol group, play an important role in optically active and asymmetric synthesis (Martin and Sharpless, 1988). In addition to being used as chiral auxiliaries, enantiomerically pure  $\beta$ -amino alcohols are also pharmacologically important and form the building blocks of biologically active compounds (Rogers et al., 1989; Bergmeier, 2000).

#### 6.1.1 Synthesis of $\beta$ -amino alcohols

Many methods have been proposed for the synthesis of these compounds, including aminohydroxylation of olefins (Li et al., 1996), addition of ketones to imines (List, 2000) or reduction of amino acids with NaBH<sub>4</sub> (Rodriguez et al., 1991). However, the most commonly used method is the aminolysis of an epoxide with an amine (Deyrup and Moyer, 1969). Bonollo and co-workers synthesized a series of  $\beta$ -amino alcohol compounds with high yields by reacting various meso and end epoxides with aromatic amines in a catalystless and solvent free environment (Bonollo et al., 2006) (Scheme 6.1).

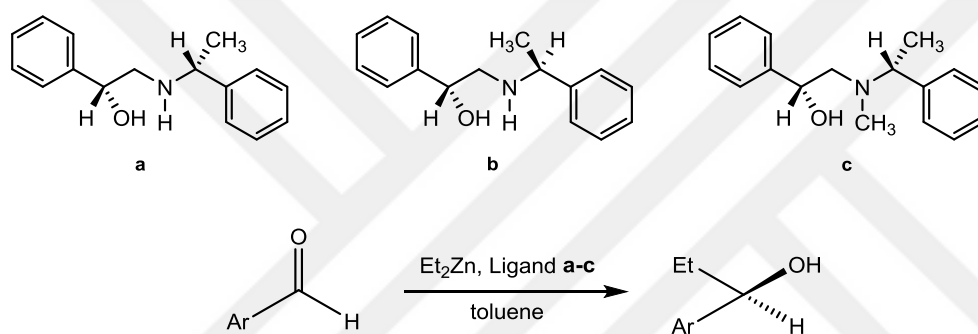


**Scheme 6.1** Aminolysis of alkyl epoxides by aniline in water at 60 °C

The reaction can be carried out with a wide variety of catalysts, such as Lewis acids, metal salts, triphthalates and boron, as well as being able to be carried out in a catalyzed environment and at a selectable temperature with high yields, making this method attractive. There were also studies in the literature in which  $\beta$ -amino alcohol compounds were obtained using primary or secondary amines and various metal catalysts such as SiO<sub>2</sub>, AlCl<sub>3</sub>, ZnCl<sub>2</sub>, LiClO<sub>4</sub>, CoCl<sub>2</sub> (Boukhari et al., 2010; Reyes and Juaristi, 1998; Sundararajan et al., 2004).

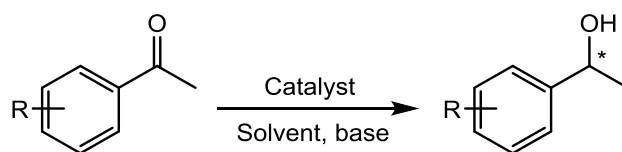
### 6.1.2 Applied catalysts in the asymmetric reactions

The main goal of asymmetric synthesis in modern organic chemistry is to develop catalysts with high enantioselectivity that are readily obtainable by simple methods.  $\beta$ -Amino alcohols play an important role in many asymmetric synthesis (epoxidation, Diels-Alder, enantioselective addition to carbonyl groups and hydrogenation, etc.) as chiral ligands and auxiliary intermediate ligands and are widely used. Iuliano et al. reported that amino alcohols derived from *R*-mandelic acid were used as chiral catalysts in the enantioselective diethyl zinc addition to aldehydes and that the ligand **a** exhibited the best enantioselectivity when high ratios of ee (up to 88%) and yields (50 to 80%) were observed as shown in scheme 6.2 (Iuliano et al., 1995).



**Scheme 6.2** The addition of  $\text{Et}_2\text{Zn}$  of arylaldehydes and the ligands synthesized by Iuliano et al.

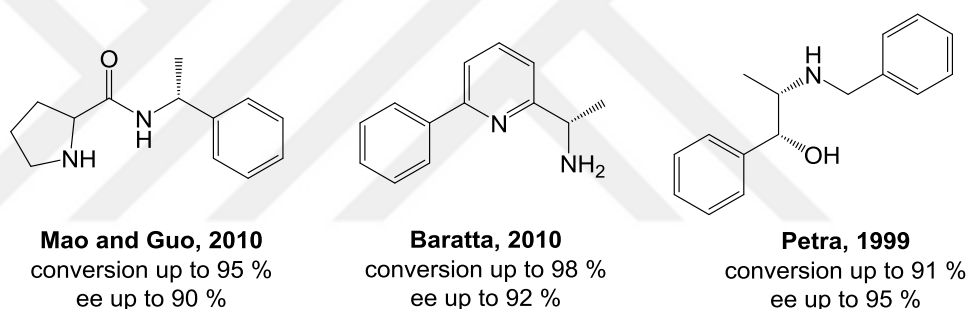
One of the first described enantioselective reactions was asymmetric hydrogenation (AH). In this reaction, where chiral ligands and complexes were used as homogeneous catalysts, gaseous hydrogen was used as the hydrogen source. Asymmetric transfer hydrogenation (ATH) is focused on using the hydrogen source in the reaction mixture. In this reaction, chiral catalysts comprising a transition metal ion in combination with chiral ligands are used. The most active and selective catalysts published up to now include catalysts containing ligands such as pyridine derivative, diphosponite, amino alcohol, aza-norbornyl alcohol, amide amines (Scheme 6.3).



**Scheme 6.3** Asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of ketones



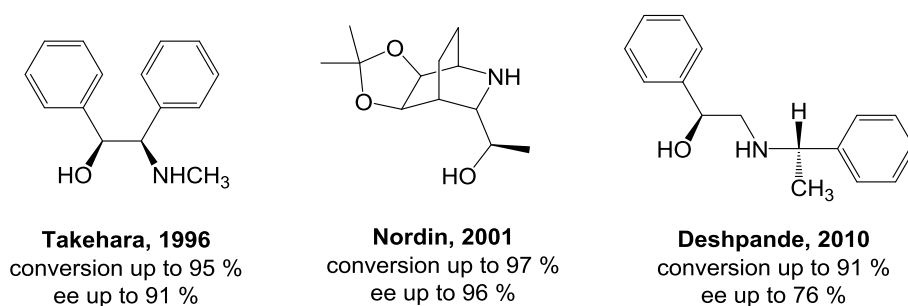
Mao and Guo successfully developed chiral amino amides as ligands and used them in the Ru(II) catalyzed asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of ketones in water at 24 h. The conversion of prochiral ketones were completed with good yields (up to 95%) and high enantioselectivities (up to 90%) using this catalyst system (Mao and Guo, 2010). Baratta et al. published that acetophenone Ru (II) triphenylphosphine catalyzed asymmetric transfer hydrogenation using pyridine-derivatized secondary amino alcohols as the ligand, providing 92% ee to 98% acetophenone conversion in 30 minutes in alcoholic media at 60 °C (Baratta et al., 2010). Petra et al. investigated various substituted amino ethanol based bidentate and tetradentate ligands for the transfer hydrogenation of the prochiral ketones with  $\text{RuCl}_2(p\text{-cymene})_2$ . The best results were obtained using the benzyl substituted amino alcohol skeleton as the ligand (acetophenone conversion was 91% with 95% ee). Furthermore, it was indicated that the bidentate coordination was desirable even for the tetradentate ligand and that the catalytic activity was significantly reduced by the tetradentate ligands (Petra et al., 1999) (Figure 6.1).



**Figure 6.1** Transfer Hydrogenation of ketones using amino alcohol ligands

Takehara et al. prepared ephedrine molecules containing an amino alcohol backbone and used them as chiral auxiliaries for transfer hydrogenation of aromatic ketones with Ru (II). The best results were obtained with acetophenone in one hour at mild conditions; ee 91%, conversions 95% (Takehara et al., 1996). Another important study was carried out by Nordin et al. They reported on the use of dioxolane based amino alcohols derivatives in the Ru-catalyzed transfer hydrogenation of aromatic ketones with azanorboronyl alcohol as a ligand, obtained high ee values (85-99%) were obtained. The best conversion of acetophenone achieved was 97% with 96% ee (Nordin et al., 2001). Deshpande et al. synthesized amino alcohol ligands starting from cheaper and easily accessible amino acids such as lactic acid and mandelic acid, and used synthesized ligands in ATH as catalysts with different Ru (II) salts. The best results were achieved with

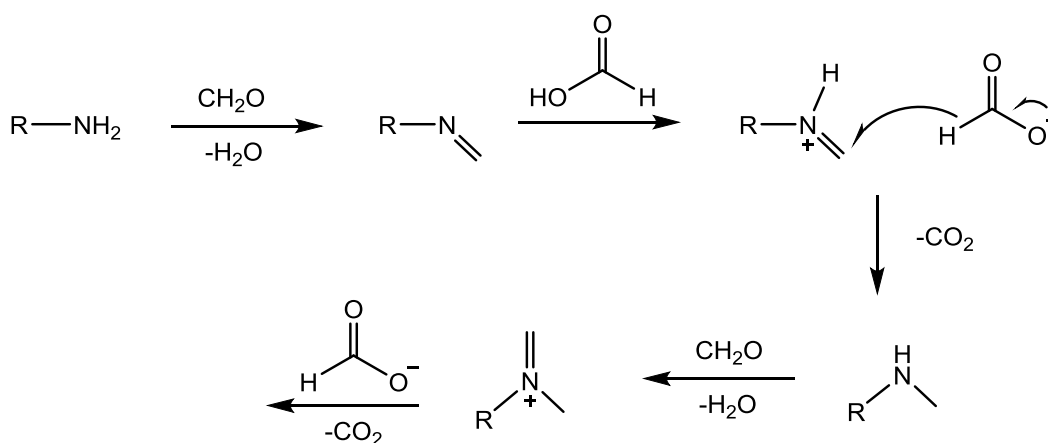
$[\text{RuCl}_2(p\text{-cymene})]_2$  high conversion values (up to 91%) and enantioselectivity (up to 76%) (Deshpande et al., 2010) (Figure 6.2).



**Figure 6.2** Transfer Hydrogenation of acetophenone using amino alcohol ligands

### 6.1.3 Eischweiler Clarke reaction

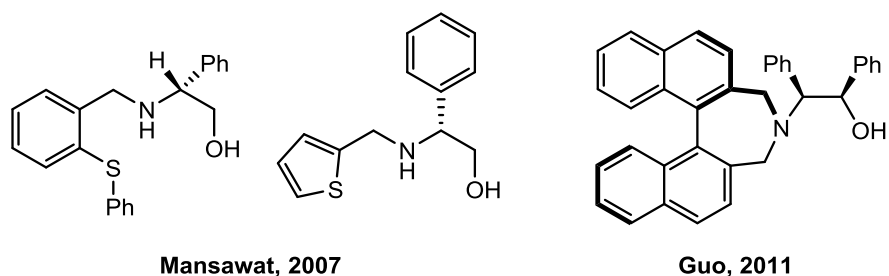
This reaction allows the formation of tertiary amines from primary or secondary amines using formaldehyde and formic acid. Protonated formaldehyde forms the iminium ion. The resulting iminium ion interacts with the formic acid and the carbon dioxide is released to form the methylated ammonium ion. After deprotonation, the final product, methylated amine, is obtained. The reaction mechanism is shown in scheme 6.4. The methylated chiral amino alcohol-derived ligands can be readily prepared with this reaction.



**Scheme 6.4** The general mechanism of methylation

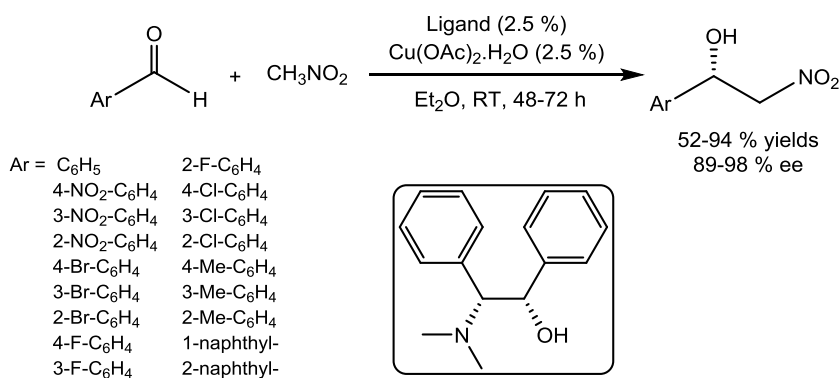
### 6.1.4 Asymmetric Henry reaction using $\beta$ -amino alcohols

There are a number of important studies on the use of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols as ligands in the Henry reaction (Mansawat et al., 2007; Guo et al., 2011) (Figure 6.3).



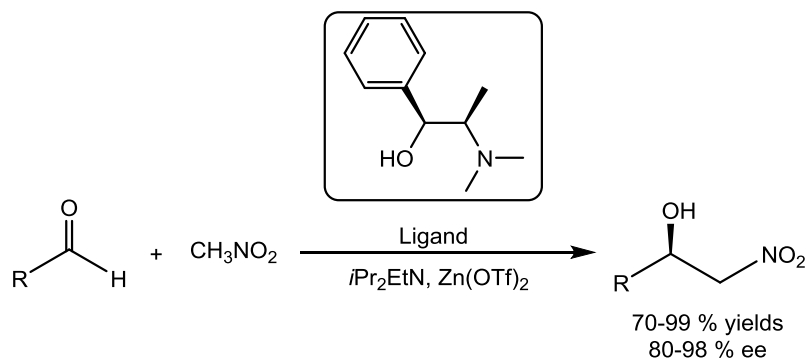
**Figure 6.3** Examples of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols used in the Henry reaction

Qin and co-workers prepared amino alcohol derivatives and obtained simple and enantioselective catalysts over Cu(II) salt. They synthesized tertiary amine derivatives using commercially available chiral amino ethanol and amino indanol derivatives and investigated their catalytic effects with different optimization studies. Different metal salts, different solvents, different catalyst ratios and substrates were investigated on a wide scale and the effects on the enantioselectivity in the reaction (Qin et al., 2012) (Scheme 6.5).



**Scheme 6.5** Henry reactions of aromatic aldehydes with Qins' ligand

In one of the earliest applications of the Henry reaction, Palomo and colleagues reported a simple and good enantioselective catalytic by using  $\beta$ -chiral amino alcohol-zinc(II) complex using *N*-methylephedrine and Zn(OTf)<sub>2</sub> with *i*PrNEt<sub>2</sub>. With the catalyst system used, enantiomeric excess values of 80-98% were generally achieved with yields of 70-99% (Palomo et al., 2005) (Scheme 6.6).



**Scheme 6.6** Henry reaction of an aldehyde promoted by a chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligand over zinc triflate in the presence of nitromethane and *iPr*<sub>2</sub>EtN.

### 6.1.5 Configurations of $\beta$ -amino alcohols

Enantiomers have identical physical and chemical properties except for their interactions with anything chiral. Diastereomers have different melting points, boiling points, physical constants and chemical reactivity. Their rates of reaction are different.

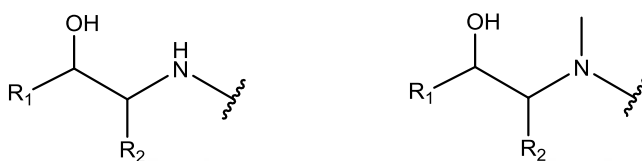
In  $\beta$ -amino alcohols obtained by epoxide opening, more than one stereogenic center may be present, depending on the configuration of the epoxide and the substrate used. While purifying the resulting structures, more than one stereoisomer may be obtained. This is an open situation for selection, in other words diastereoselectivity, in which one or more occurrences of a diastereomer are preferred in an organic reaction using different catalysts. On the other hand, these diastereomers can be obtained in pure form by chromatographic methods and purification methods such as crystallization. It can also be identified by various instrumental methods. The most commonly used method is NMR. The <sup>1</sup>H NMR chemical shifts and signals of the protons are extremely characteristic. The position of the tertiary carbon and the signals of the adjacent carbons in <sup>13</sup>C NMR give an idea of the characterization of the diastereomers.

## 6.2 Results and Discussion

It is clear from the literature that substituents connected to an amino alcohol structure significantly affect the selectivity and conversion of catalytic reactions. As explained in general information, the use of synthesized ligands as catalysts by combining different commercially available epoxides with different chiral amine building blocks can bring many advantages.

Although chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohols are widely used in catalytic asymmetric syntheses, asymmetric Henry reactions using such amino alcohols as ligands have not been well studied and only a few examples have been published.

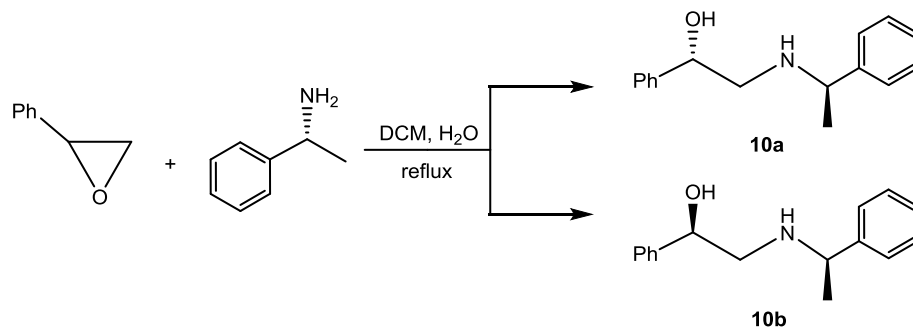
In the light of this information, our aim describes the synthesis and characterizations of a series of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols using amine derivatives and different epoxides (Figure 6.4). Another aim of the work is to test the ability of the NO type bidentate ligands to catalyze the asymmetric Henry and transfer hydrogenation reactions.



**Figure 6.4** Chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohols ligands

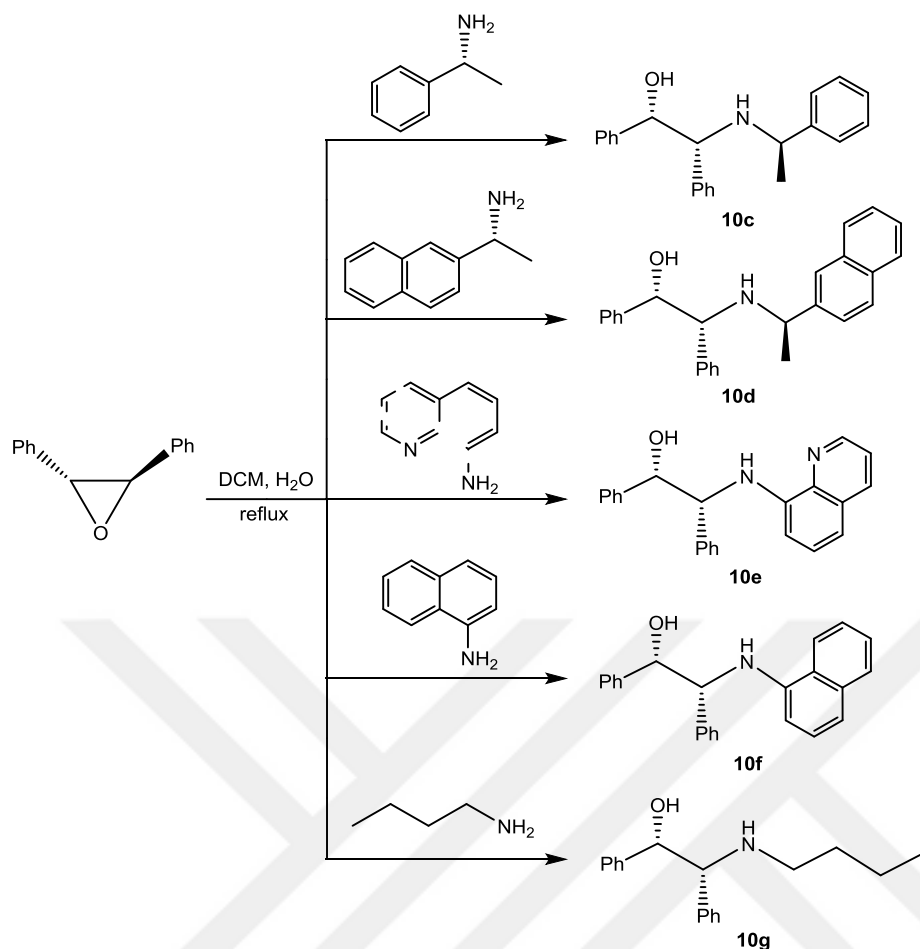
### 6.2.1 Preparation of $\beta$ -amino alcohols

The chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands **10a** and **10b** were synthesized with (*R*)-(+)-methylbenzylamine starting from the racemic styrene oxide (Scheme 6.7). A chiral center was found on the carbon attached to the -OH group, while the other chiral center was on the carbon linked to -N of the amino alcohol.



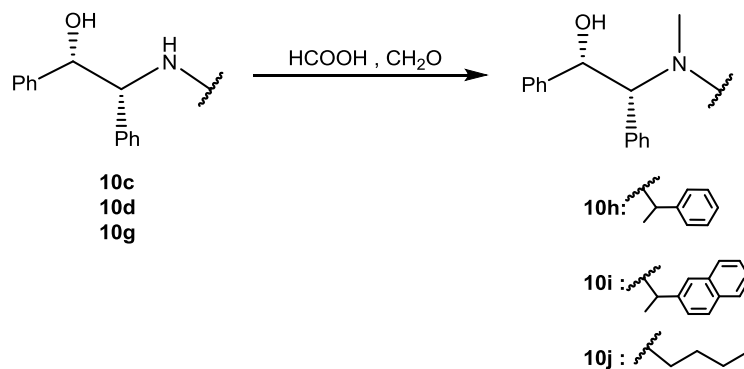
**Scheme 6.7** Amino alcohols derived from ( $\pm$ ) styrene oxide

The ligands **10c-g** were obtained as a result of opening the *trans*-stilbene oxide ring with aromatic amines ((*R*)-(+)-methylbenzylamine, (*R*)-(+)-1-(2-naphthyl)ethylamine, 8-aminoquinoline and 1-naphthylamine) and aliphatic *n*-butylamine, as shown in scheme 6.8. In the ligands **10c** and **10d** which were derived from ((*R*)-(+)-methylbenzylamine and (*R*)-(+)-1-(2-naphthyl)ethylamine three chiral centers were formed, while the ligands **10e**, **10f**, **10g** had two chiral centers.



**Scheme 6.8** Different substituents of amino alcohols derived from *trans*-stilbene oxide

The tertiary methylamine derivatives ligands **10h**, **10i**, **10j** were synthesized from ligands **10c**, **10d**, **10g**, which were secondary amines, by the classical methylation reaction known as Eischweiler Clarke in the literature (Scheme 6.9).



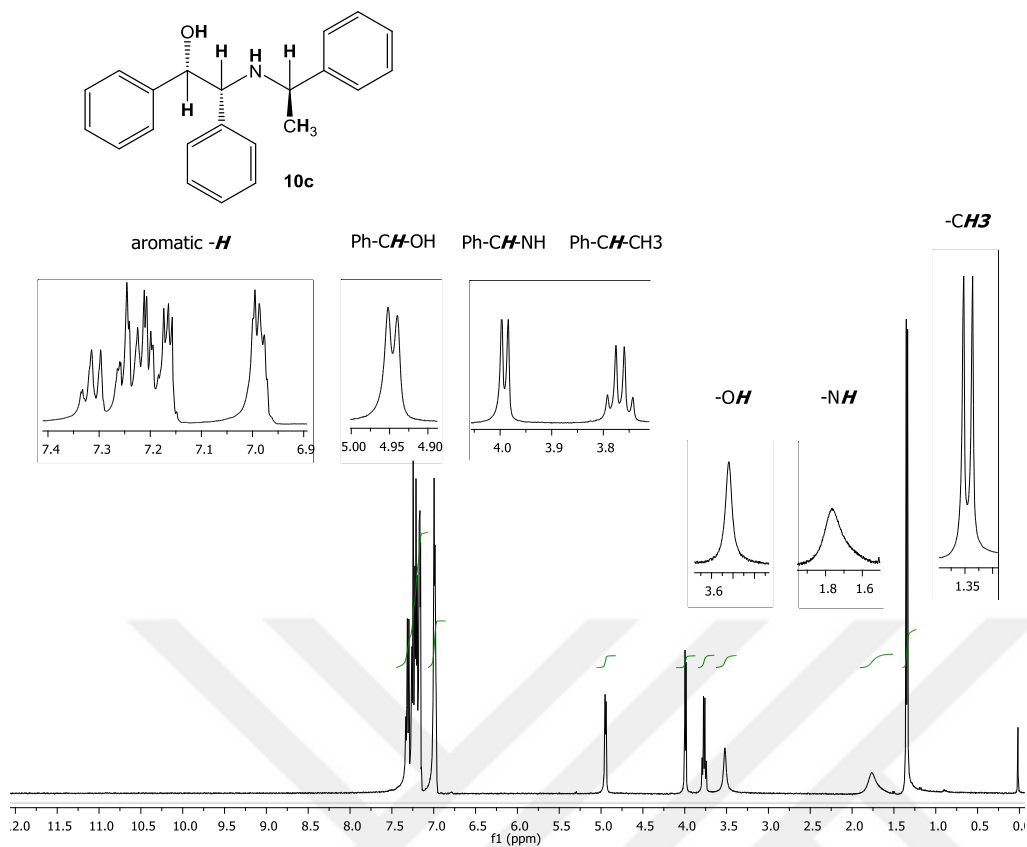
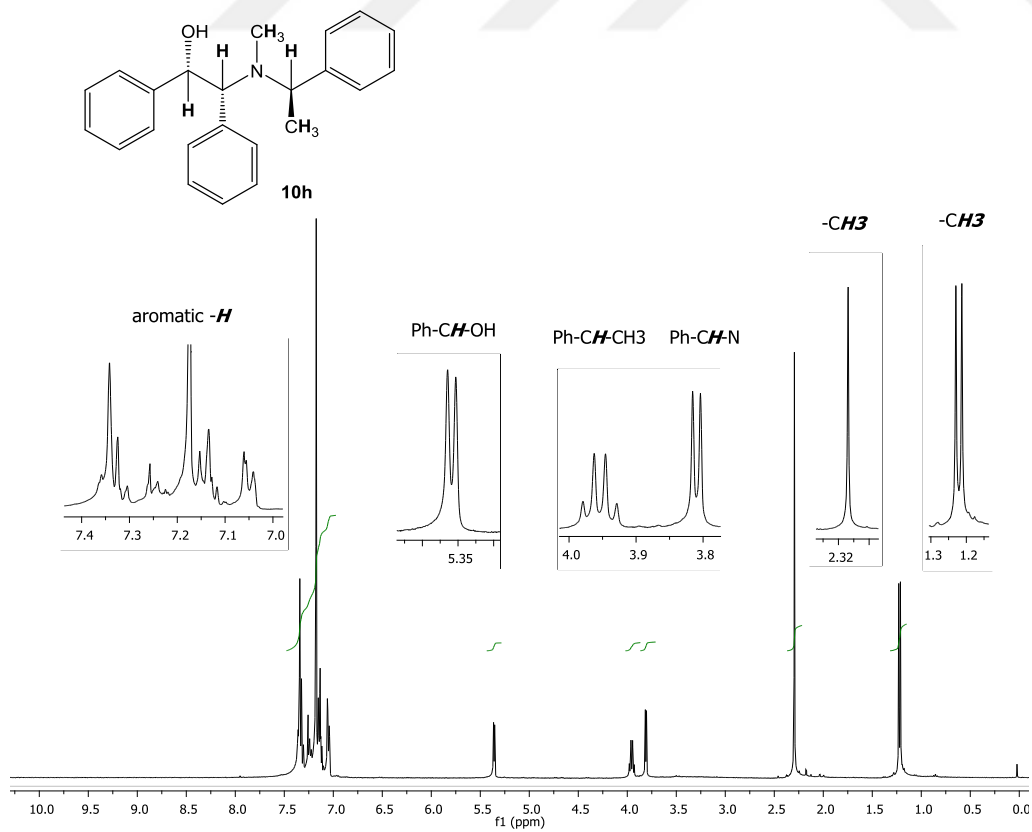
**Scheme 6.9** Methylation of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols

Selected physical properties, being melting points, yields and characteristic IR vibrations of the ligands **10a-j** are given in table 6.1. Ligands **10a-g** were obtained as white or colored solid. Ligands **10h-j** were obtained as colorless oil. All of the ligands were air stable compounds. They were soluble in polar solvents. The infrared spectra of **10a-j** showed several vibrations bands of different intensities in the 4000-400  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  region. The presence of the N-H groups in secondary amino alcohols **10a-g** were confirmed with  $\nu(\text{N-H})$  stretching vibrations between 3544 and 3285  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Tertiary methylamines (**10h-j**) showed characteristic  $\nu(\text{C-N})$  vibrations between 1175-1140  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

**Table 6.1** Melting points, yields, selected IR vibrations of the compounds **10 a-j**

Compound	Yield (%)	mp ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ )	IR ( $\nu \text{ cm}^{-1}$ )
<b>10a</b>	22	90-91	3285 (N-H)
<b>10b</b>	64	144-145	3289 (N-H)
<b>10c</b>	90	133-134	3295 (N-H)
<b>10d</b>	84	156-157	3296 (N-H)
<b>10e</b>	67	148-150	3395 (N-H)
<b>10f</b>	71	149-150	3544 (N-H)
<b>10g</b>	79	128-130	3303 (N-H)
<b>10h</b>	65	-	1141 (C-N)
<b>10i</b>	70	-	1140 (C-N)
<b>10j</b>	68	-	1175 (C-N)

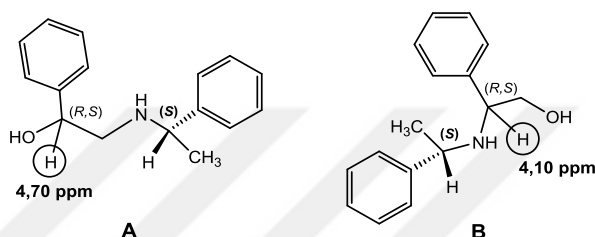
The characterization of the ligands were further verified with NMR spectroscopy. Ph-*CH*-OH resonances were observed as doublet between 5.39-2.66 ppm. In some of the spectra, O-*H* and N-*H* peaks were clearly observed as broad singlet. *CH*<sub>2</sub>-NH resonances of ligands **10a** and **10b** were obtained as double doublet at 2,80-2,60 ppm. Ph-*CH*-NH resonances of amino alcohols **10c-j** were obtained doublet between 4.85-3.81 ppm. The tertiary methylamine derivatives ligands **10h-j** were given *CH*<sub>3</sub> resonances as singlet at 2.32-2.30 ppm. As examples, <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of the amino alcohol ligands **10c** and **10h** are given below in figures 6.5 and 6.6. In the material and method part, their characterizations are given fully.

Figure 6.5  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the ligand **10c**Figure 6.6  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the ligand **10h**



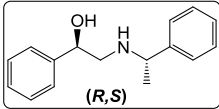
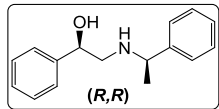
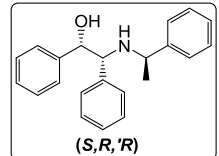
## 6.2.2 Determination of configuration of the synthesized $\beta$ -amino alcohols

Characterization of the chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands (**10a-j**) was carried out using  $^1\text{H}$  NMR. Previously, ligands having the same scaffold as **10a** and **10b** synthesized using racemic epoxide and (*S*)-(-)-methylbenzylamine have been reported (Boukhari et al., 2010). They obtained different products A and B from (*S*)-(-)-methylbenzylamine, but did not determine the exact configurations.  $^1\text{H}$  NMR makes use of the difference in the chemical shift of the proton carried by the tertiary carbon. The chemical shift values of this proton shielded by oxygen position were interpreted (Figure 6.7).



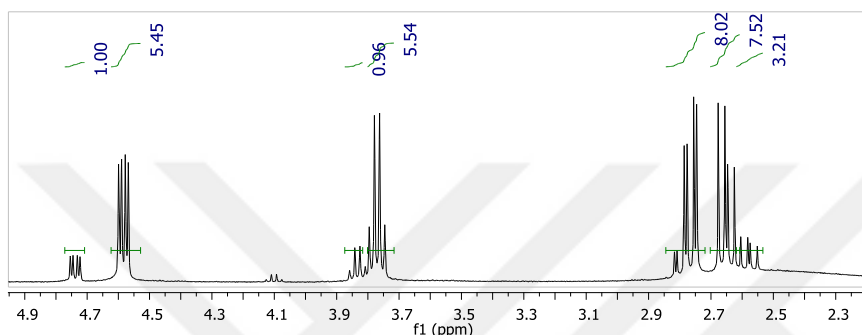
**Figure 6.7** The identification of isomers A and B by Boukhari

The configuration of ligands **10a** (*S,R*), **10b** (*R,R*) and **10c** (*S,R,R'*) were determined by comparison with the literature data given below. Iuliano and co-workers reported the structure of the *R,R* product, **10b** (Iuliano et al., 1995). This showed significant differences from the  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of structure **A** reported by Boukhari. This means the Boukhari structure **A** must have the *R,S* configuration and therefore be the enantiomer of **10a**. Likewise, ligand **10c** was synthesized for use in the asymmetric hydrogenation reaction and showed the same configuration as our target structure (Gamsey et al., 2005). The configuration of the ligands we synthesize, their physical properties and the comparison of  $^1\text{H}$  NMR data were shown below in figure 6.8.

<b>Author</b>	<b>CH-OH</b>	<b>CH<sub>2</sub>-NH</b>	<b>CH-NH</b>	<b>mp (°C)</b>
 ( <i>R,S</i> ) Boukhari's'	4,70 dd	2,80; 2,60 dd	3,80 q	86
 ( <i>R,R</i> ) Iuliano's'	4,55 dd	2,8-2,6 m	3,75 q	145
 ( <i>S,R,R'</i> ) Gamseys'	4,96 t	-	3,78 q	132

**Figure 6.8**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR chemical shifts, signals and melting points of the comparative compounds

At the same time NMR data give a clear idea of whether the synthesized diastereomers are pure or not. The excess of the peaks, which are characteristically distinguishable, can be used to understand the diastereomers in the mixture. As seen in the figure 6.9, there are double doublet and quartet peaks of two different compounds. In the mixture, it can be said that one diastereomer is the major and the other is the minor. In the material and method part, the characterizations of ligands were extensively explained.

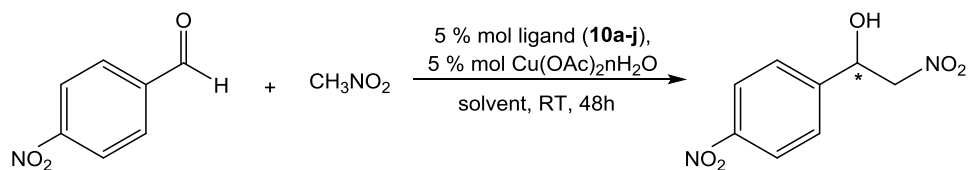


**Figure 6.9**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR of the mixture of diastereomers **10a** and **10b** initially obtained

### 6.2.3 Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides

The NO type bidentate ligands **10a-j** were used as catalysts in the asymmetric Henry reaction by going through reactions with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . The experimental results are summarized in Table 6.2.

The reactions were carried out with different solvents taking into account that the solvent effect may lead to different results. When  $\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and THF were used as solvent with ligand **10c**, the yield of the reactions was decreased from 66 % to 35-59 % compared with EtOH (Table 6.2, Entries 3, 4, 5). When the solvent of the reaction with ligand **10d** was changed from EtOH to THF, the reaction yield decreased from 73 to 30 with almost the same ee (15%, 12%) (Table 6.2, Entries 6, 7). The decrease in the yield of the reaction was observed in the same manner as the ligand **10e** from 76% to 57% (Table 6.2, Entries 8, 9). The decrease in the reaction yield due to solvent effect was also observed with ligand **10g** (Table 6.2, Entries 11, 12). Without the solvent in the reaction medium, the obtained ee values were not increased (Table 6.2, Entry 16).

**Table 6.2** Optimization of the ligand and solvent effect in the Henry reaction<sup>a</sup>

Entry	Ligand	Solvent	Yield <sup>b</sup> (%)	ee <sup>c</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>d</sup>
1	<b>10a</b>	EtOH	78	15	<i>S</i>
2	<b>10b</b>	EtOH	62	0.5	<i>R</i>
3	<b>10c</b>	EtOH	66	13	<i>S</i>
4	<b>10c</b>	Et <sub>2</sub> O	35	7	<i>S</i>
5	<b>10c</b>	THF	59	20	<i>R</i>
6	<b>10d</b>	EtOH	73	15	<i>R</i>
7	<b>10d</b>	THF	30	12	<i>R</i>
8	<b>10e</b>	EtOH	76	3	<i>S</i>
9	<b>10e</b>	THF	57	0.7	<i>S</i>
10	<b>10f</b>	EtOH	62	1	<i>S</i>
11	<b>10g</b>	EtOH	80	3	<i>R</i>
12	<b>10g</b>	THF	59	3	<i>R</i>
13	<b>10h</b>	EtOH	35	1	<i>R</i>
14	<b>10h</b>	THF	48	2	<i>R</i>
15	<b>10h</b>	H <sub>2</sub> O	87	2	<i>R</i>
16	<b>10h</b>	-	68	0.3	<i>R</i>
17	<b>10i</b>	EtOH	40	9	<i>R</i>
18	<b>10i</b>	THF	52	10	<i>R</i>
19	<b>10j</b>	EtOH	47	0.1	<i>R</i>

<sup>a</sup>All reactions were performed with 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5% mmol ligand and Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O and 10 mmol nitromethane in 2 mL EtOH at ambient temperature in 48 h.

<sup>b</sup>Isolated yields after column chromatography using 3:1 hexane:EtOAc solvent system.

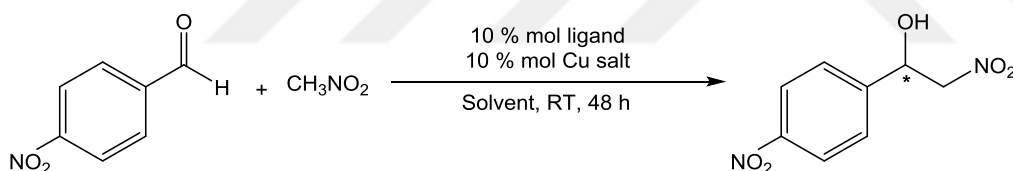
<sup>c</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column 90:10 hexane:IPA system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm.

<sup>d</sup>The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values.

Slightly better reaction yield was observed in EtOH with ligand **10g** which contained a butyl group (80%) (Table 6.2, Entry 11). Although, the highest yield (87%) was obtained when H<sub>2</sub>O was selected as the solvent with ligand **10h** which was tertiary methylamine derivative, the ee value was very low (2%) (Table 6.2, Entry 15). Desired Henry reaction product was obtained in the reactions performed in moderate yields (30 to 87%), but the observed enantiomeric excess values were not as high as it was expected. The highest ee was 20% with ligand **10c** in THF. The enantioselectivities were very poor and almost close to the racemate with all the catalysts systems (Table 6.2).

The acidity of the complex in the Henry reaction medium can change the efficiency and enantioselectivity of the reaction. The Lewis acidity of copper salt can facilitate deprotonation in the reaction. In the literature, it was shown that copper (I) halide salts catalyze the reaction with  $\beta$ -amino alcohols, resulting in high enantioselectivity (Constable et al., 2009; Xu et al., 2015). Thus, the effect of copper (I) halide salts on enantiomeric excess was investigated (Table 6.3).

**Table 6.3** Results of catalytic screening using selected ligands with copper(I) salts in the asymmetric Henry reaction<sup>a</sup>



Entry	Ligand	Cu Salt	Solvent	Yield <sup>b</sup> (%)	ee <sup>c</sup> (%)	Config. <sup>d</sup>
1	<b>10a</b>	Cu(I)Cl	IPA	64	10	<i>R</i>
2	<b>10b</b>	Cu(I)Cl	IPA	78	2	<i>R</i>
3	<b>10c</b>	Cu(I)Cl	IPA	64	2	<i>R</i>
4	<b>10e</b>	Cu(I)Cl	IPA	52	6	<i>S</i>
5	<b>10e</b>	Cu(I)CN	EtOH	24	8	<i>R</i>
6	<b>10e</b>	Cu(I)Br	EtOH	26	6	<i>R</i>
7	<b>10g</b>	Cu(I)Cl	IPA	62	4	<i>S</i>

<sup>a</sup> All reactions were performed with 1 mmol 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 10 % mmol ligand and Cu(I) salt and 10 mmol nitromethane in 2 mL solvent at ambient temperature in 48 h.

<sup>b</sup> Isolated yields after column chromatography using 3:1 hexane:EtOAc solvent system.

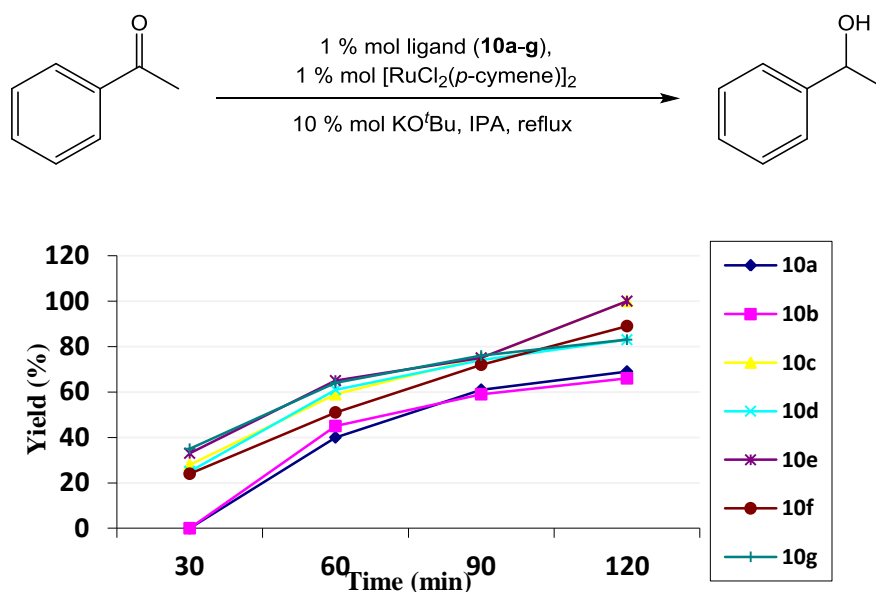
<sup>c</sup> Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiralcel OD-H column 90:10 hexane:IPA system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm. <sup>d</sup> The absolute configuration of the major product was assigned by comparison with the literature values.

The catalyst ratio and solvent selection were selected parallel to the previous work of Xu et al. (Table 6.3, Entries 1-4 and 7). All observed ee values of the synthesized ligands with Cu (I) salts were disappointing. The ee values (up to 10%) and yields (up to 78%) of  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands are shown in table 6.3. However, Cu (I) chloride could be said to give the reaction product with higher yield in polar protic solvent as IPA (Table 6.3, Entries 1-4).

NO type bidentate  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands (**10a-j**) derived from styrene oxide and *trans*-stilbene oxide were carried out for the Henry reaction. Unfortunately, the reaction products were achieved in moderate yields without high enantioselectivity. So, further optimizations such as catalyst loading, temperature and substrate selection were not be performed.

#### 6.2.4 Transfer hydrogenation reaction catalyzed by $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides

Chiral ligands (**10a-g**) were used in the transfer hydrogenation reaction of acetophenone using  $[\text{RuCl}_2(p\text{-cymene})]_2$  complex as a catalyst precursor and IPA as a hydrogen donor. The results are presented in figure 6.10. Reactions were monitored at reflux temperature for 2 hours with 5 mL IPA in 10% mol KO<sup>t</sup>Bu. The results showed that  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands **10a-g** could catalyze the reaction with ruthenium salt (up to yield 100 %).



**Figure 6.10** Time dependency of the catalytic TH of acetophenone using chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands

Ligand **10e** gave higher conversion due to the effect of a bulky substituent on the nitrogen atom. Using the same stoichiometric ratios with the amount of 2 mL IPA, the ligand **10e** showed complete conversion in a shorter time (90 min), while there was no significant change in ee value (Table 6.4, Entry 6). Thus, based on 90 minutes, the enantioselectivity of the reactions was studied as shown in table 6.4. However, although the conversion of the reactions was high, the enantiomeric excess values were low. Therefore, in order to enhance enantioselectivity, the ligand **10e** was selected and tested at the same stoichiometric ratio at lower temperature. At 40 °C and 25 °C, the formation of the transfer hydrogenation product of acetophenone which is 1-phenylethanol, was not observed (Table 6.4, Entries 7 and 8).

**Table 6.4** Transfer hydrogenation of acetophenone using chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands<sup>a</sup>

Entry	Ligand	IPA (mL)	T (°C)	Conv. % <sup>b</sup> (90 min)	ee (%) <sup>c</sup>
1	<b>10a</b>	5	82	61	1
2	<b>10b</b>	5	82	59	1
3	<b>10c</b>	5	82	75	3
4	<b>10d</b>	5	82	74	3
5	<b>10e</b>	5	82	75	2
6	<b>10e</b>	2	82	100	7
7	<b>10e</b>	2	40	-	-
8	<b>10e</b>	2	25	-	-
9	<b>10f</b>	5	82	72	5
10	<b>10g</b>	5	82	76	10

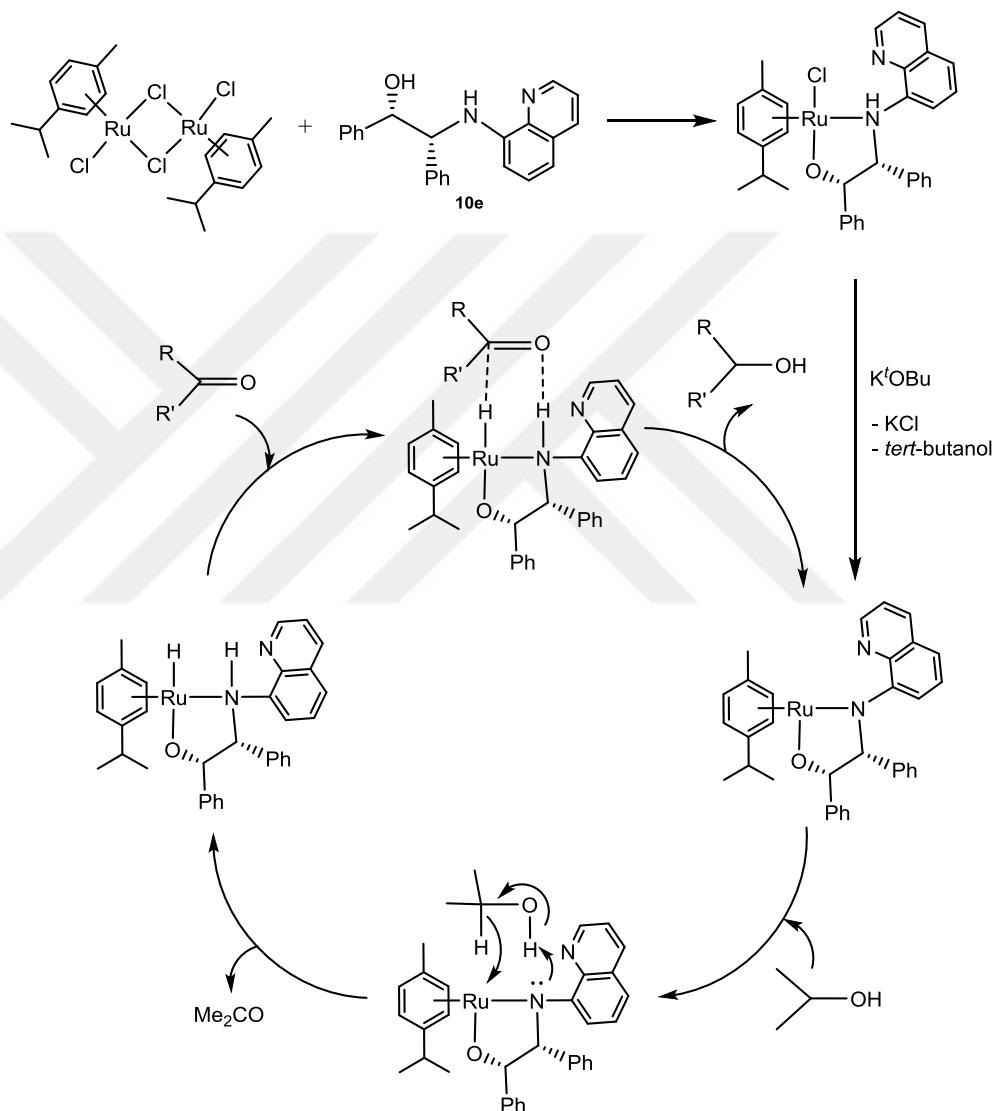
<sup>a</sup>All the reactions were performed 1 mmol acetophenone, 10 % mmol KO<sup>t</sup>Bu in IPA for 90 minutes. Substrate/Ru/ligand/Base: 100:1:2:10

<sup>b</sup>Determined by gas chromatography for an average of 2 runs.

<sup>c</sup>Determined by HPLC analysis using a Chiracel OD-H column.

The observed yield-conversion values gave similar results when compared with the literature (Deshpande et al., 2010; Petra et al., 1999; Agac et al., 2016). However, the expected high enantioselectivity was not achieved possibly because of the decomposition of the complex in the reaction medium or instability of the catalyst at low temperature (Arena et al., 2012).

The catalytic activity was higher when electron donating, bulky groups, such as quinolinyl, butyl and naphthyl were present. According to the results, ligand **10e** which was derived from 8-aminoquinoline and *trans*-stilbene oxide showed better catalytic activity than the other bidentate NO type  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands. The reaction mechanism suggested for the transfer hydrogenation of acetophenone in IPA with  $[\text{RuCl}_2(p\text{-cymene})]_2$  of the ligand **10e** was shown below (Scheme 6.10).



**Scheme 6.10** Suggested mechanism for transfer hydrogenation reaction

### 6.3 Conclusion

NO type bidentate chiral  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands (**10a-j**) were prepared in the presence of different amine derivatives by ring opening of epoxides and characterized by spectroscopic methods. The synthesized  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands were used as catalysts in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in the asymmetric Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde. The reaction products,  $\beta$ -nitro alcohols, were obtained in the absence of enantioselectivity. Catalytic asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of acetophenone was performed with synthesized  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands **10a-g** in the presence of  $[\text{RuCl}_2(p\text{-cymene})]_2$ . These ligands, especially **10e**, showed good catalytic activity, but showed poor enantioselectivity.

### 6.4 Material and Method

Unless otherwise noted all reactions were performed in air, except involving air-sensitive components were performed under argon atmosphere. The solvents were analytical grade and obtained from commercial suppliers. All chemicals were commercially available and purchased from Merck, Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, Fluka, Acros or BDH and used without any purification. Although ligands **10a**, **10b**, **10c** and **10f** were previously synthesized compounds as the main skeleton there were different isomers and diastereomers; they were used in catalytic reactions such as imino ketone reduction, enantioselective addition, ring opening and cyclopropanation, and Henry and ATH studies were not performed. (Alcaide et al., 1981; Iuliano et al., 1995; Gamsey et al., 2005; More and Bhanage, 2013; Schön and Naef, 1999). Representative protocol was given for the same class of compounds bearing different substituents and data were presented in Schemes. FTIR Spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Spectrum 100 series.  $^1\text{H}$  NMR and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra were recorded on using 400 MHz Varian NMR spectrometer and 600 MHz Agilent Premium Compact NMR spectrometer at ambient temperature. As solvent  $\text{CDCl}_3$  was employed,  $J$  values were in Hz. Melting points were recorded with Gallenkamp electrothermal melting point apparatus. Optical rotations were calculated by Rudolph Research Analytical Autopol I automatic polarimeter with wavelength of 589 nm. Silica gel F<sub>254</sub> (Merck 5554) precoated plates were used for the monitoring of all reactions by thin-layer chromatography and visualized by ultra-violet light or by staining with ninhydrin dissolved in alcohol. For column chromatography silica gel 60 (Merck 7743) was used. The enantiomeric ratios of the products were determined by HPLC using a 90:10 hexane:IPA system, flow rate 1 mL/min, 267 nm with

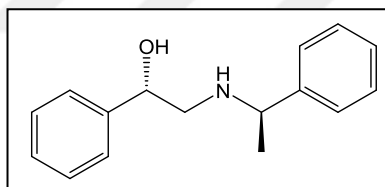


Chiralcel OD-H column. Elemental analysis was performed by CHNS-932 (LECO) elemental analyzer. Analysis of catalytic experiments performed by GC using a Hewlett-Packard 6890 GC.

#### 6.4.1 Preparation of $\beta$ -amino alcohols derived from epoxides (10a-g)

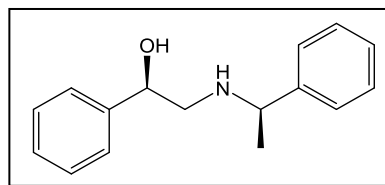
A mixture of 3 mol amine derivative (dissolved in 5 mL of dichloromethane) and 10 mL water were added at 1 mol of racemic epoxide derivative (dissolved in 5 mL of dichloromethane). The mixture was heated to reflux and stirred. The evaluation of the reaction was followed by TLC until the epoxide was disappeared. After completion of the reaction, was extractated of aqueous phase with DCM ( $3 \times 10$  mL), the organic phase was dried by addition of  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ . After evaporating solvent under reduced pressure, the product was purified with column chromatography (1:6 ethyl acetate:hexane) to give the title compound as diastereomers. The crude product was crystallized hexane to give the title compound as white powder.

#### 6.4.2 (1*S*, 2*R*)-2-(1-phenylethyl)amino-1-phenylethanol (10a)



White crystals, 22 % yield, mp: 90-91 °C, IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3285, 3083, 3025, 2965, 2904, 2848, 1956, 1881, 1810, 1671, 1602, 1584, 1548, 1492, 1450, 1421, 1346, 1087, 945, 753  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.35-7.23 (m, 10H), 4.72 (dd,  $J = 3.2$  Hz, 8.8 Hz, 1H), 3.84 (q,  $J = 6.4$  Hz, 1H), 2.80 (dd,  $J = 3.2$  Hz, 12 Hz, 1H), 2.57 (dd,  $J = 9.2$  Hz, 12.4 Hz, 1H), 1.39 (d,  $J = 6.4$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +136$  ( $c$  0.5,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

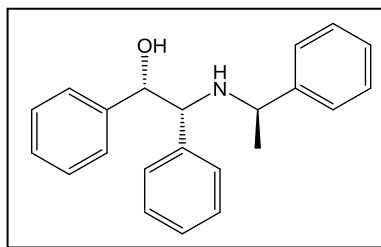
#### 6.4.3 (1*R*, 2*R*)-2-(1-phenylethyl)amino-1-phenylethanol (10b)



White powder, 64 % yield, mp: 144-145 °C, IR ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ): 3289, 3082, 3022, 2972, 2941, 2898, 2847, 1949, 1878, 1809, 1756, 1675, 1601, 1492, 1449, 1219, 1123, 1082, 1063, 1028, 982, 759, 700  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  (400 MHz,  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.34-7.22 (m, 10H), 4.57 (dd,  $J = 3.6$  Hz, 8.4 Hz, 1H), 3.77 (q,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 1H), 2.77 (dd,  $J = 4.0$  Hz, 12.0 Hz, 1H), 2.64 (dd,  $J = 8.4$  Hz, 12.0 Hz, 1H), 1.38 (d,  $J = 6.8$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +36$  ( $c$  0.5,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ).

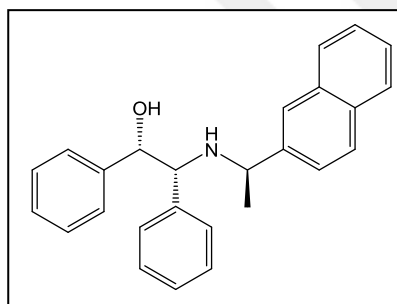
#### 6.4.4 (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-(1'-phenylethyl)amino-1,2-diphenylethanol

(10c)



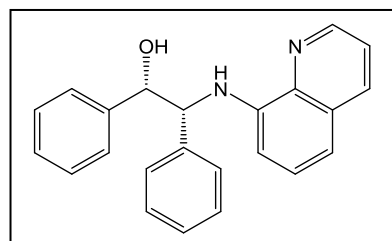
White powder, 90 % yield, mp: 133-134 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3295, 3087, 3062, 3025, 2913, 2874, 1953, 1877, 1755, 1602, 1493, 1455, 1435, 1377, 1336, 1263, 1194, 1115, 1090, 1054, 926, 882, 832, 754, 710 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.33-6.97 (m, 15H), 4.95 (d, *J* = 4.8 Hz, 1H), 3.99 (d, *J* = 5.2 Hz, 1H), 3.77 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 3.52 (br, s, OH), 1.77 (br, s, NH), 1.35 (d, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 3H). [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 40 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 6.4.5 (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (10d)



White powder, 84 % yield, mp: 156-157 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3296, 3083, 3060, 3051, 3022, 2970, 2868, 2323, 1951, 1737, 1489, 1453, 1382, 1275, 1267, 1053, 820, 750, 702 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.84-7.00 (m, 17H), 5.00 (d, *J* = 5.2 Hz, 1H), 4.02 (d, *J* = 4.8 Hz, 1H), 3.95 (q, *J* = 6.4 Hz, 1H), 3.52 (br, s, OH), 1.84 (br, s, NH), 1.43 (d, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 3H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 142.8, 140.5, 139.2, 133.4, 132.8, 128.4, 128.2, 128.0, 127.8, 127.6, 127.4, 127.3, 126.6, 126.1, 125.6, 124.9, 124.7, 75.4, 65.7, 54.7, 22.9. Elemental analysis, calculated for C<sub>26</sub>H<sub>25</sub>NO: C, 84.98; H, 6.86; N, 3.81. Found: C, 83.87; H, 6.76; N, 3.83 %. [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 24 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

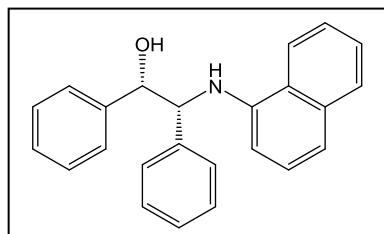
#### 6.4.6 (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (10e)



Light yellow powder, 67 % yield, mp: 148-150 °C, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3395, 3060, 3030, 2879, 1575, 1518, 1479, 1453, 1379, 1339, 1128, 1060, 818, 790, 745, 701 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 8.71 (dd, *J* = 4.4 Hz, 1.6 Hz., 1H), 8.01 (dd, *J* = 8.4 Hz, 1.6 Hz., 1H), 7.36-7.11 (m, 12H), 7.00 (d, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 1H), 6.45 (d, *J* = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 5.27 (t, *J* = 5.2 Hz, 1H), 4.85 (dd, *J* = 7.2 Hz, 5.2 Hz, 1H), 2.66 (br, s, OH), 1.72 (br, s, NH). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (600 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 147.1, 143.3, 140.4, 138.5, 138.3, 135.9, 128.5, 128.2, 128.1, 128.0, 127.8, 127.6, 127.5,

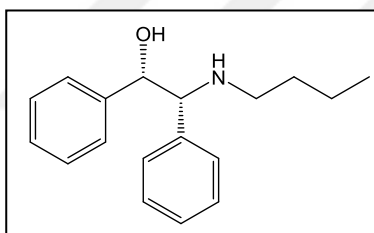
126.6, 121.3, 114.5, 106.4, 63.6. Elemental analysis, calculated for  $C_{23}H_{20}N_2O$ : C, 81.15; H, 5.92; N, 8.23. Found: C, 79.99; H, 5.62; N, 8.20 %.  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = -8$  (*c* 0.25,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

#### 6.4.7 (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (10f)



Light pink powder, 71 % yield, mp: 149-150 °C, IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3544, 3424, 3061, 3031, 2889, 1950, 1709, 1580, 1525, 1479, 1453, 1408, 1346, 1285, 1265, 1125, 1054, 850, 770, 736, 701  $cm^{-1}$ .  $^1H$ -NMR (400 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.87-7.82 (m, 1H), 7.79-7.75 (m, 1H), 7.49-7.12 (m, 12H), 6.37 (dd,  $J = 7.6$  Hz, 1.2 Hz, 1H), 5.20 (t,  $J = 5.2$  Hz, 1H), 5.16 (br, s, OH), 4.85 (d,  $J = 4.4$  Hz, 1H), 2.42 (d,  $J = 5.2$  Hz, 1H), 1.55 (s, 1H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +62$  (*c* 0.25,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

#### 6.4.8 (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (10g)

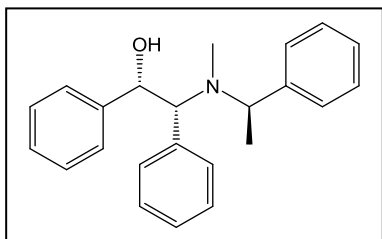


white powder, 79 % yield, mp: 128-130 °C, IR ( $CH_2Cl_2$ ): 3029, 2952, 2922, 2854, 1930, 1610, 1449, 1428, 1351, 1284, 1198, 1160, 1088, 1056, 964, 919, 887, 837, 766, 701  $cm^{-1}$ .  $^1H$ -NMR (400 MHz,  $CDCl_3$ ,  $\delta$  ppm) 7.26-7.07 (m, 10H), 4.94 (d,  $J = 5.2$  Hz, 1H), 3.92 (d,  $J = 5.2$  Hz, 1H), 2.58-2.45 (m, 2H), 1.45 (p,  $J = 7.2$  Hz, 2H), 1.29-1.21 (m, 2H), 0.84 (t,  $J = 8.0$  Hz, 3H).  $[\alpha]_D^{29} = +77$  (*c* 0.25,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ).

#### 6.4.9 Preparation of amino alcohols (10h-j)

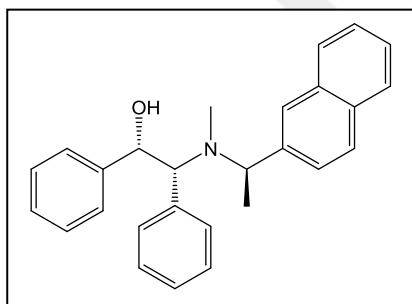
$\beta$ -Amino alcohol derivative (**10c**, **10d** or **10g**) (1 mmol) was added to the mixture of formaldehyde (37 %, 0.3 mL, 10 mmol) and formic acid (98 %, 0.42 mL, 11 mmol) and the mixture was warmed at 90°C for overnight. After the mixture being cooled to room temperature, made basic with aqueous sodium hydroxide (pH = 10). The suspended reaction mixture was extracted with dichloromethane three times. The combined organic phases were washed with brine and dried with  $Na_2SO_4$ , then filtered to remove the solvent under reduced pressure. The crude product was purified by column chromatography (3:1, hexane:EtOAc) which afforded the desired product as colourless oil.

#### 6.4.10 (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*-[(1'-phenylethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (10h)



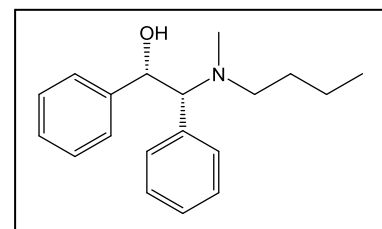
White oil, 65 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3453, 3085, 3060, 3028, 2917, 2856, 2797, 1948, 1878, 1807, 1726, 1602, 1493, 1452, 1371, 1203, 1141, 1050, 1028, 776, 738, 700 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.36-7.04 (m, 15H), 5.36 (d, *J* = 4.4 Hz, 1H), 3.95 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 3.81 (d, *J* = 4.0 Hz, 1H), 2.30 (s, 3H), 1.22 (d, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 3H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 143.9, 141.4, 136.7, 129.5, 128.1, 127.7, 127.6, 127.5, 127.3, 126.8, 126.6, 126.2, 73.0, 72.6, 57.1, 33.5, 11.4. [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 70 (*c* 0.5, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 6.4.11 (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*-[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (10i)



Oil, 70 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3445, 3058, 3028, 2972, 2796, 1734, 1601, 1494, 1453, 1374, 1274, 1193, 1140, 1049, 942, 915, 858, 820, 749, 702 cm<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm) 7.85-7.20 (m, 17H), 5.39 (d, *J* = 4.4 Hz, 1H), 4.08 (q, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 1H), 3.90 (d, *J* = 4.4 Hz, 1H), 2.32 (s, 3H), 1.33 (d, *J* = 6.8 Hz, 3H). <sup>13</sup>C-NMR (400 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>, δ ppm): 141.7, 136.6, 133.2, 132.5, 129.5, 127.8, 127.7, 127.6, 127.5, 127.4, 126.8, 126.5, 126.3, 125.9, 125.6, 72.9, 72.6, 57.4, 33.6, 11.7. [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 224 (*c* 0.5, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 6.4.12 (1*S*,2*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*-(buthyl)amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (10j)



This compound was prepared according to general methylation procedure and characterised by comparison with literature data (Schön and Naef, 1999). Oil, 68 % yield, IR (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>): 3332, 3060, 3030, 2957, 2928, 2858, 1724, 1682, 1597, 1496, 1450, 1271, 1212, 1175, 1073, 1027, 756, 725, 710 cm<sup>-1</sup>. [α]<sub>D</sub><sup>29</sup> = + 60 (*c* 0.25, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>).

#### 6.4.13 General procedure of Henry reaction

The dark green solution of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (0.01 mmol) and ligand (**10a-j**) (0.01 mmol) in 2 mL solvent at room temperature for 2 h. 4-Nitrobenzaldehyde (0.2 mmol) and nitromethane (2.0 mmol) were added to the appropriate solution. The reaction mixture was stirred at which point TLC analysis confirmed most of the aldehyde had been consumed. After the solvent was evaporated, the crude product was purified with column chromatography using 1:3 EtOAc:hexane.

#### 6.4.14 General procedure of transfer hydrogenation

All the reactions were carried out with carousel under argon. A mixture of ligand (0.02 mmol) and  $[\text{Ru}(p\text{-cymene})\text{Cl}_2]_2$  (0.01 mmol) were stirred in IPA at 82 °C for a while to form complex. After addition of acetophenone (1 mmol) and 1 mL of 0.1 M KO<sup>t</sup>Bu (0.1 mmol) solution in IPA was added to the reaction mixture and it was stirred at the refluxing temperature. At the desired reaction times, aliquots were withdrawn from reaction vessel and purified. The reaction progress was monitored by GC.

## APPENDIX E: Spectra and Chromatograms

## E.1 IR Spectrums

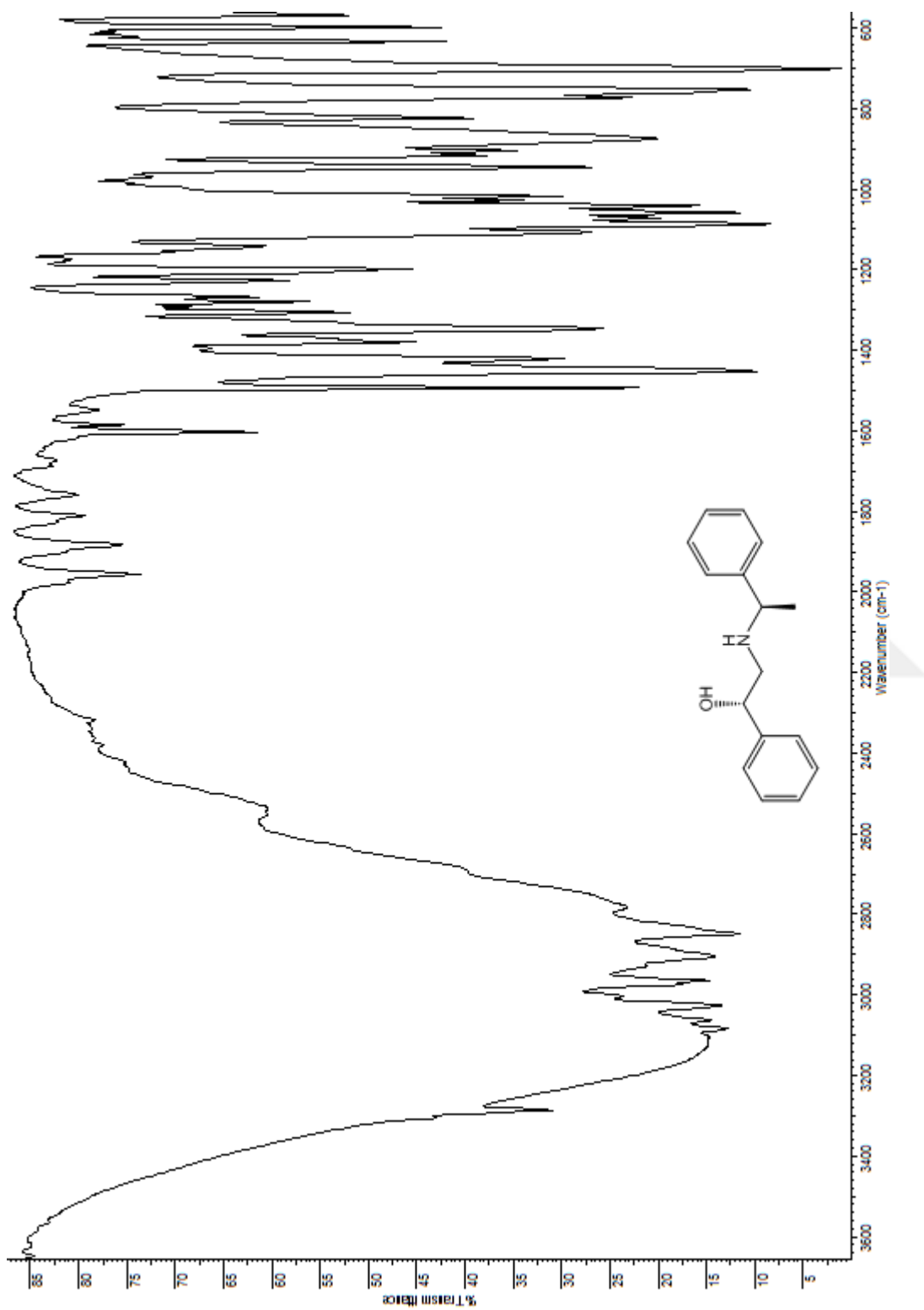
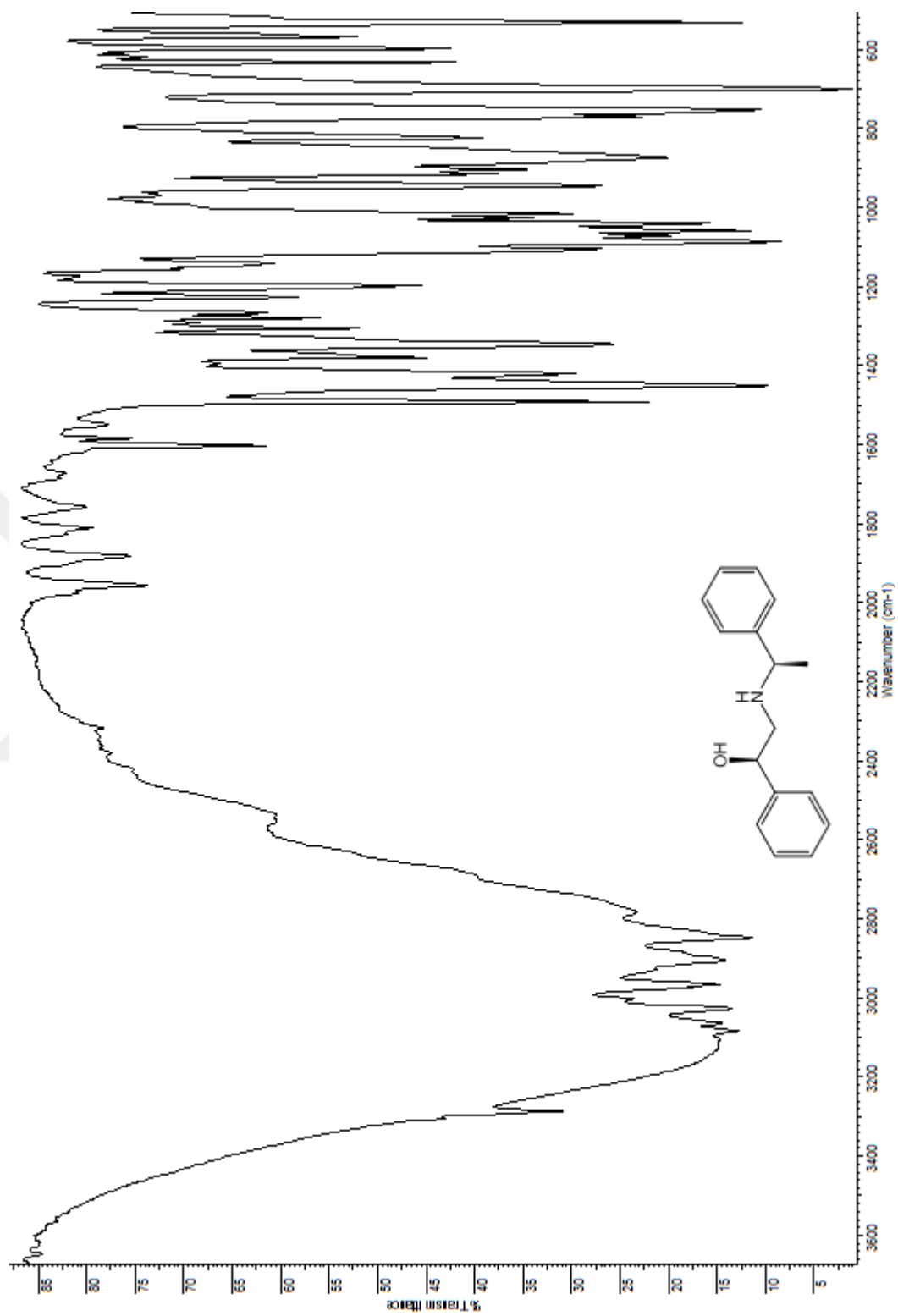
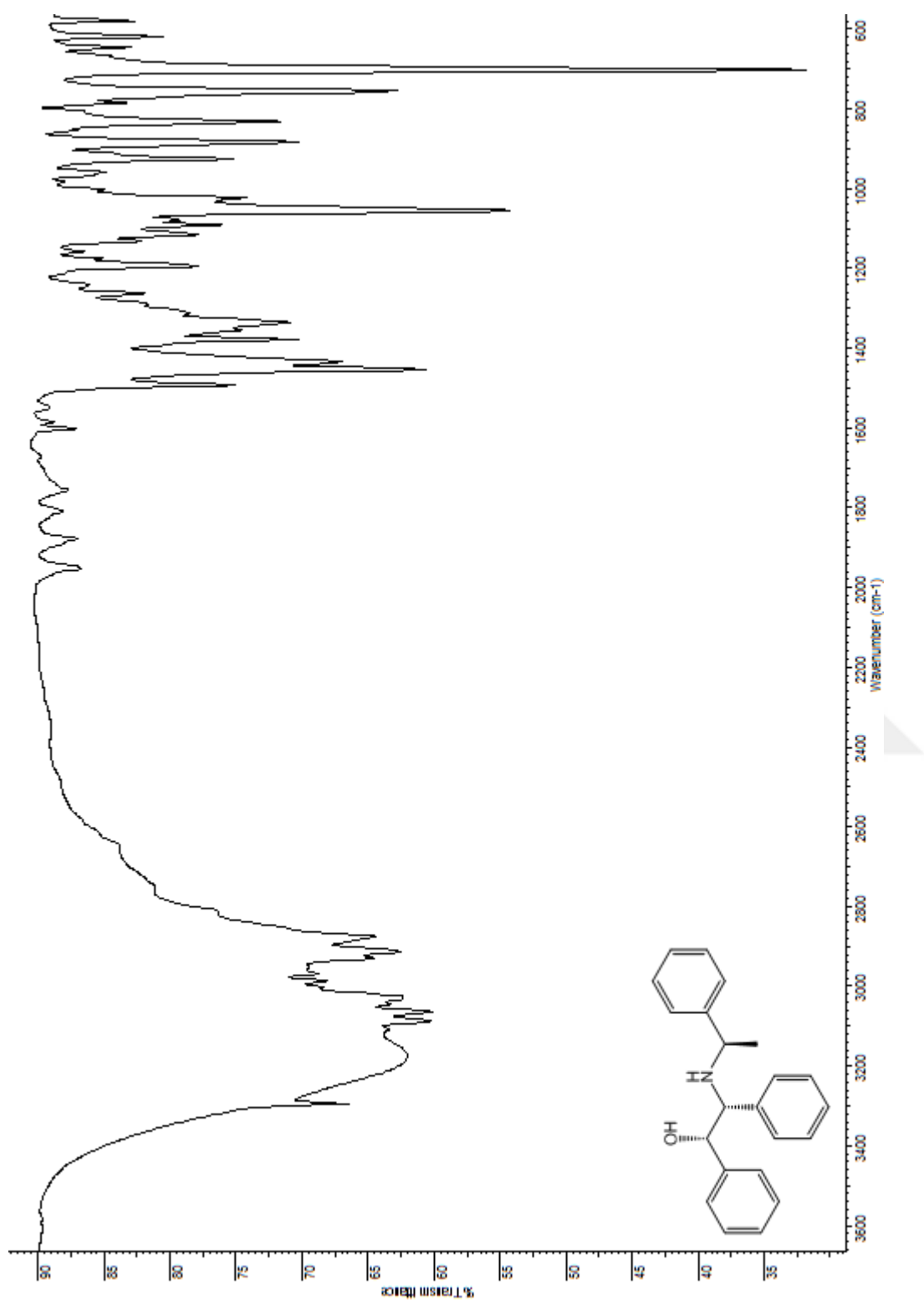


Figure E.1.1 IR spectrum of (1S, 2R)-2-N[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol (10a)

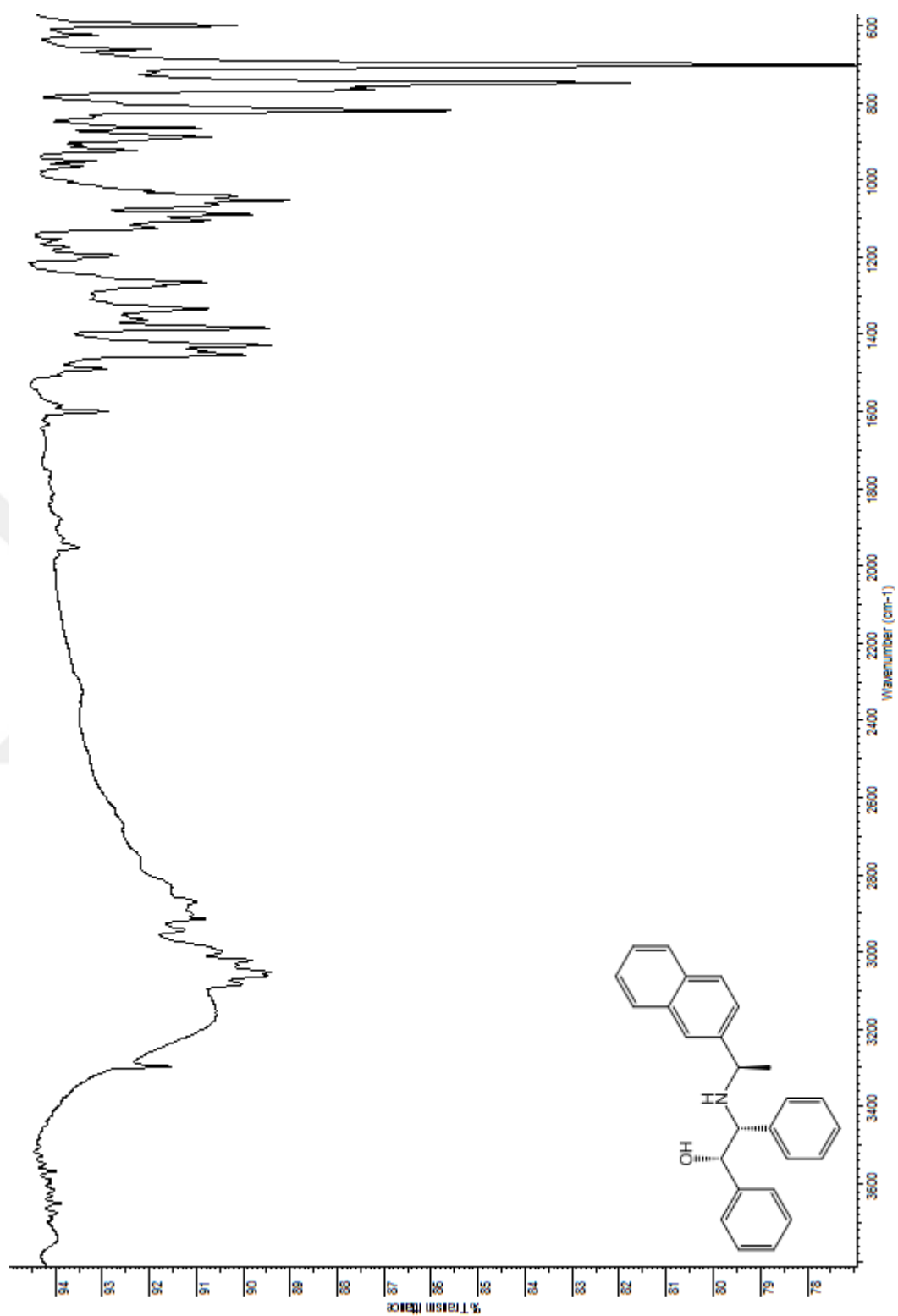


**Figure E.1.2** IR spectrum of (1*R*, 2*R*)-2-*N*[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol (**10b**)

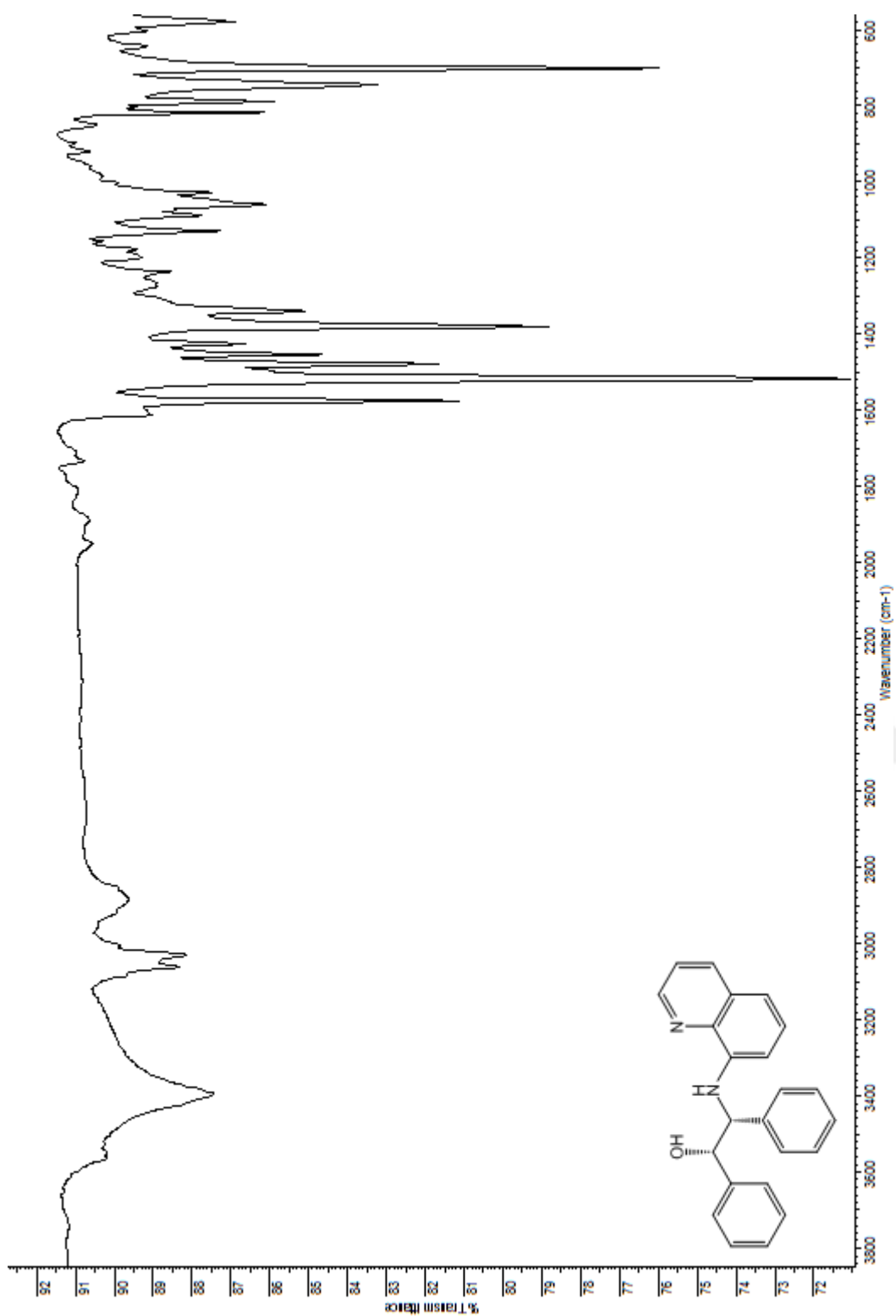


**Figure E.1.3** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10c**)

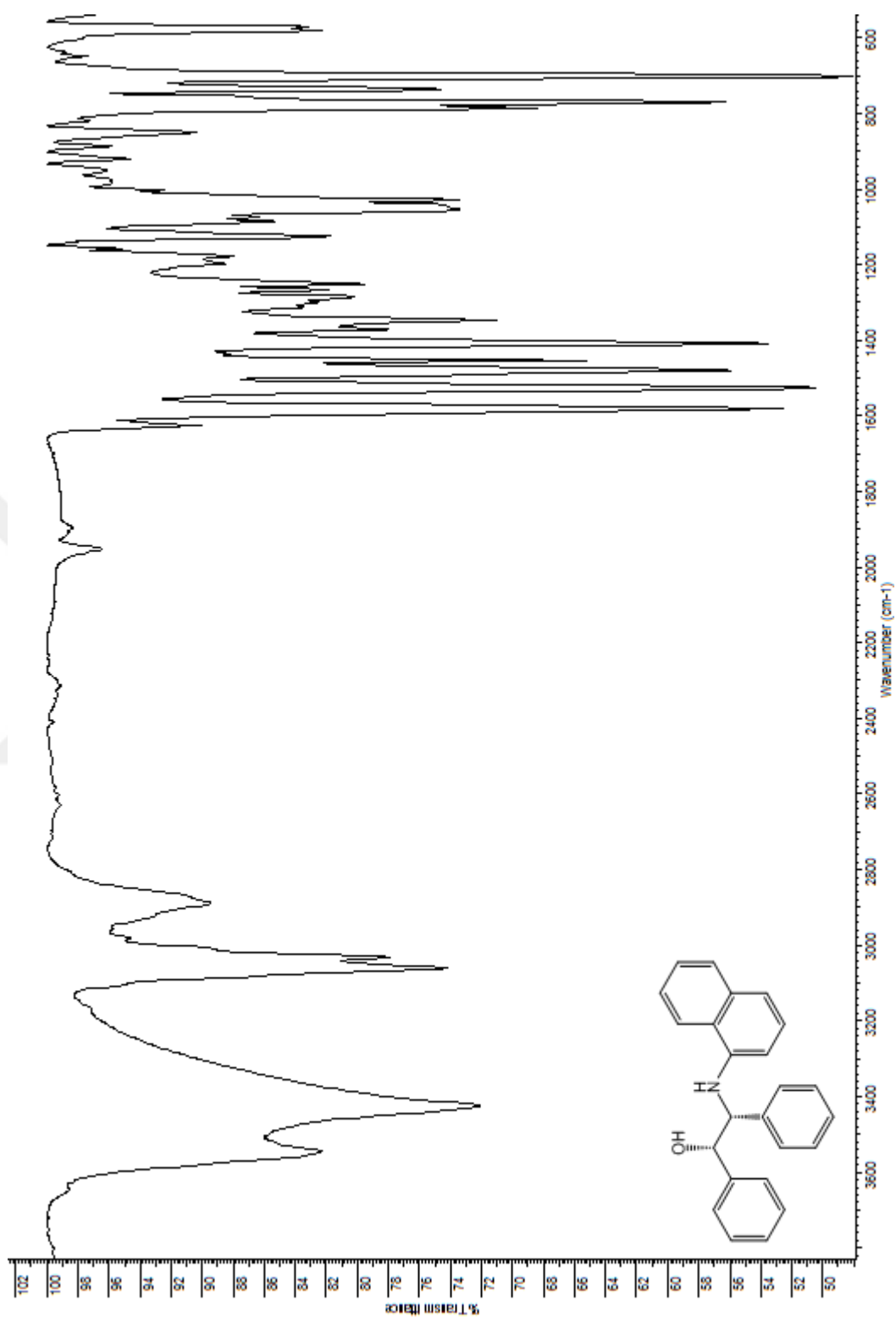




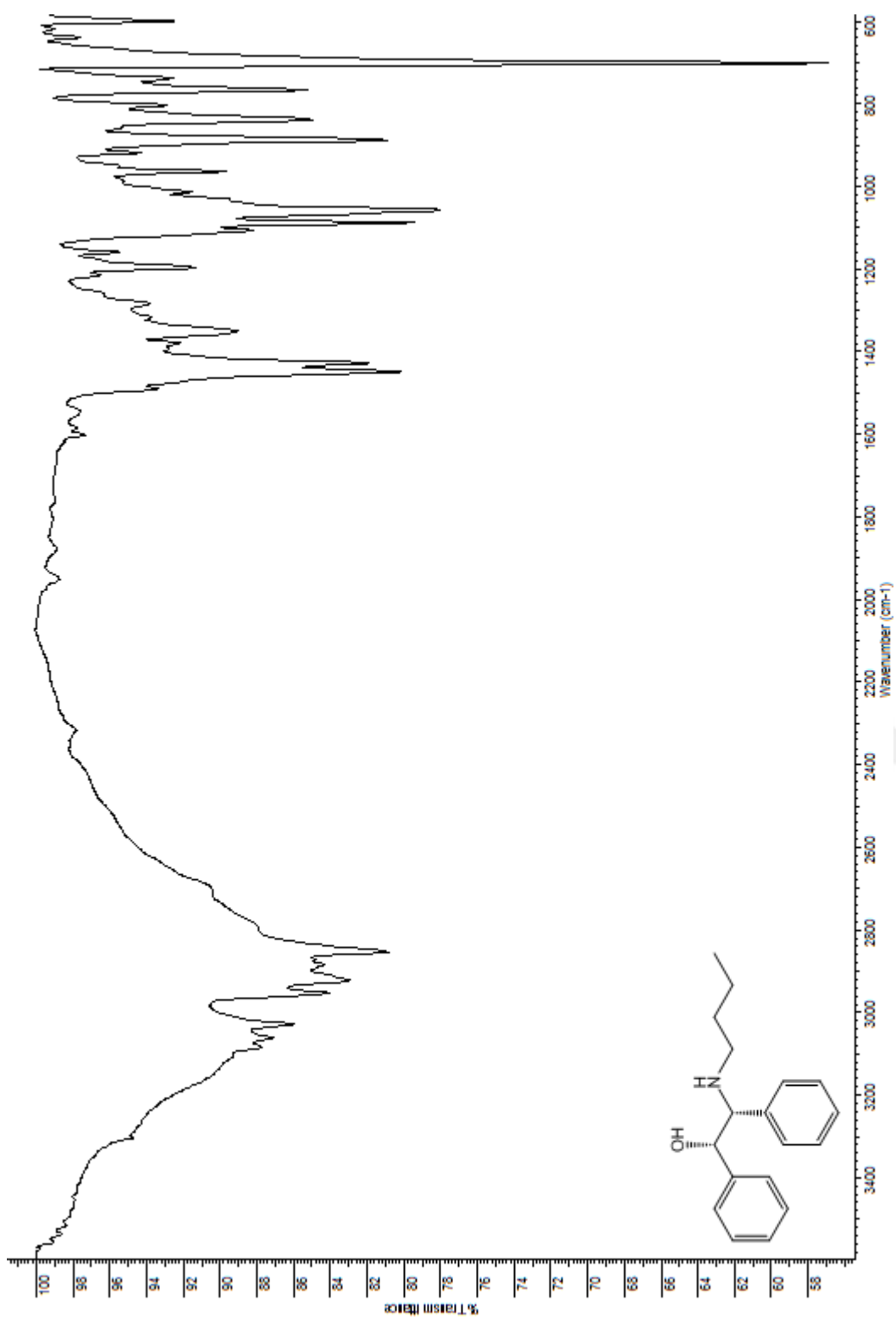
**Figure E.1.4** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenyl-ethanol (10d)



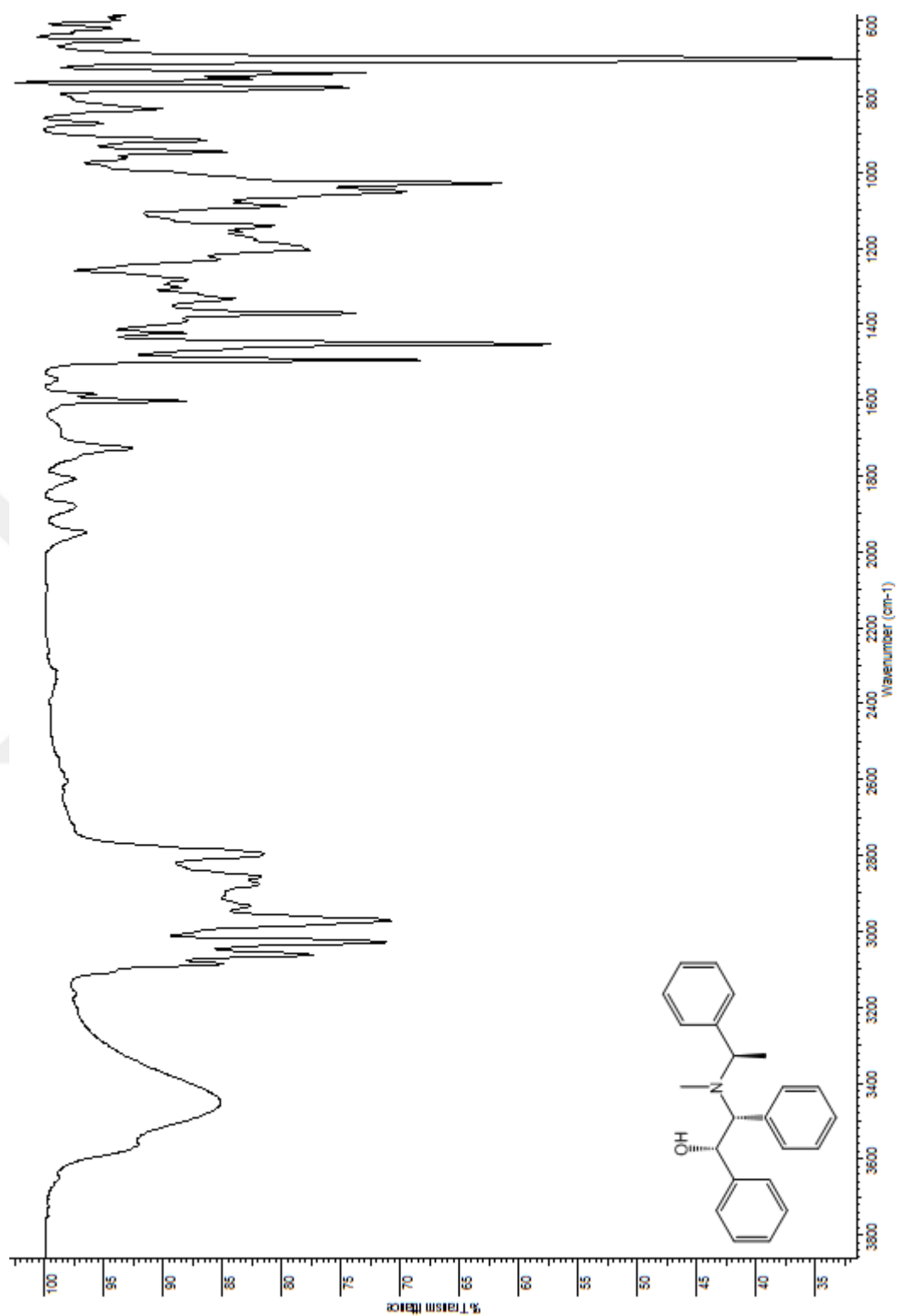
**Figure E.1.5** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10e**)



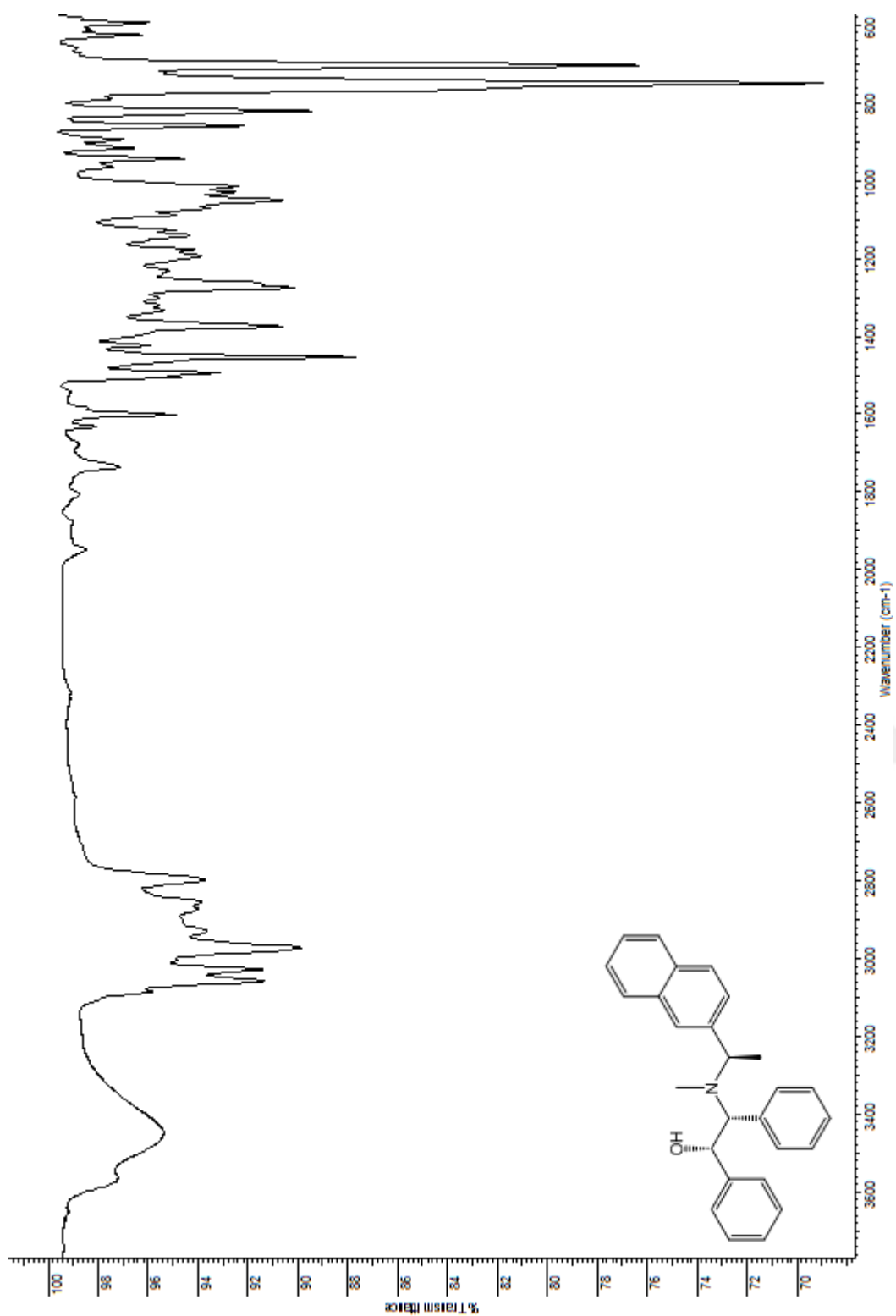
**Figure E.1.6** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10f**)



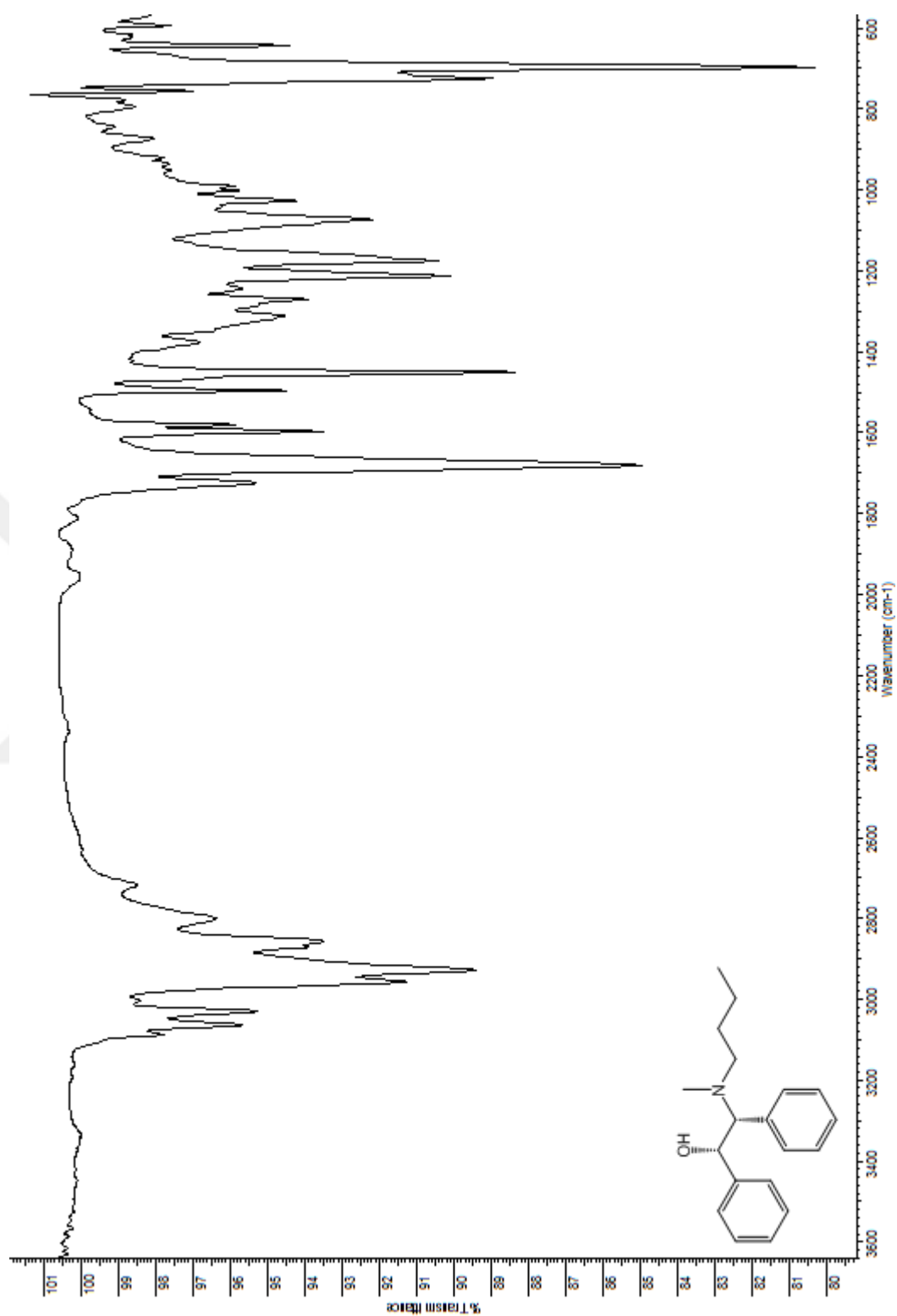
**Figure E.1.7** IR spectrum of (1S,2R)-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10g**)



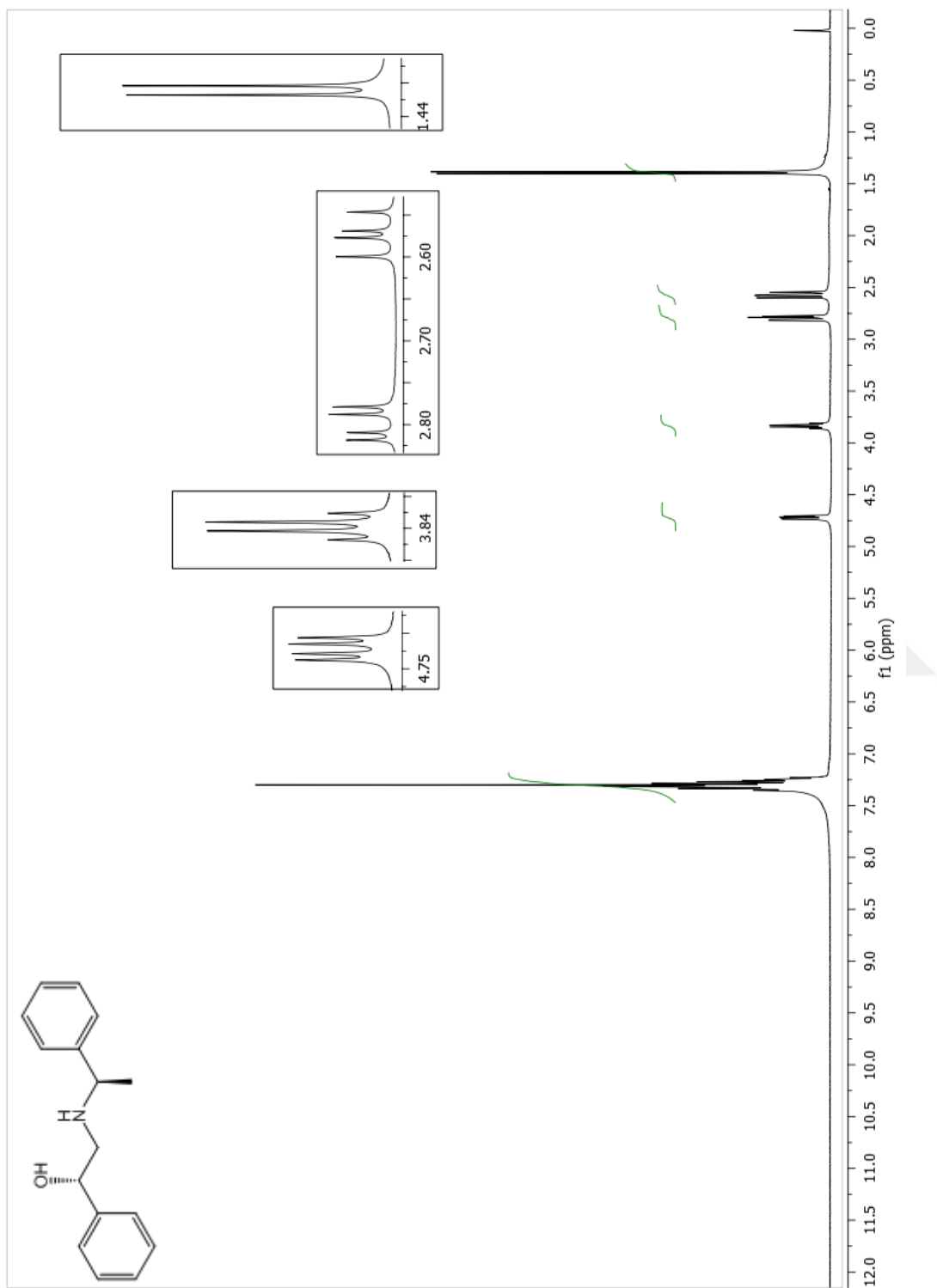
**Figure E.1.8** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10h**)



**Figure E.1.9** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10i**)

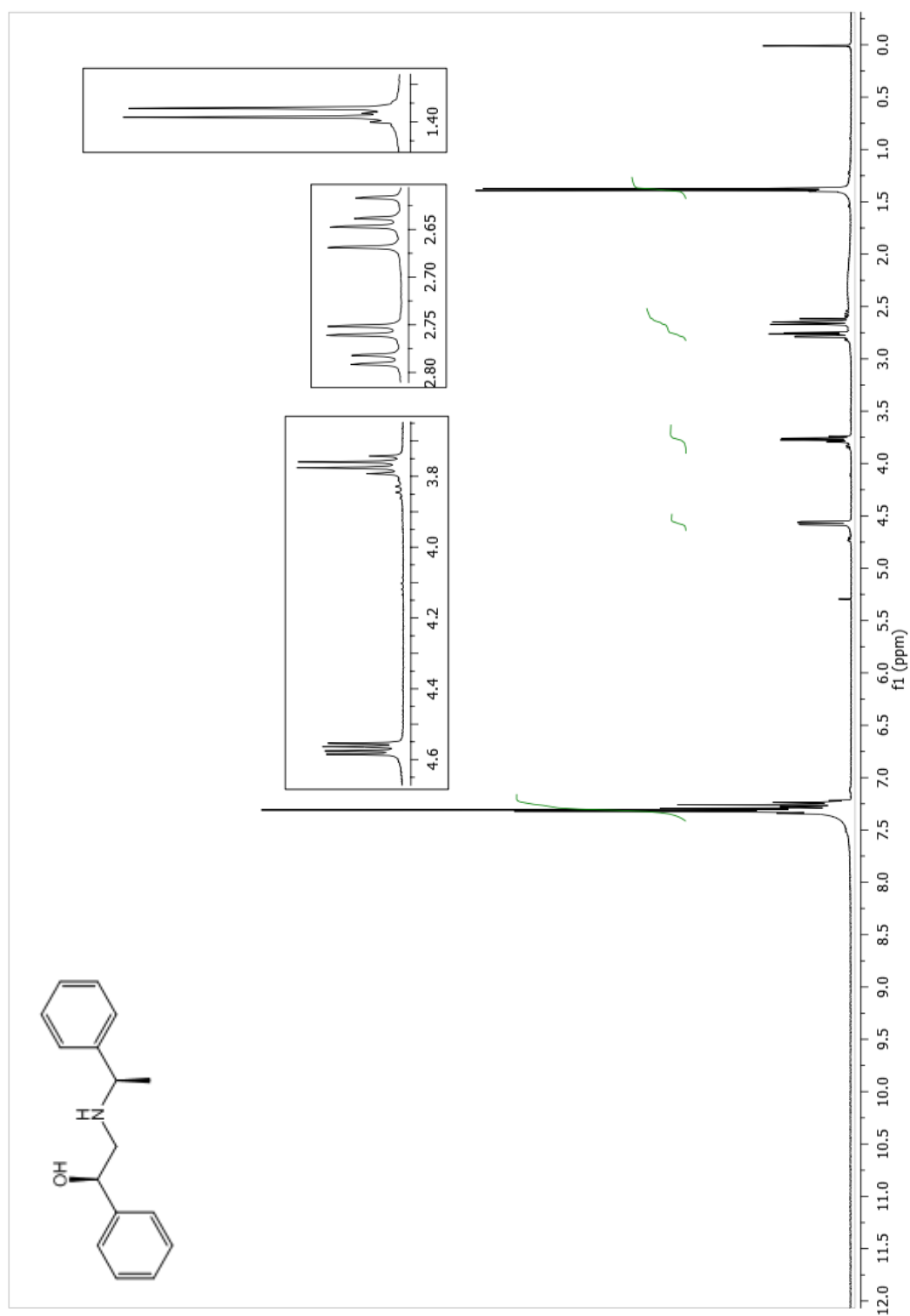


**Figure E.1.10** IR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10j**)

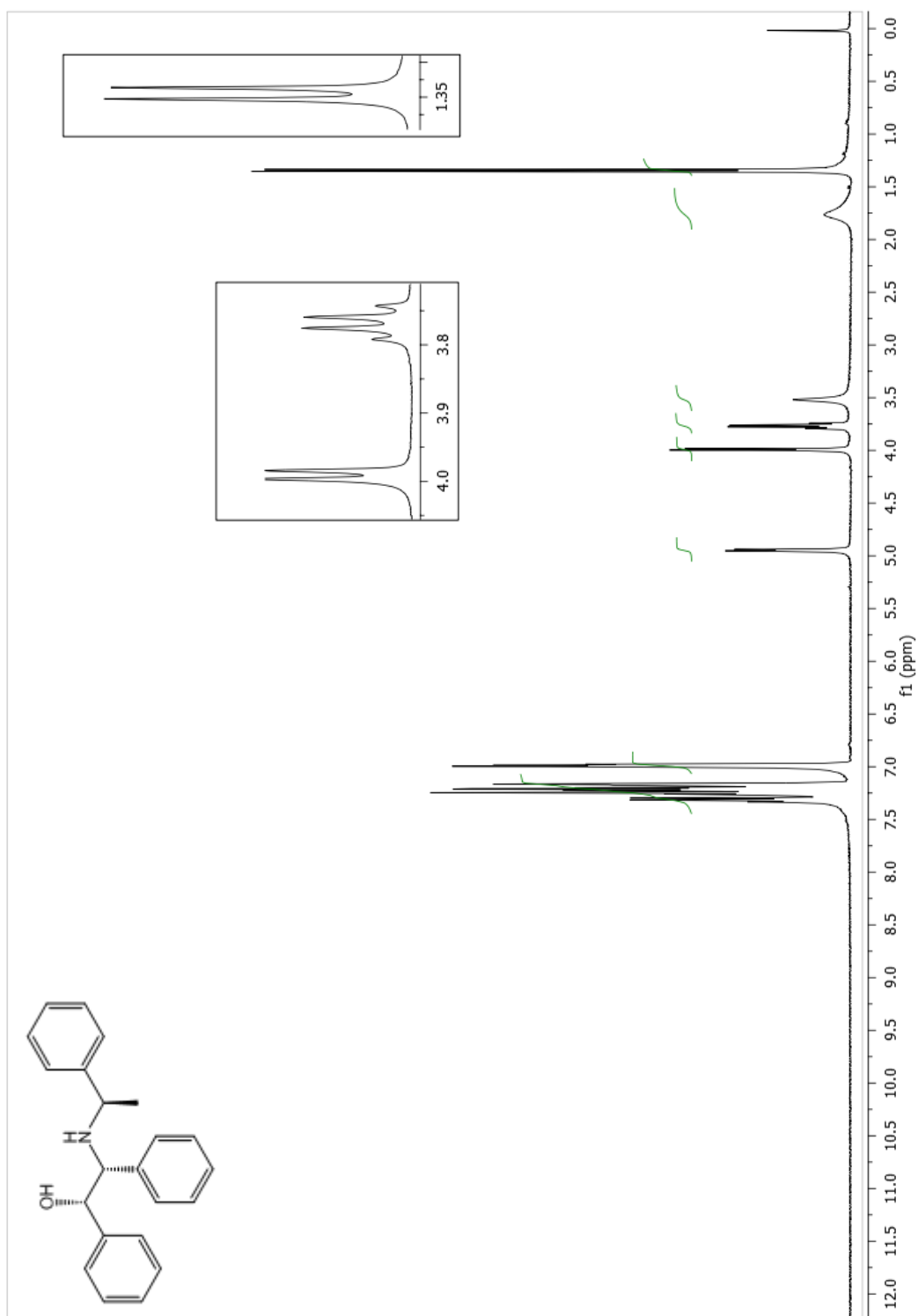
E.2  $^1\text{H}$  NMR Spectrums

**Figure E.2.1**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*, 2*R*)-2-*N*[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol (**10a**)

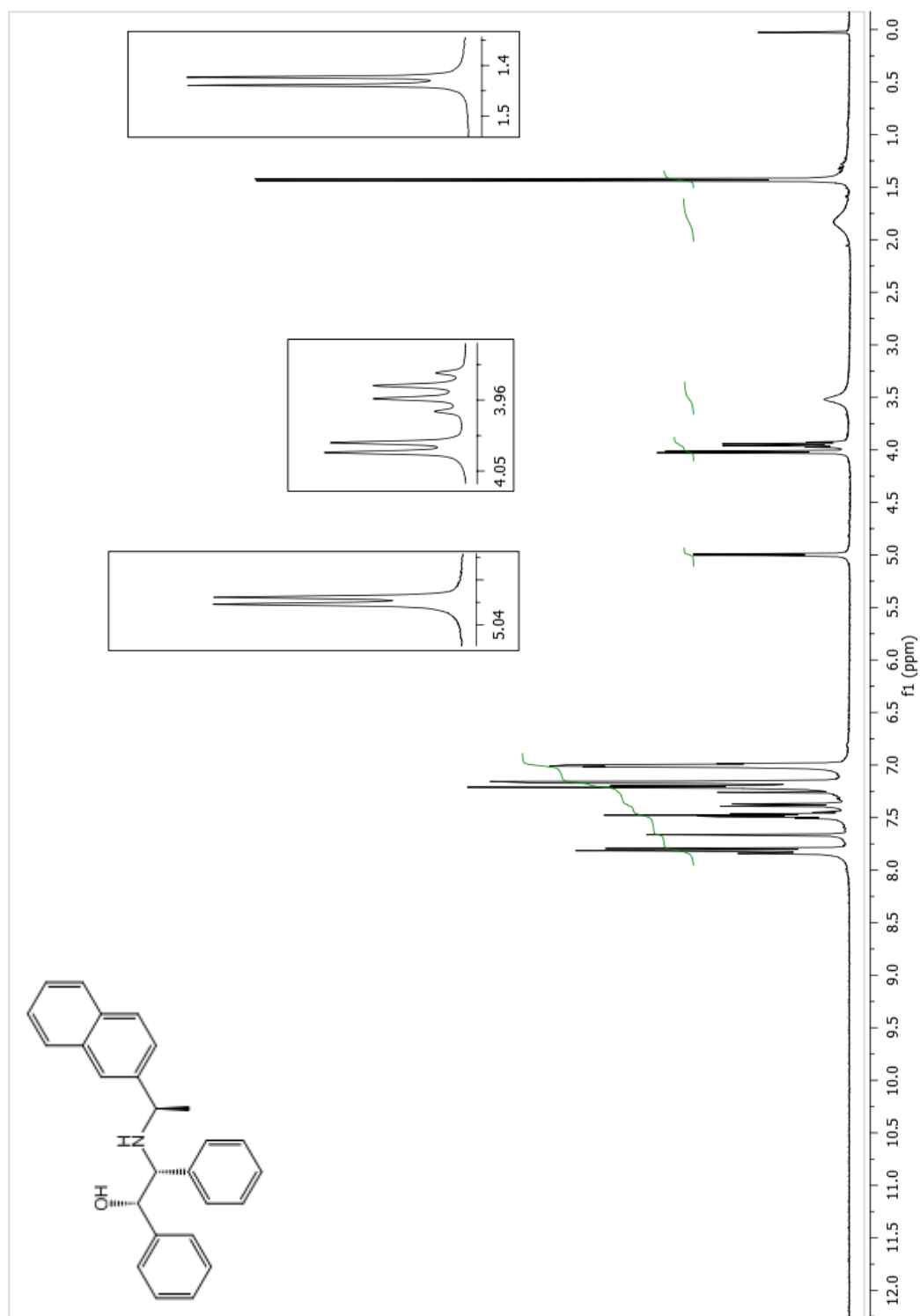




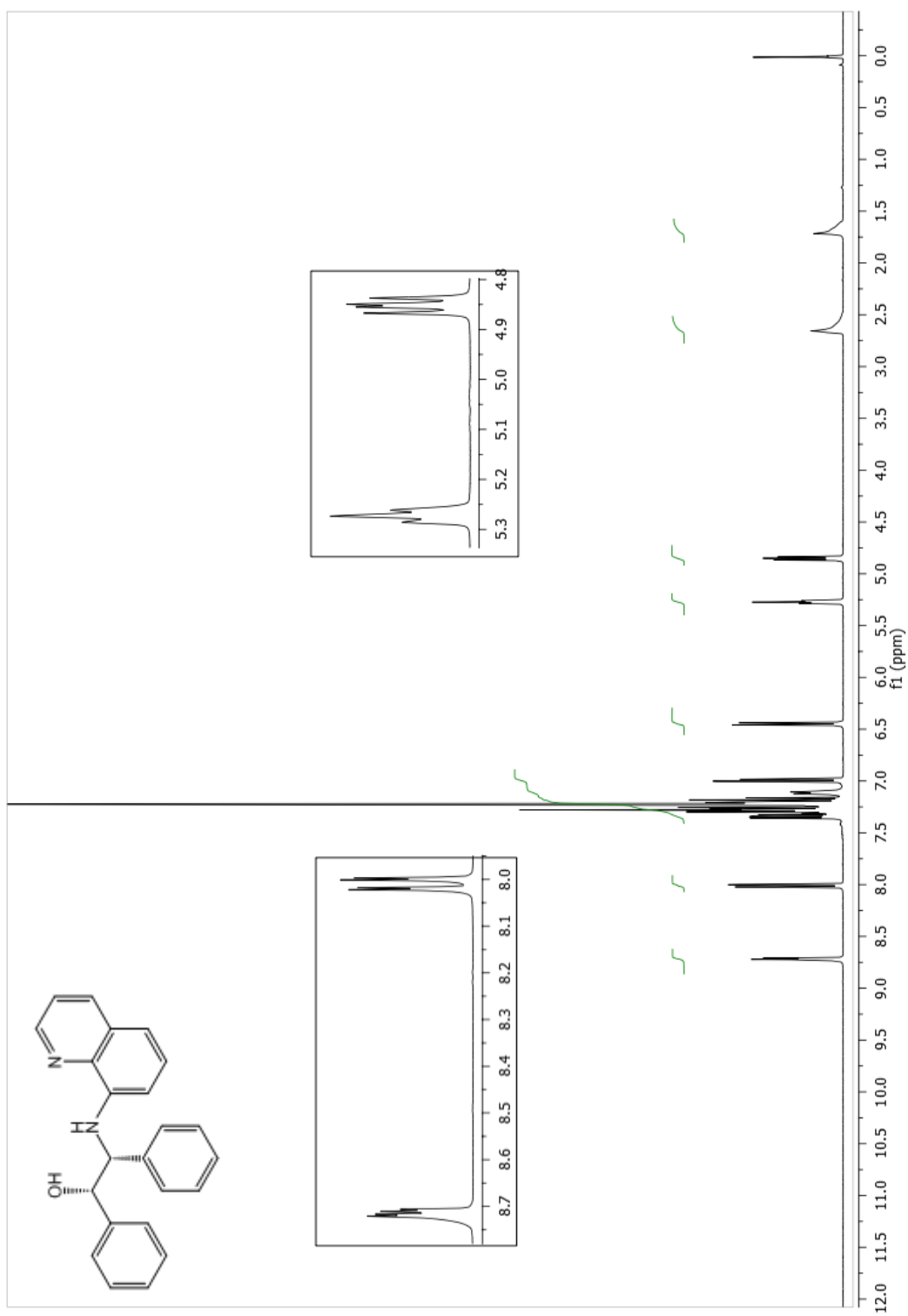
**Figure E.2.2**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*R*, 2*R*)-2-*N*[(1-phenylethyl)]amino-1-phenylethanol (**10b**)



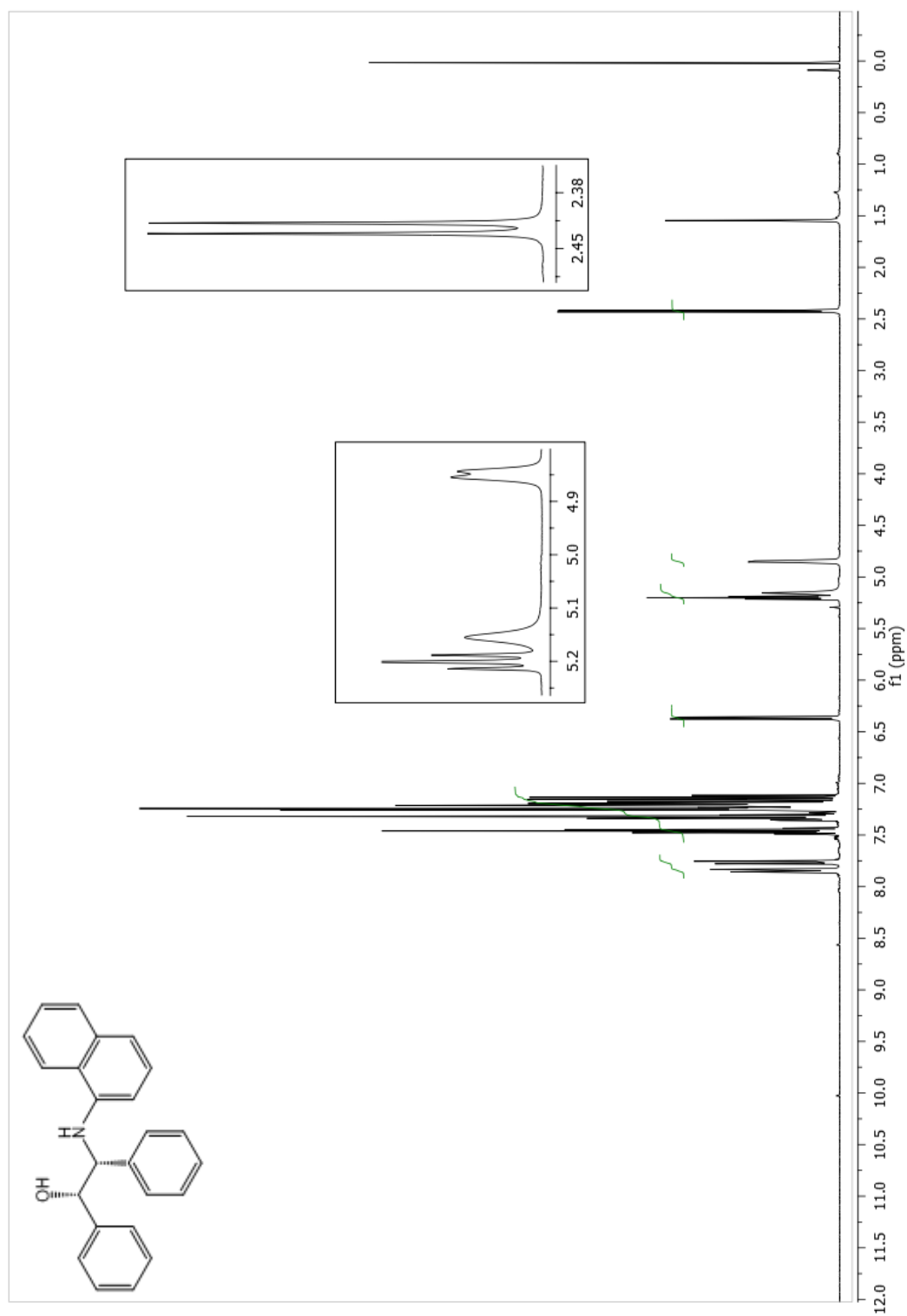
**Figure E.2.3**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (10c)



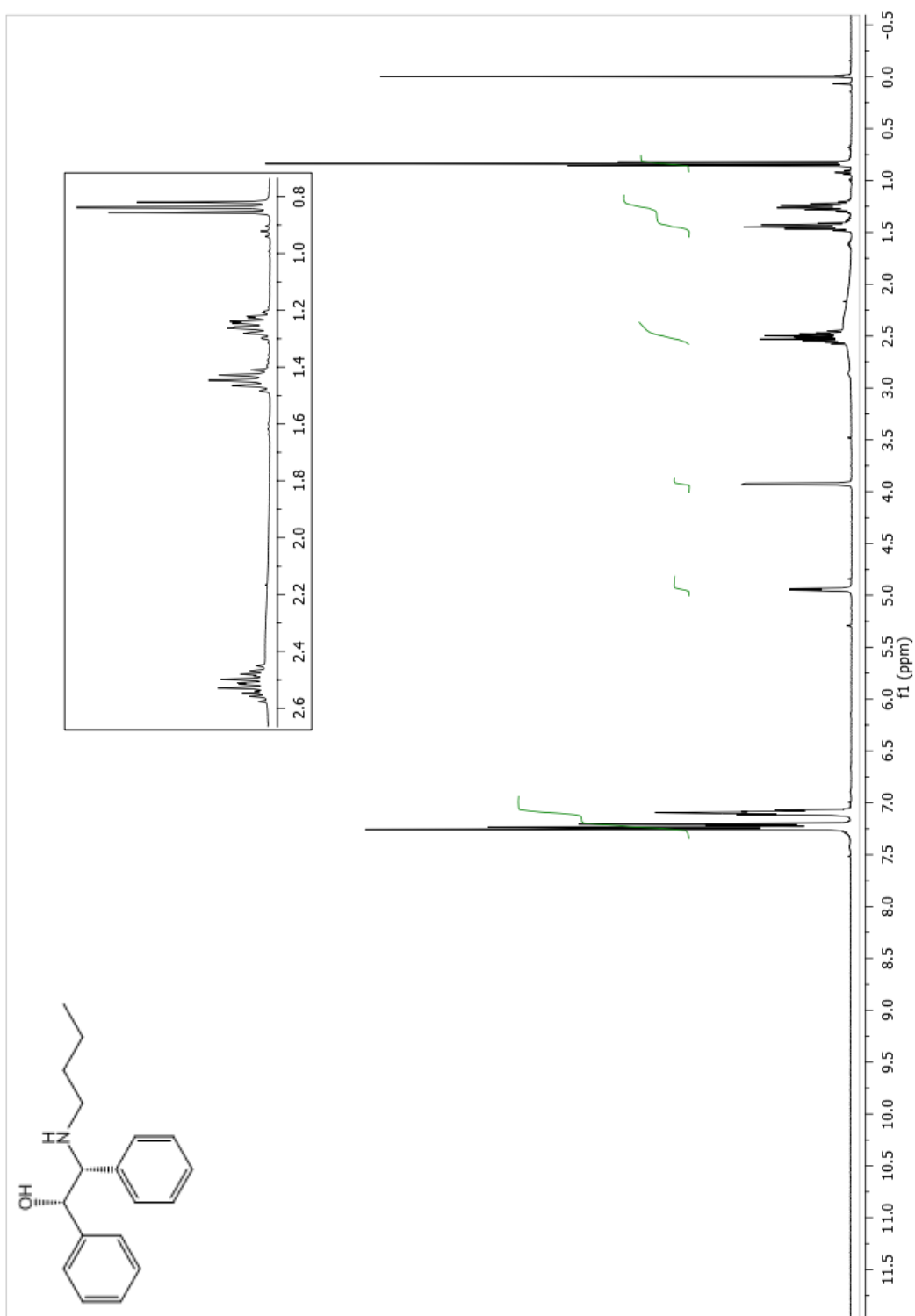
**Figure E.2.4**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10d**)



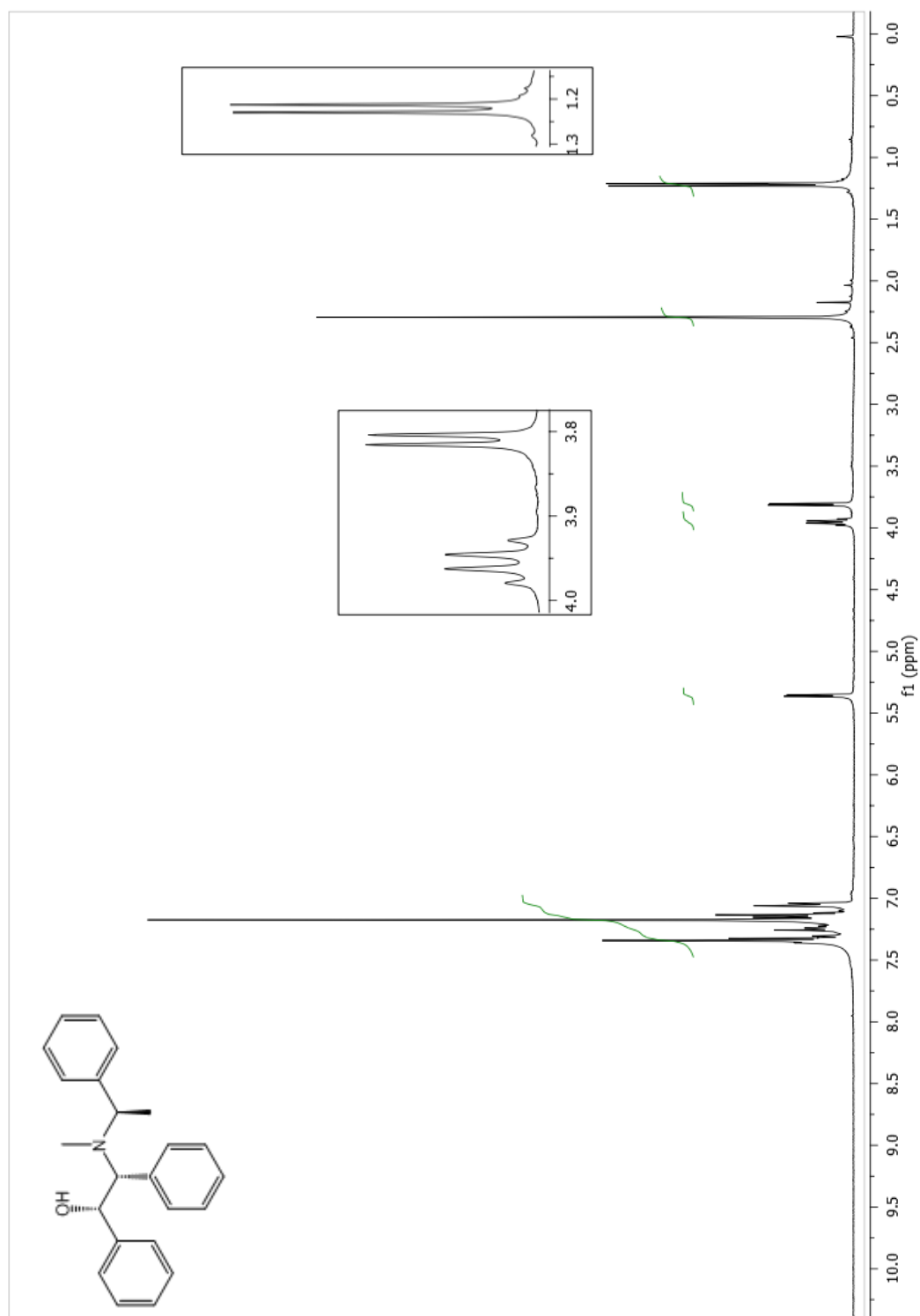
**Figure E.2.5**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10e**)



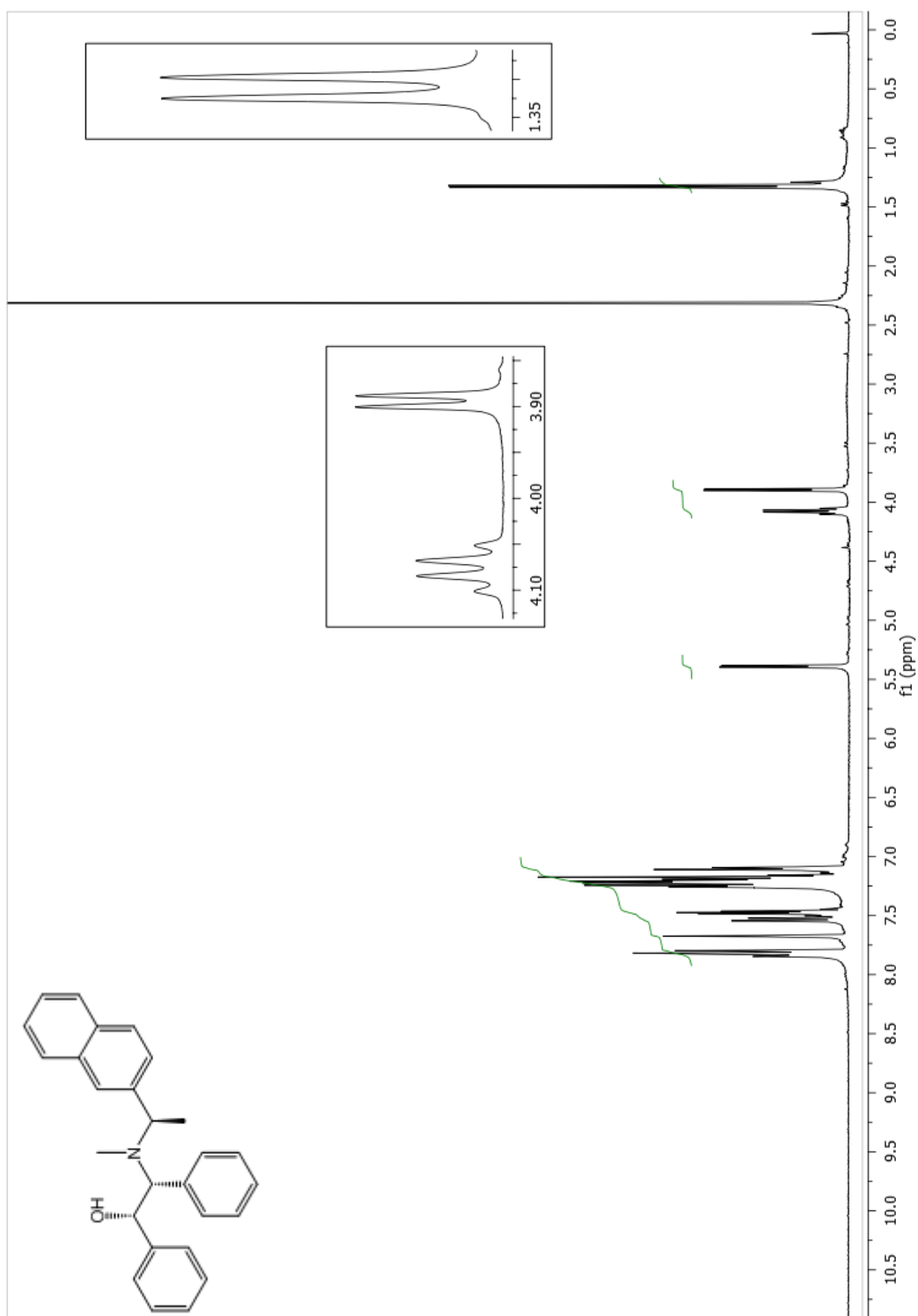
**Figure E.2.6**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(naphthalen-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10f**)



**Figure E.2.7**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(buta-1-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10g**)

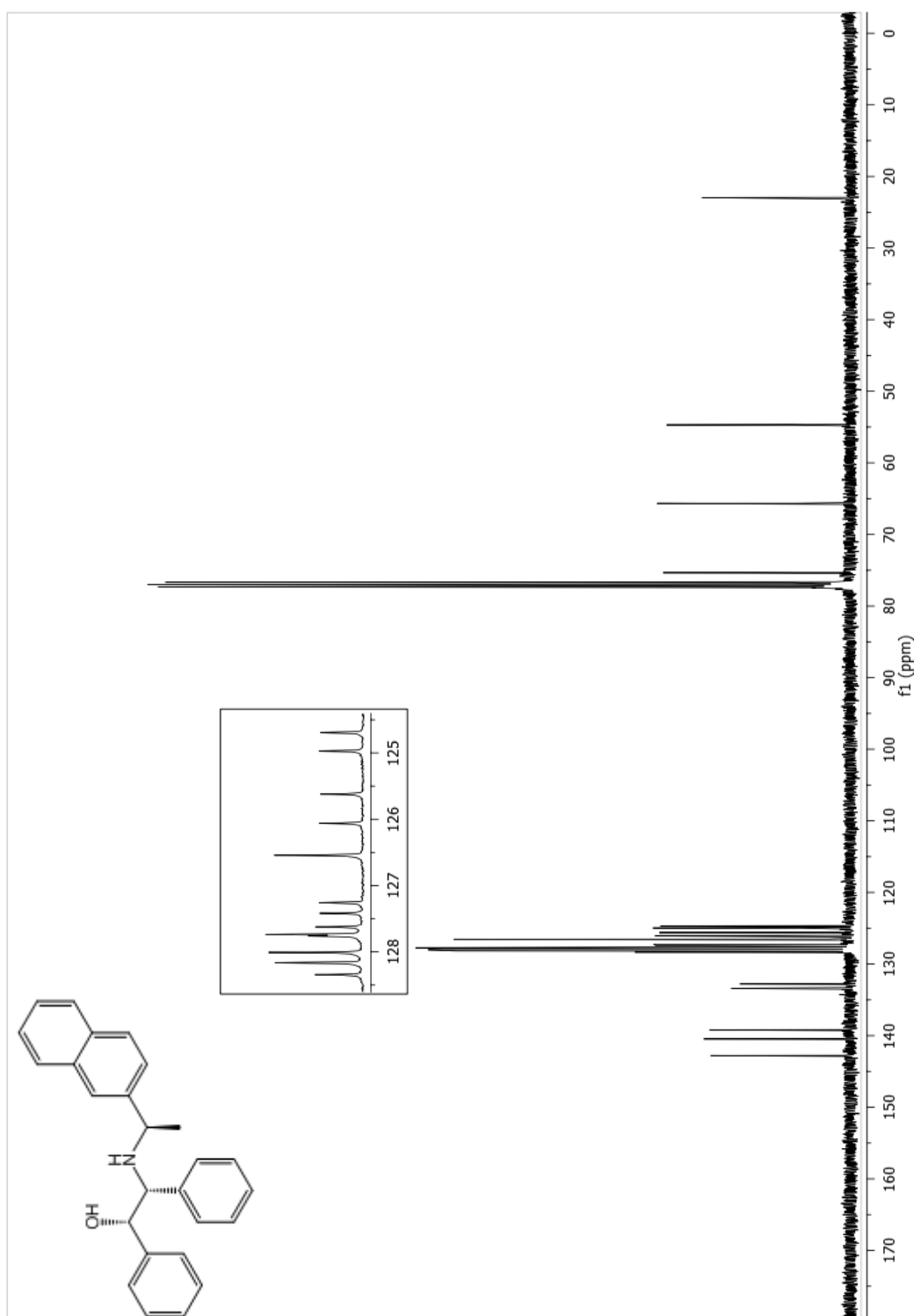


**Figure E.2.8**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10h**)

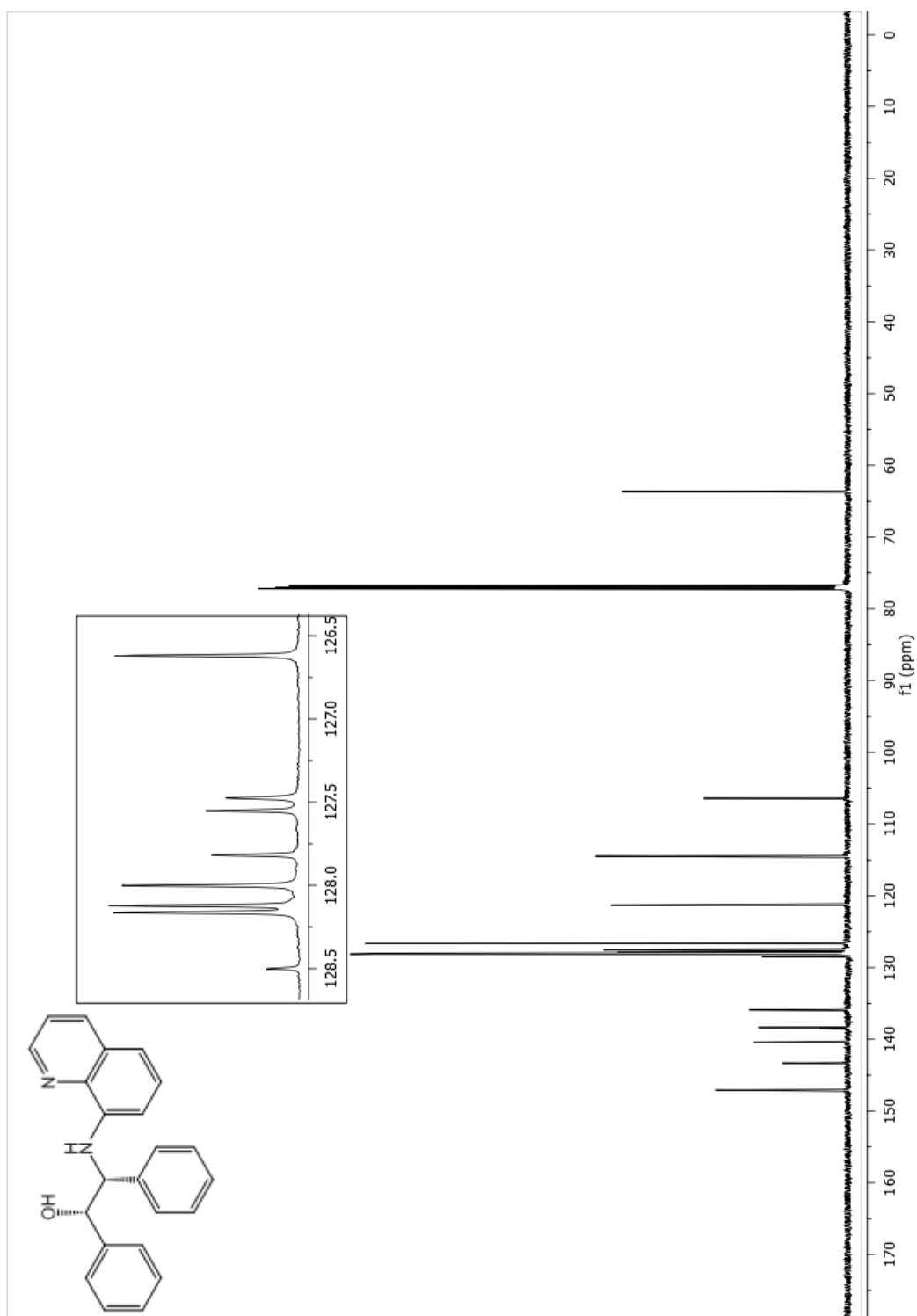


**Figure E.2.9**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10i**)

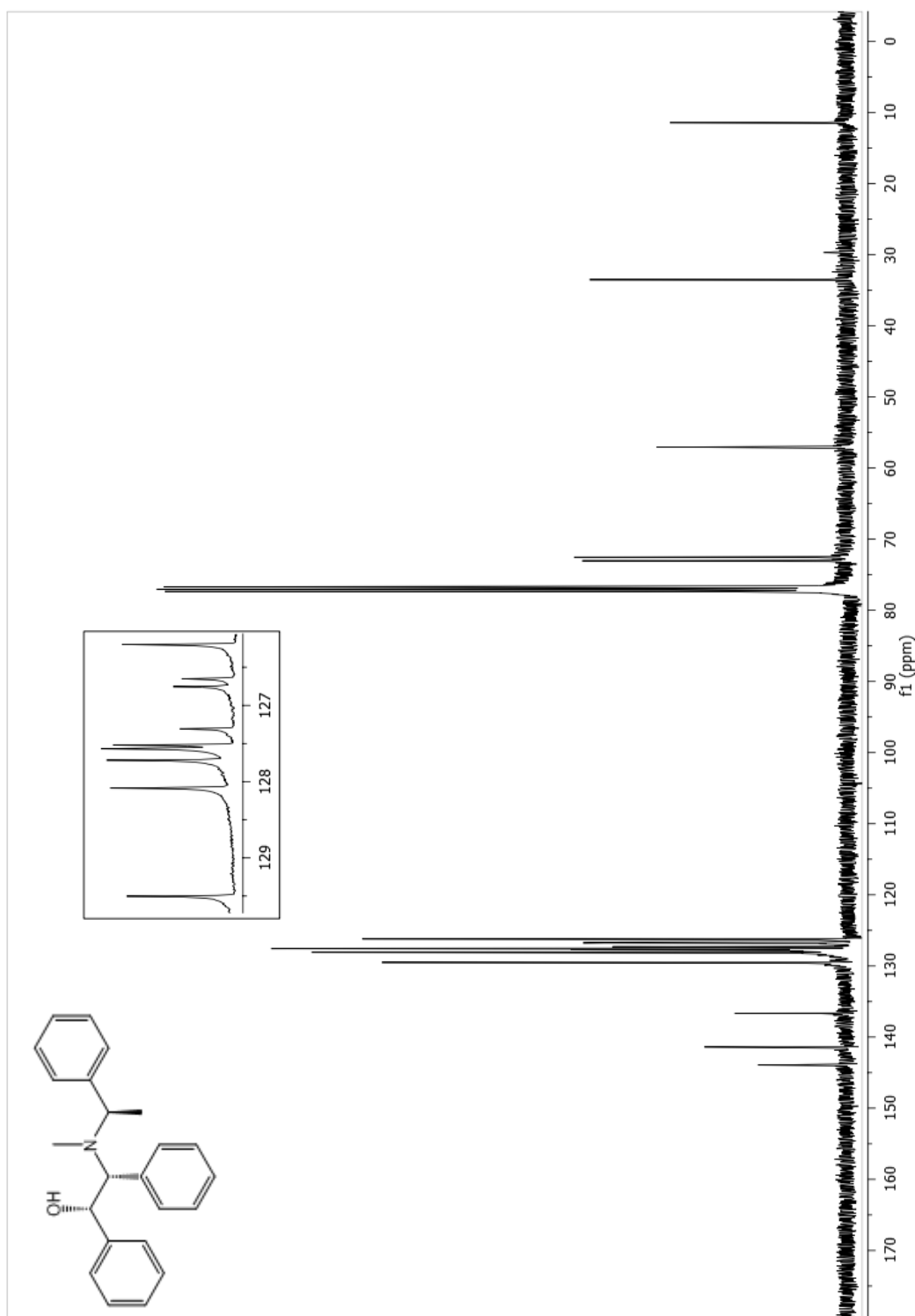


E.3  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR Spectrums

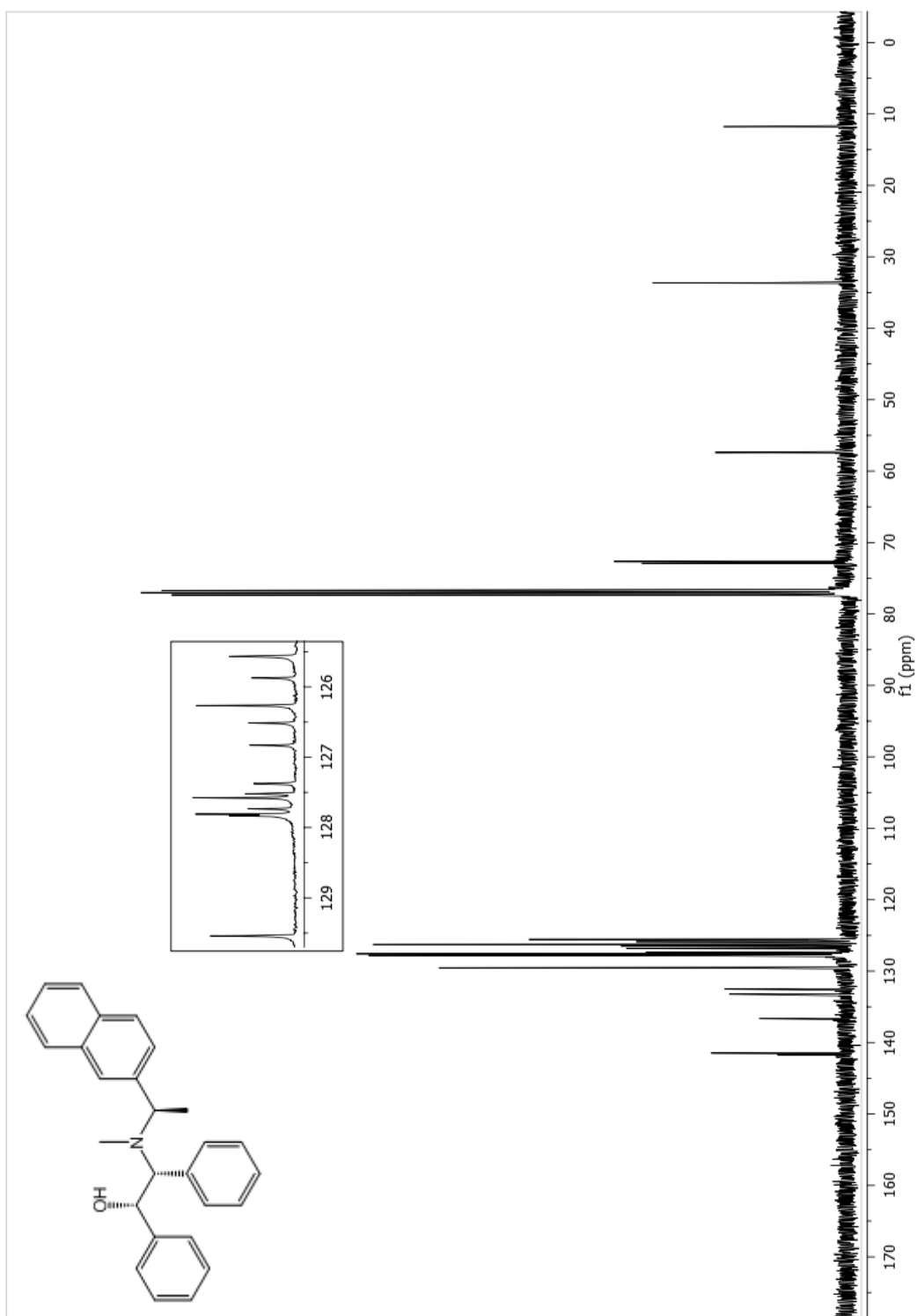
**Figure E.3.1**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl)amino]-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10d**)



**Figure E.3.2**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*)-2-(quinolin-8-ylamino)-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10e**)



**Figure E.3.3**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-phenylethyl)]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10h**)



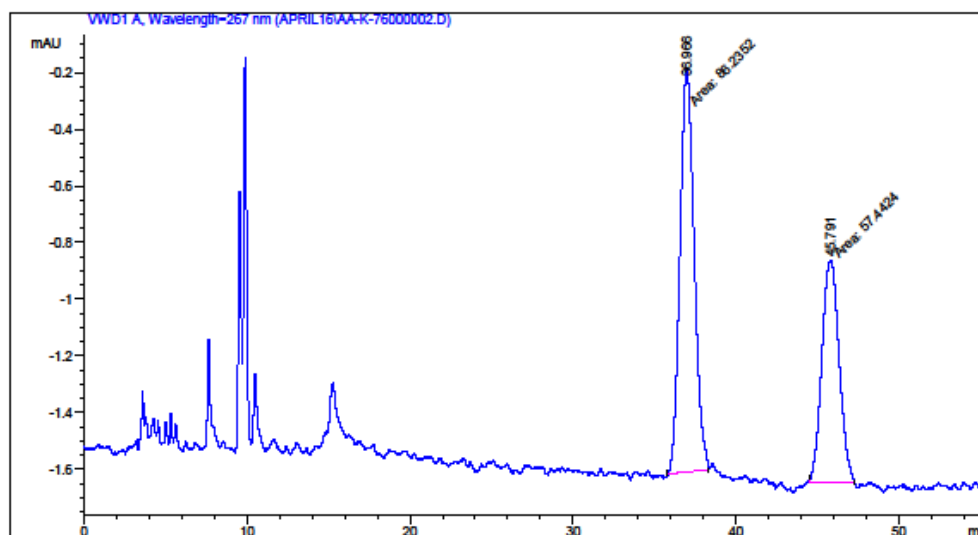
**Figure E.3.4**  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of (1*S*,2*R*,1'*R*)-2-*N*-methyl-*N*[(1'-(2-naphthyl)ethyl]amino-1,2-diphenylethanol (**10i**)

## E.4 Chromatograms

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\APRIL16\AA-K-76000002.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-76

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 4/23/2016 3:05:16 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info     : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min, RT, 4-NO2
=====
  
```



### Area Percent Report

```

=====
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
  
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	36.966	MM	1.0122	86.23521	1.41989	60.0199
2	45.791	MM	1.2264	57.44241	7.80641e-1	39.9801

Totals : 143.67762 2.20053

\*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 6/17/2017 6:16:38 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

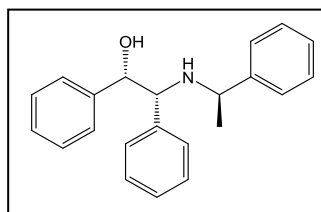
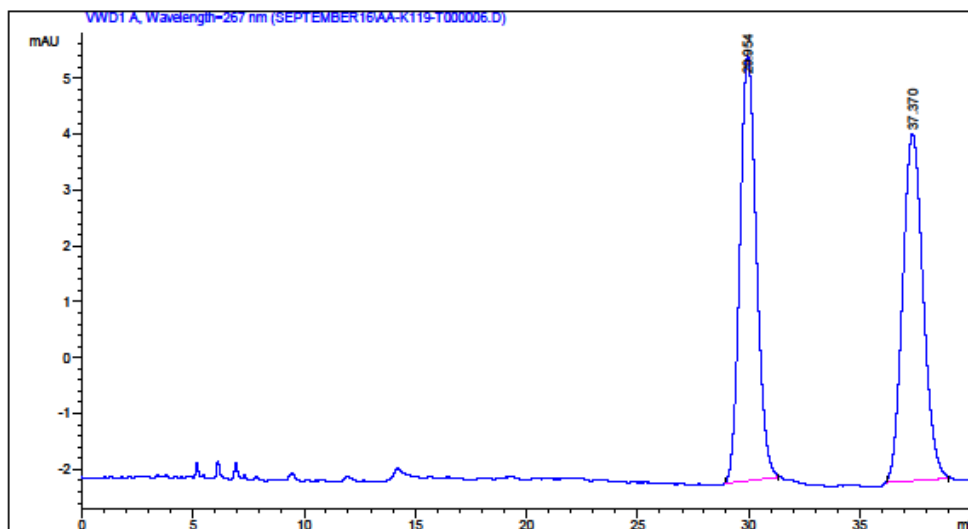


Figure E.4.1 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in THF at RT, Cu(II) salt with **10c**

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\SEPTEMBER16\AA-K119-T000006.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k119-t

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 9/1/2016 4:25:17 PM
Method          : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	29.954	BB	0.7822	393.45898	7.61096	49.6687	
2	37.370	BB	0.9516	398.70862	6.22108	50.3313	
Totals :				792.16760	13.83204		

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 6/17/2017 7:10:12 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1

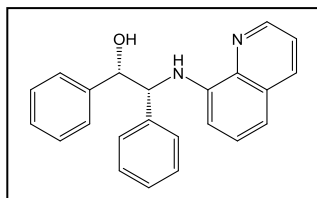
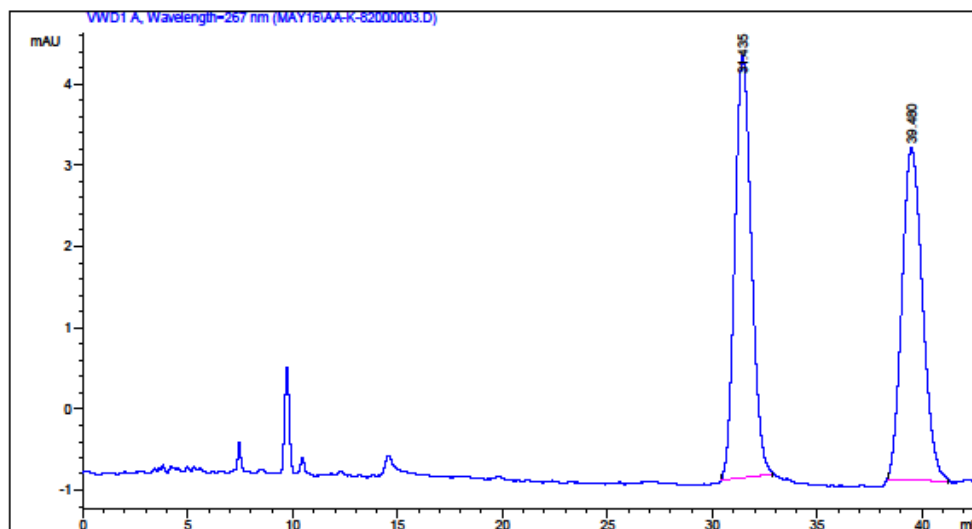


Figure E.4.2 HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in THF at RT, Cu(II) salt with **10e**

Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\MAY16\AA-K-82000003.D  
 Sample Name: AA-k-82

```
=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 5/18/2016 3:18:04 PM
Method         : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 90:10 Hex/IPA, 267nm, 1 ml/min, RT, 4-NO2
=====
```



=====  
 Area Percent Report  
 =====

```
Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs
```

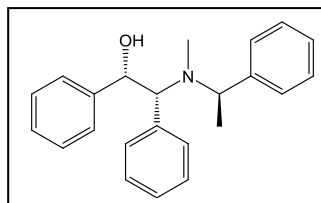
Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=267 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area #
1	31.435	BB	0.8347	284.77054	50.5207	5.19480	
2	39.480	BB	0.9245	278.90042	49.4793	4.10084	
Totals :				563.67096	9.29564		

=====  
 \*\*\* End of Report \*\*\*

Instrument 1 6/17/2017 6:20:22 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 1



**Figure E.4.3** HPLC chromatogram of the nitroaldol reaction of 4-NO<sub>2</sub>-benzaldehyde in H<sub>2</sub>O at RT, Cu(II) salt with **10h**

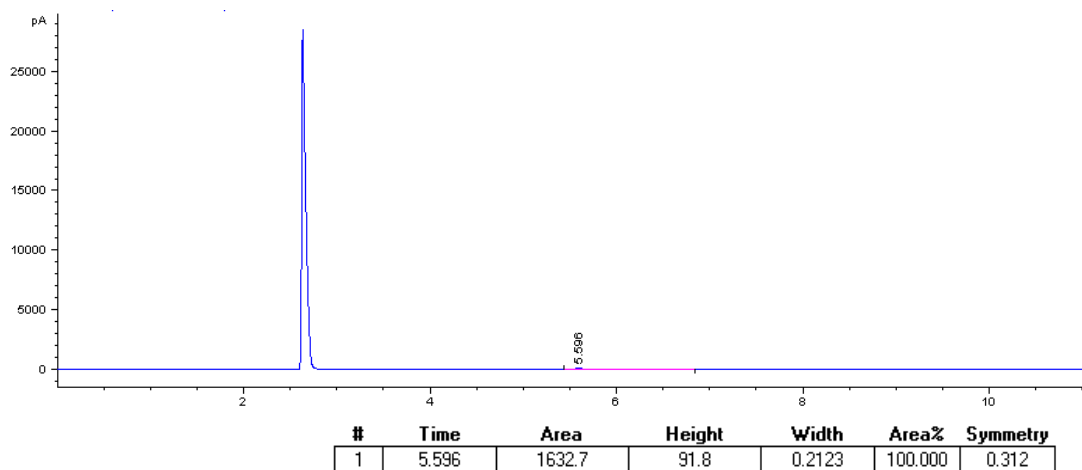


Figure E.4.4 GC chromatogram of acetophenone

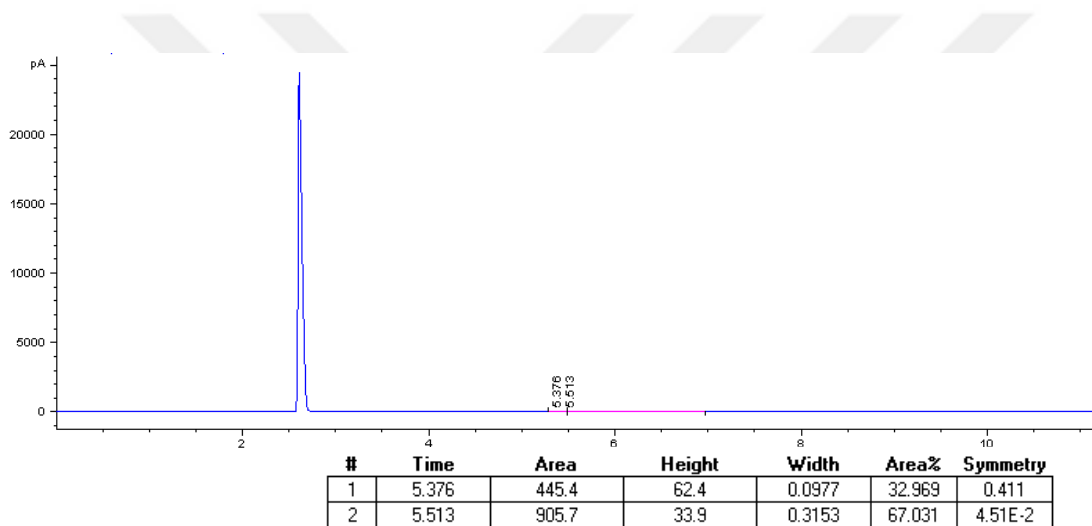


Figure E.4.5 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 30 minutes with 10e

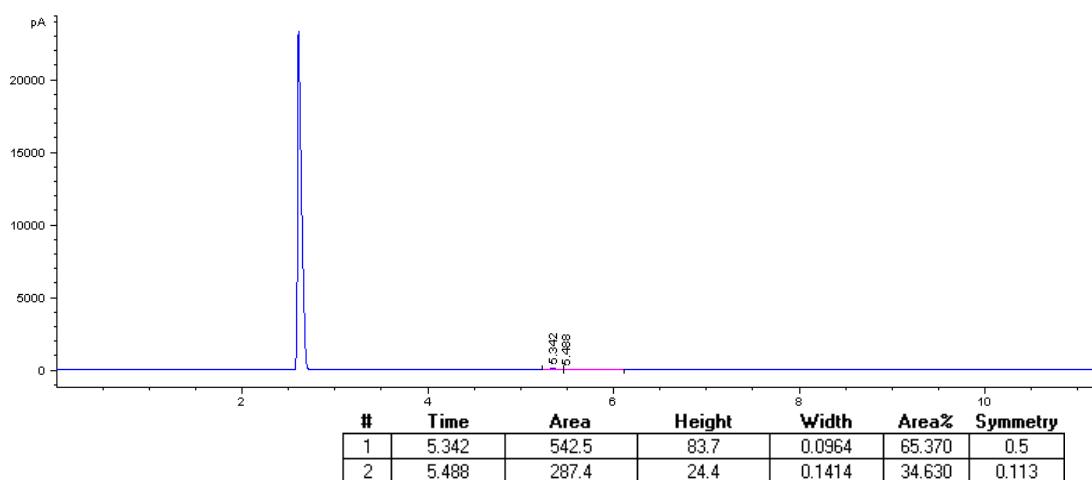
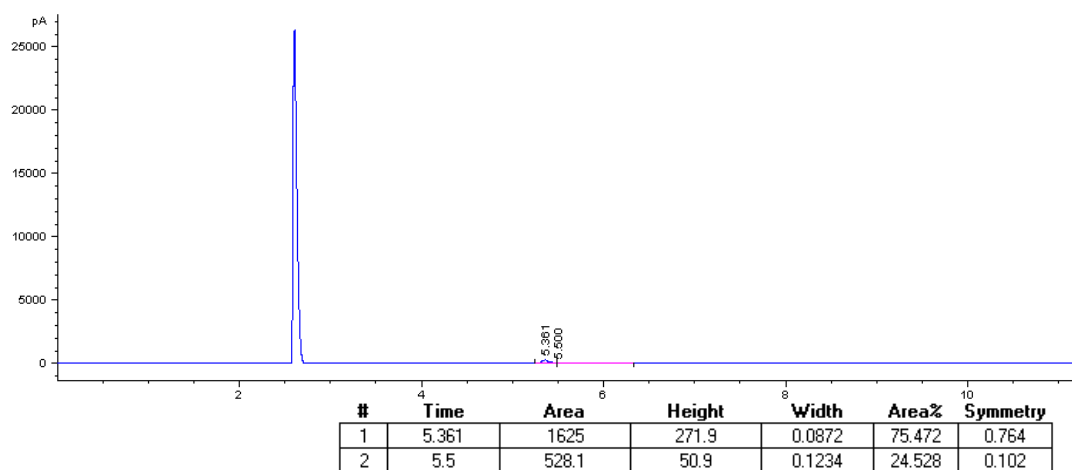
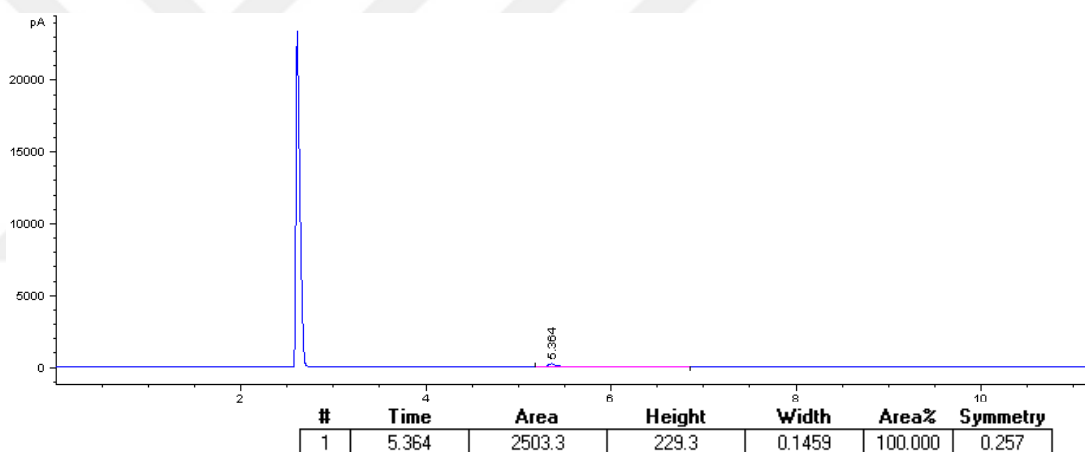


Figure E.4.6 GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 60 minutes with 10e





**Figure E.4.7** GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 90 minutes with **10e**



**Figure E.4.8** GC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in 120 minutes with **10e**

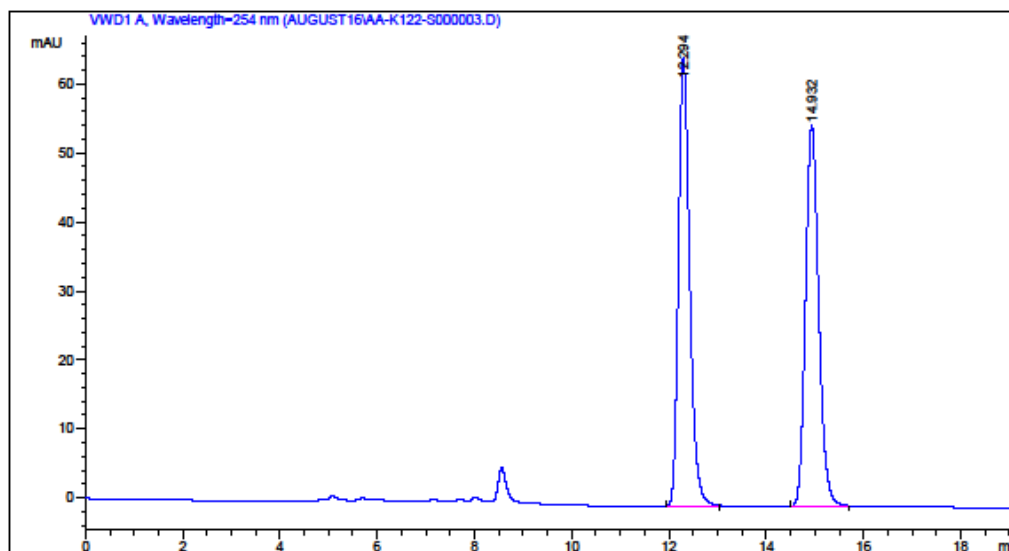
Data File C:\CHEM32\1\DATA\AUGUST16\AA-K122-S000003.D

Sample Name: AA-k122-s

```

=====
Acq. Operator   : Arsu
Acq. Instrument : Instrument 1           Location : Vial 1
Injection Date  : 8/20/2016 4:45:03 PM
Acq. Method    : C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 8/20/2016 2:43:51 PM by Arsu
                (modified after loading)
Analysis Method: C:\CHEM32\1\METHODS\GAMZE.M
Last changed   : 7/14/2015 2:59:52 PM by Arsu
Sample Info    : 95:5 Hex/IPA, 254nm, 0.7 ml/min
=====

```



```

=====
Area Percent Report
=====

```

```

Sorted By      : Signal
Multiplier     : 1.0000
Dilution       : 1.0000
Use Multiplier & Dilution Factor with ISTDs

```

Signal 1: VWD1 A, Wavelength=254 nm

Peak #	RetTime [min]	Type	Width [min]	Area mAU	Area %	Height [mAU]	Area %
1	12.294	BB	0.2476	1046.28101	64.97321	50.0008	
2	14.932	BB	0.2923	1046.24719	55.25169	49.9992	

```
Totals :                2092.52820  120.22491
```

Instrument 1 6/17/2017 6:54:18 PM Arsu

Page 1 of 2

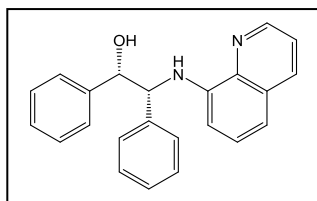
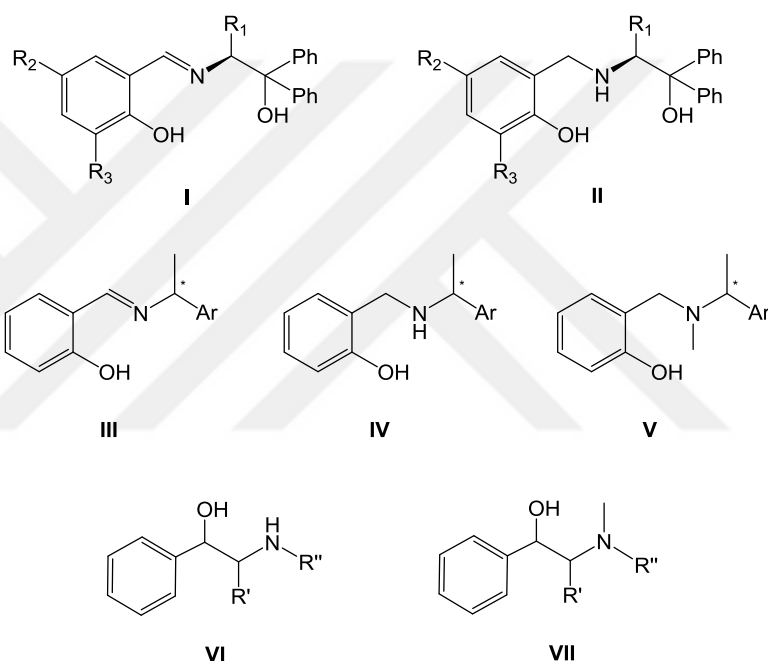


Figure E.4.9 Sample HPLC chromatogram of the TH reaction of acetophenone in IPA with 10e

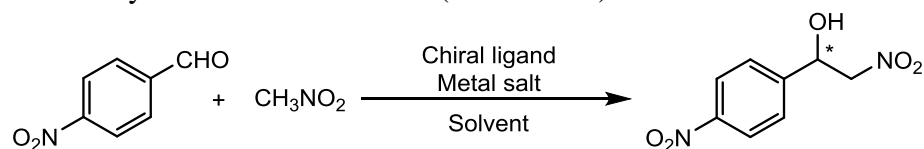
## 7. OBSERVED STRUCTURAL EFFECTS IN THE CU(II) CATALYSED ASYMMETRIC HENRY REACTION A SUMMARY

### 7.1 Results and Discussion

Our goal in this thesis was to examine the structural effects of chiral ligands on their catalytic activity. Schiff bases (**I**, **III**), aminophenols (**II**, **IV**, **V**) and  $\beta$ -amino alcohols (**VI**, **VII**) were synthesized. The characterization of the ligands synthesized was carried out by suitable methods such as IR, elemental analysis,  $^1\text{H-NMR}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$  and by comparing with the literature.

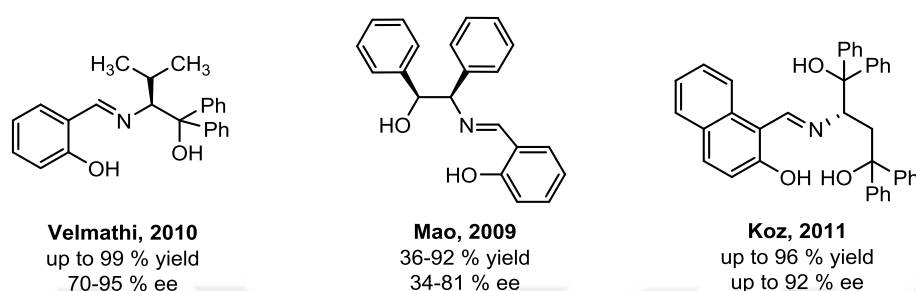


The synthesis of new chiral molecules, their characterization, and their catalytic effects in the asymmetric Henry reactions have been described in five chapters. The catalytic activities of all the ligands in the presence of Cu (II) salts were examined in the asymmetric Henry reaction employing nitromethane and 4-nitrobenzaldehyde as a model reaction (Scheme 7.1).



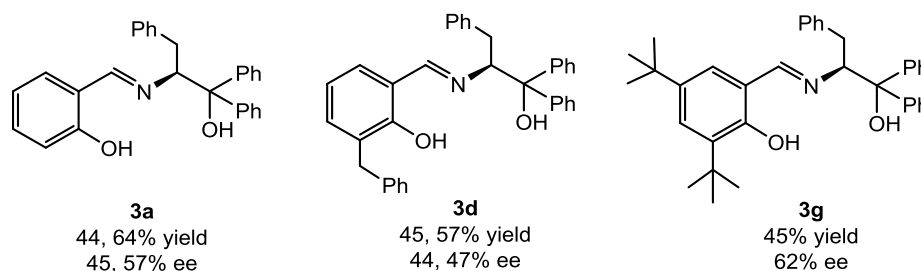
**Scheme 7.1** The Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde and nitromethane

Our first interest examined the structural effects of ONO type tridentate Schiff base ligands (**3a-i**) with the Henry reaction, as examined in the chapter 2. Asymmetric applications of Schiff bases derived from amino alcohols have previously been reported. These ONO type tridentate ligands were used with Cu(II) salts as catalysts for Henry reaction *in situ*. It is shown in figure 7.1, that such ligands have shown high reaction yields and enantioselectivity.



**Figure 7.1** Schiff base ligands derived from amino alcohol

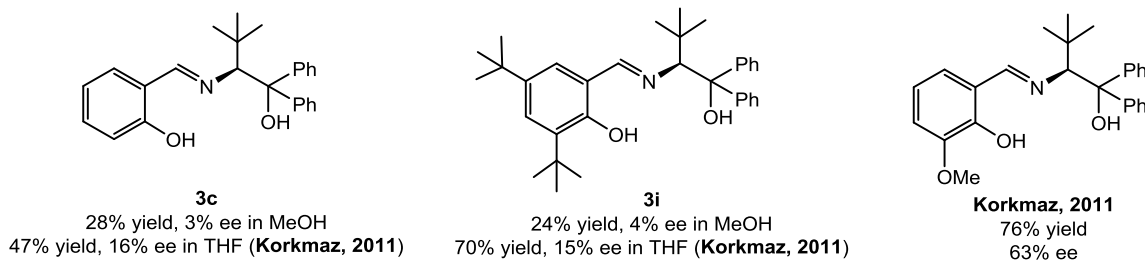
The effects of compounds wherein different groups at the aromatic ring were present was studied. For the ligands **3a**, **3d**, **3g** that were derived from L-Phenylalanine the different groups on the aromatic ring were found to have no important effect on the ee values. Enantiomeric excess values for these three ligands varied between 44-62% in polar protic solvents. The compound **3g** which contained both benzyl and *tert*-butyl groups, the product was obtained with moderate yield, although the value of ee was increased (Figure 7.2).



**Figure 7.2** Synthesized Schiff base ligands **3a**, **3d**, **3g**

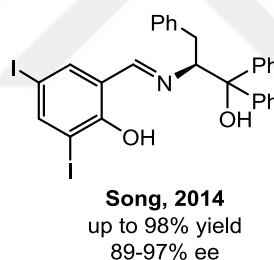
Disappointing ee values and yields were observed for ligands **3c** and **3i** which were derived from L-*tert*-Leucine in MeOH. When the results were compared to the previous results (Korkmaz et al., 2011). By using these ligands **3c** and **3i**, better results were obtained with etheric solvents.

In the same study, slightly better ee values were observed when the electron donor groups on the aromatic ring changed. When a methoxy group was present in the 2-position of the aromatic ring, enantiomeric excess was increased (Figure 7.3).



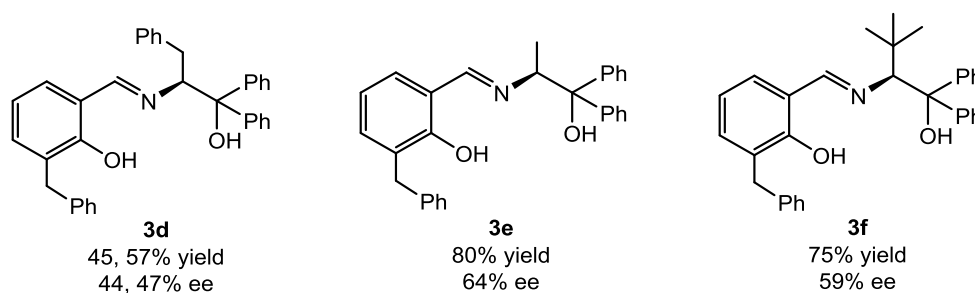
**Figure 7.3** The Schiff base ligand derived from *L-tert*-Leucine

That was comparable to other works; when there were different halogen atoms attached to the aromatic ring, superior results were observed (Song et al., 2014). As seen from the figure 7.4, the Schiff base ligand which was bearing halogen atoms on aromatic ring, gave high yield with ee values. The benzyl group on the amino alcohol also appeared to increase reaction results.



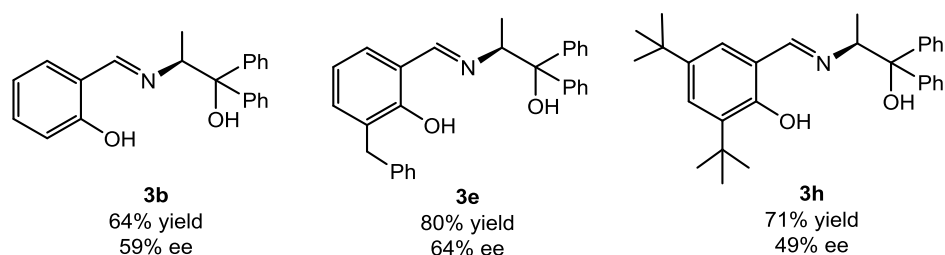
**Figure 7.4** The Schiff base ligand derived from *L*-Phenylalanine

The presence of the benzyl group in the aromatic ring enhanced the yield and ee values. The ligands **3d**, **3e**, **3f** which had benzyl group, or bulky electron donating groups on the ligand were seen to give better results where enantiomerically enriched product was obtained (Figure 7.5).



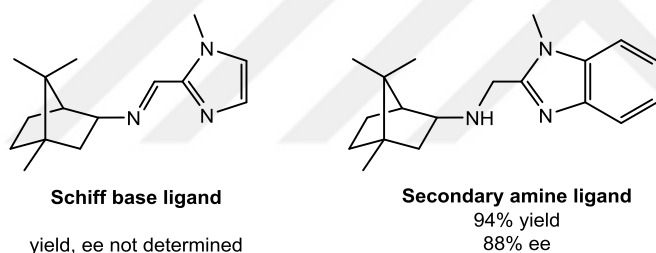
**Figure 7.5** The ligands which were beared benzyl groups

Ligands **3b**, **3e** and **3h** which were derived from L-Alanine were evaluated, the best result was seen with ligand **3e** that bears a methyl group and a benzyl group as seen in figure 7.6.



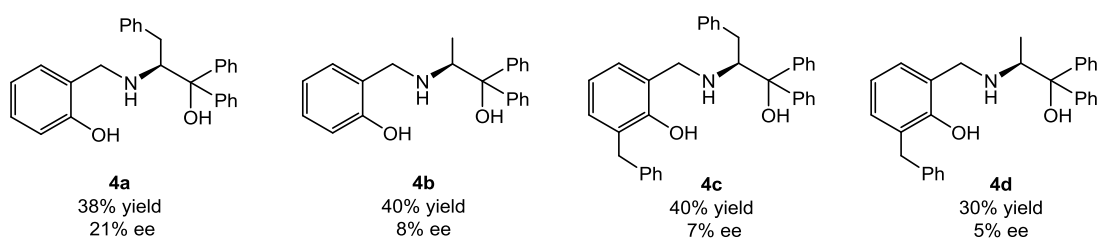
**Figure 7.6** The Schiff base ligands derived from L-Alanine

There have been variety of studies in the literature from amine containing ligands. NN type bidentate Schiff base and secondary amine ligands were used for Henry reaction comparatively (Zhou and Gong, 2011). When Schiff base ligand was used as a catalyst, the product of the reaction was not observed. The reaction was catalyzed by the secondary amine derivative with high yield and ee as seen in figure 7.7.



**Figure 7.7** Chiral dinitrogen ligands

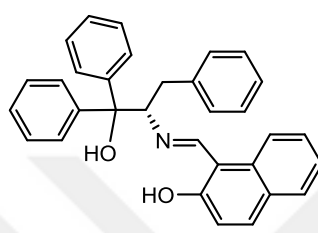
Despite, there have been no reported asymmetric Henry reaction in which ONO type tridentate ligands containing secondary amines have been used. So, the reduced form of the Schiff base ligands were prepared for evaluating in the Henry reaction. Secondary amino alcohol ligands (**4a-d**) catalyzed the reaction but did not show high enantioselectivity. up to 21% ee, up to 40% yields. The results showed that the presence of the electron donor benzyl group increased the catalytic activity (**4a**) (Figure 7.8).



**Figure 7.8** Synthesized ONO type tridentate secondary amino alcohol ligands

The experimental results showed that Schiff base ligands (**3a-i**) gave higher ee values than secondary amino alcohol ligands (**4a-d**). This could be ascribed to the lesser planarity of the reduced Schiff base adopting a different configuration when bonding to the copper ion.

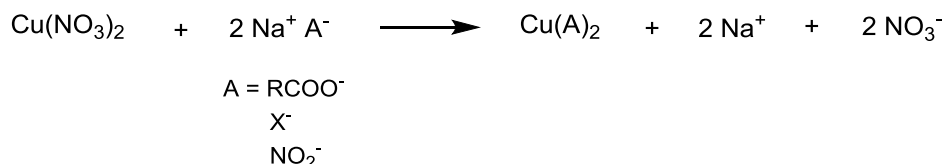
In chapter 4, the effect of copper salt on Henry reaction was investigated. It was known from literature,  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  has superior effect over other copper salts (Ran et al., 2013) (Figure 7.9).



Entry	Copper salt	Yield (%)	ee (%)
1	$\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	69	81
2	$\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	23	31
3	$\text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	30	59
4	$\text{Cu}(\text{OTf})_2$	15	31

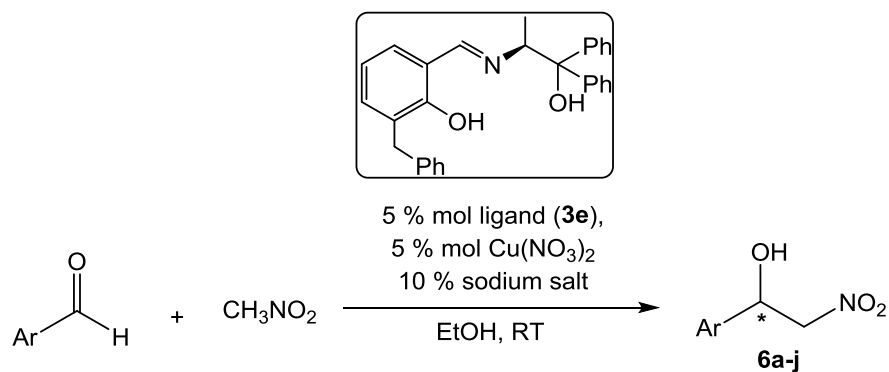
**Figure 7.9** Effect of the copper salts according to Rans' work

Sodium salts were synthesized using carboxylic acids, amino acids and inorganic acids with different acidity values (Scheme 7.2).



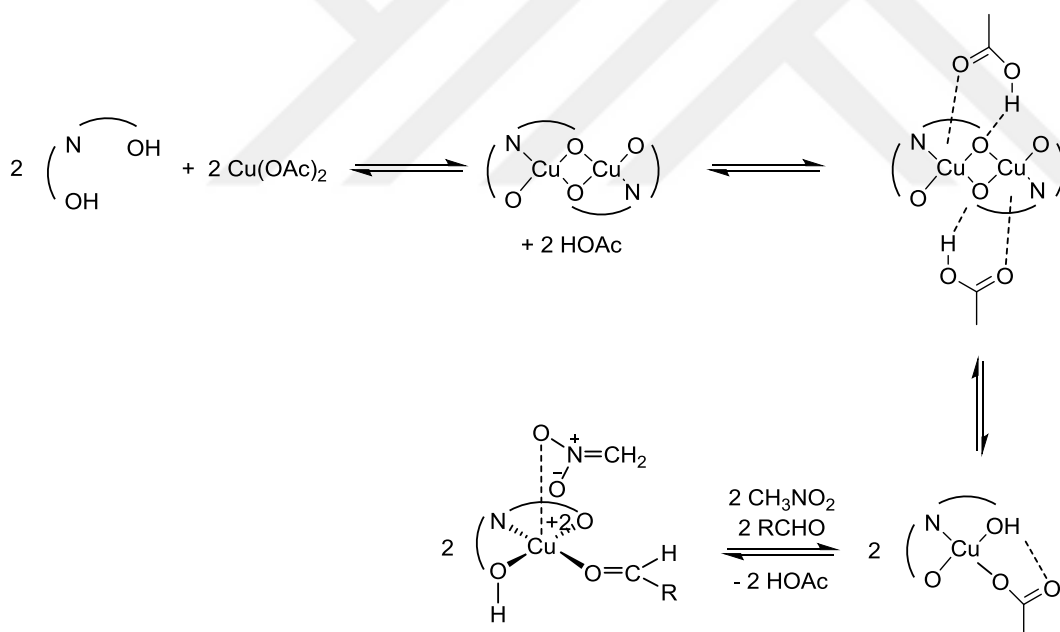
**Scheme 7.2** Synthesis of copper salts from copper nitrate and different sodium salts

ONO type Schiff base ligand (**3e**) bearing a methyl group on the amino alcohol and a benzyl group on the aromatic ring was used as catalyst precursor. It has been found that a complex was formed in the reaction medium by the use of sodium salts with  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ . This *in situ* prepared complex was used instead of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in the asymmetric Henry reaction (Scheme 7.3).



**Scheme 7.3** The Henry reaction using ligand **3e**,  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  and sodium salt

The copper salts in the Henry reaction exhibited the counter anion plays a significant role in replacing an carboxylate counter anion with different anions of the Cu (II) salts with enantioselectivity of the asymmetric Henry reaction. At the same time, the effect of the anion on copper (II) intermediate and dimer dissociation was investigated (Scheme 7.4) (Astley et al., 2017).



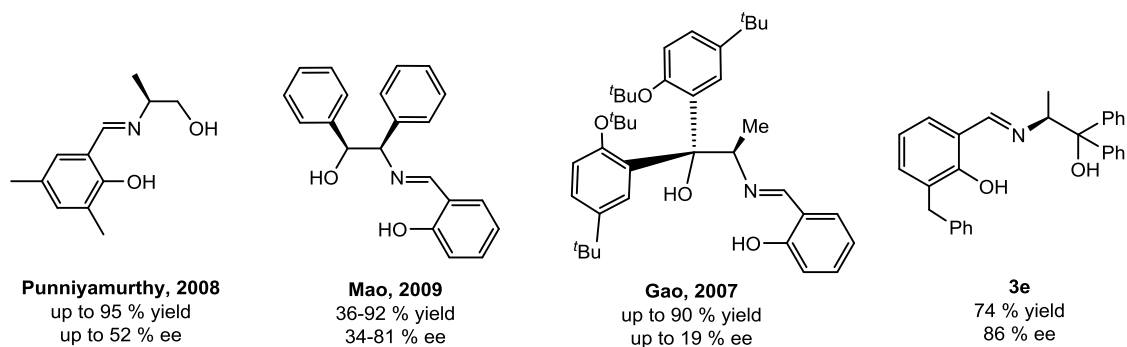
**Scheme 7.4** Suggested mechanism Cu(II) intermediate of ONO type tridentate ligand-metal complexes



When the reaction was carried out over the sodium crotonate salt, the enantiomeric excess was obtained with 86% ee and 74% yield. The effect of the solvent, catalyst loadings and the amount of aldehyde consumption were investigated using sodium crotonate with copper(II)nitrate and ligand **3e**. Thus, it was found that the 5% mol catalyst ratio in EtOH gave the best results and did not show any significant change with time.

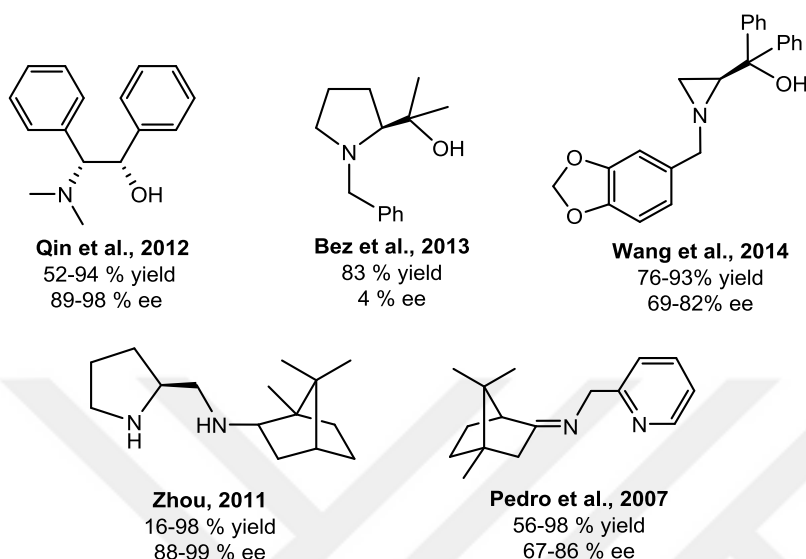
Ligand **3e** was used in the Henry reaction between various aromatic aldehydes. The enantiomeric excess values of the products with para-substituted aldehydes gave higher than ortho- and meta- substituted aldehydes. In aromatic aldehydes, the substrates bearing electron-withdrawing groups exhibited reactivity compared to that having electron-donating groups.

The best result was seen using 5% mol ratio of catalyst system (sodium crotonate and copper(II)nitrate with ligand **3e** in EtOH with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde both yield (74%) and enantiomeric excess (86%) values at room temperature in two days. When these studies are compared with the literature (Figure 7.10), it can be concluded that the effect of the bidentate and tridentate ligands on the catalytic activity can be considered. Our results are comparable and higher than, Guo and Mao's work in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  using a tridentate ligand and the bidentate dimer copper-complex of Punniyamurthy (Punniyamurthy et al., 2008; Guo and Mao, 2009). In Gao's study, the presence of bulky groups at 3- and 5-positions of the aromatic ring on the amino alcohol did not affect the enantiomeric excess values, but on the contrary, low ee values were obtained with average yield (Gao et al., 2007).



**Figure 7.10** Comparing the ONO type tridentate Schiff base ligands

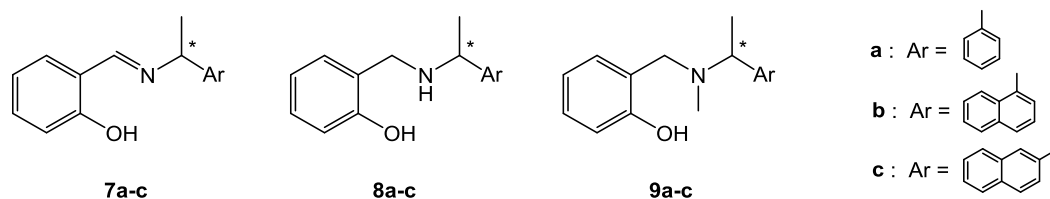
NN and NO type bidentate ligands have been previously used in asymmetric Henry reactions, giving variable enantioselectivity and yield (Figure 7.11). NO type bidentate ligands have been generally derived from 1,2- and 1,4- amino alcohol.



**Figure 7.11** NO type bidentate ligands

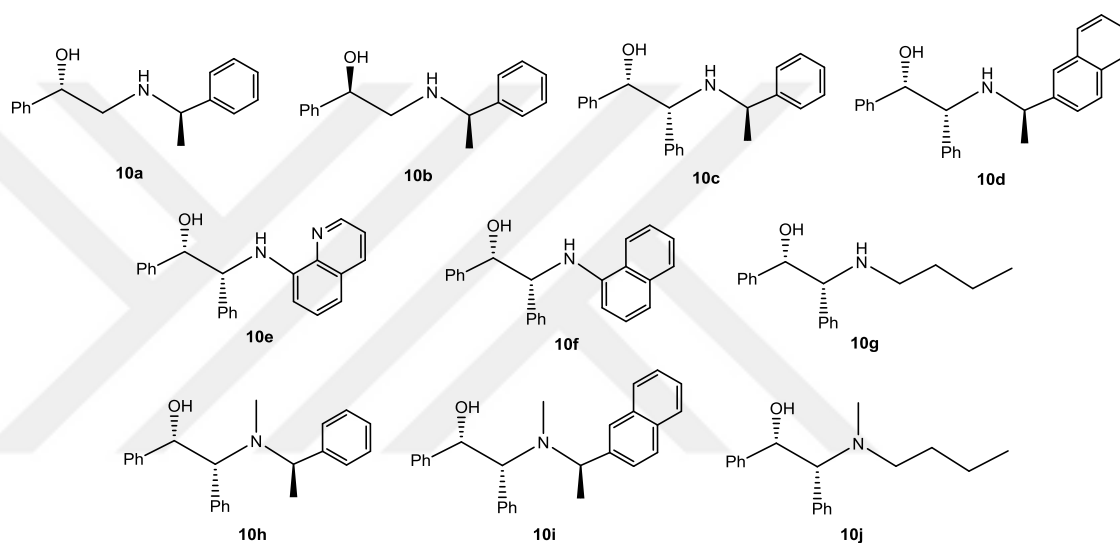
Asymmetric Henry reaction applications of NO type bidentate ligands which were Schiff bases and amino alcohol derivatives have not been found in the previous works. In the same way,  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands are widely used in different asymmetric catalytic synthesis (Figure 7.11) (Qin et al., 2012; Wang et al., 2014). Thus, in chapters 5 and 6, we wanted to study the structural effects of the NO type bidentate ligands which were derived different structures in the asymmetric Henry reaction.

In chapter 5, synthesized in the presence of salicyl aldehyde and chiral primer amines, Schiff bases (**7a-c**), secondary (**8a-c**) and tertiary amine (**9a-c**) ligands were evaluated for the Henry reaction (Figure 7.12). This ligands were active as a catalyst with copper (II) acetate in the Henry reaction. It was found that the ligands which were substituted naphthyl groups (**8c** and **9c**) formed the Henry reaction product with high yields (81-90%), but unfortunately no enantioselectivity was observed. The best observed enantiomeric ratio was 43.2 : 56.8 with 55% yield using ligand **9a**.



**Figure 7.12** Schiff base and aminophenol ligands derived from chiral amines

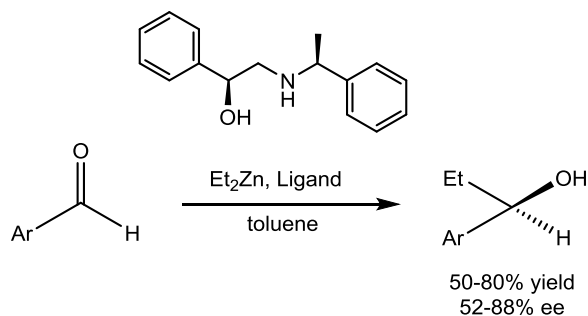
In chapter 6, structural effects of NO type bidentate  $\beta$ -amino alcohol ligands (**10a-j**) derived from chiral amines obtained by epoxide ring opening were investigated in the Henry reaction (Figure 7.13).



**Figure 7.13**  $\beta$ -amino alcohols ligands derived from epoxides

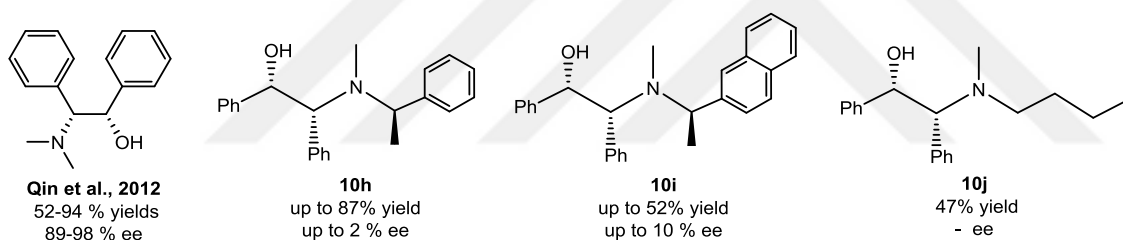
Henry reaction applications of ligands **10a-j** were observed in moderate yields (35-87%), unfortunately, the enantiomeric excess values were unsatisfactory. The best observed enantiomeric excess was 20% with 59% yield using ligand **10c**.

Ligand **10b** was previously used as a catalyst in the enantioselective addition of  $\text{ZnEt}_2$ . It is seen in scheme 7.5 that high yield products were obtained with better enantioselectivity (Iuliano et al., 1995).



**Scheme 7.5** Use of ligand **10b** as catalyst in the addition of  $\text{ZnEt}_2$  to aldehydes

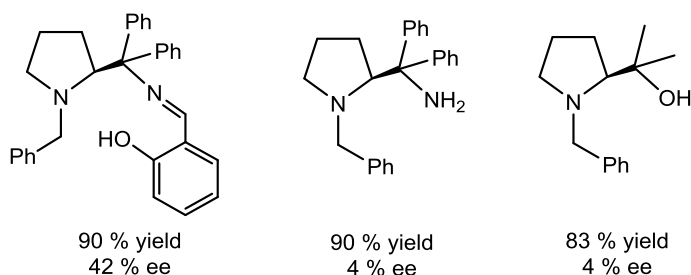
The asymmetric Henry reaction was accomplished with high yields and enantioselectivities by using NO type bidentate tertiary amine ligands in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  as catalyst (Qin et al., 2012). For this reason, tertiary amine ligands (**10h**, **10i**, **10j**) were synthesized and used in the Henry reaction. The results of Qin have been much better than our results (Figure 7.14). The presence of methyl groups which are small and less steric hindrance on the nitrogen may have affected the reaction mechanism.



**Figure 7.14** NO type bidentate tertiary amine ligands and their Henry reaction values

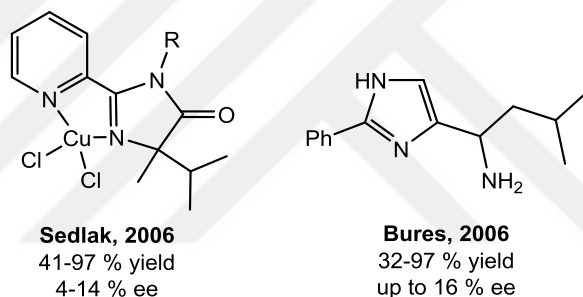
## 7.2 Conclusions

According to the results obtained, it was found that the ONO type tridentate ligands (**I**, **II**) exhibited higher enantioselectivity and yields than NO type bidentate ligands (**IV**, **V**, **VII**). Similar observations have been obtained from other studies. Bez and co-workers prepared NNO type tridentate, NN and NO type bidentate ligands which were derived from L-Pirolone (Bez et al., 2014). Compared with each other, it was determined that tridentate ligands exhibited higher enantioselectivity (Figure 7.15).



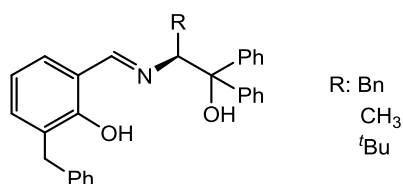
**Figure 7.15** L-pirolone base ligands

Similarly, Bures and co-workers synthesized bidentate ligands which were derived from imidazole. The ligands were used as catalysts in the Henry reaction at different reaction conditions. The ee values were low, high yields were obtained as seen below. (Bures et al., 2006). Sedlak et al. prepared bidentate ligands which were derived from pyridine and used as catalysts (Sedlak et al., 2006). The observed ee values were not too high as expected (Figure 7.16).



**Figure 7.16** NN type bidentate ligands

Structural effects of chiral ligands were investigated on the catalytic activities in the Henry reaction. It has been found that the substituents in the aromatic ring and the side chain of the Schiff base change the catalytic activity in the ONO type tridentate ligands. The effects of the alkyl groups on the amino alcohol and the electron donating groups on the aromatic ring affected the enantiomeric excess. The reaction results increased in the presence of the benzyl group bonded from the 2-position of the aromatic ring (Figure 7.17).



**Figure 7.17** Benzyl substituted Schiff base ligands at the 2-position of the aromatic ring

The effects of substituents were noticed by using different optimization studies, such as copper salt, solvent and substrate.

The copper (II) complexes were extensively examined in the Henry reaction. The anion of the copper salt played an important role in the catalytic cycle, depending on the substituents, and had a direct effect on enantioselectivity.

It is known that different copper (II) complexes can be formed according to the reaction medium (Astley et al., 2017). So, the effects of substituents on the solvent were investigated. The Henry reaction was carried out with polar solvents such as IPA, EtOH, MeOH. It was determined that the enantioselectivity was achieved by EtOH.

The effects of the substituent groups on the substrate were studied according to their different steric effects. The electron donor  $-\text{NO}_2$  group at the 4-position showed high yield and enantioselectivity. For the first time, it has been noted that substituents on the carboxylate counter ion have an important effect on the observed enantioselectivity of the reactions.

Structural effects of NO type bidentate and  $\beta$ -amino alcohols ligands were used as catalysts in the presence of  $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in the asymmetric Henry reaction of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde. It was found that bulky groups substituted on the NO type bidentate ligands formed the Henry reaction product with good yields, but low enantioselectivity.

Briefly, as part of an existing research program for examining the structural effects of chiral ligands, it was proposed that the metal complexes of the ligands synthesized here could be evaluated in asymmetric reactions, particularly in the Henry reaction. It is thought that the completed researches in this thesis study will draw attention to the chemistry of chiral ligands, together with the studies of other chiral structures in the literature. Thanks to the experience gained in this work, further developments in the asymmetric Henry reactions may occur.

## REFERENCES

- Agac, A., Karakaya, I., Sahin, I., Emir, S., Karabuga, S. and Ulukanli, S.,** 2016, Synthesis of aminomethyl quinazoline based ruthenium (II) complex and its application in asymmetric transfer hydrogenation under mild conditions, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 819, 189-193pp.
- Aillaud, I., Collin, J., Hannedouche, J., and Schulz, E.,** 2007, Asymmetric hydroamination of non-activated carbon-carbon multiple bonds, *Dalton Trans.*, 44, 5105-5118pp.
- Akinci, A., Celepci, D.B., Karadeniz, L., Korkmaz, N., Aygun, M. and Astley, S.T.,** 2017, Carboxylate ion dependency in the Cu (II) catalysed asymmetric Henry reaction: Structural characterisation of a tridentate Schiff base complex containing a coordinated carboxylic acid,, *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, in press.
- Alcaide, B., Fernandez de la Pradilla, R., Lopez-Mardomingo, C., Perez-Ossorio, R. and Plumet, J.,** 1981, Stereochemistry of Imino Group Reduction. 2. Synthesis and Assignment of Configuration of Some *N*-(1-Phenylethyl)-1,2-diaryl-2-aminoethan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 46, 3234-3238pp.
- Ananthi, N. and Velmathi, S.,** 2013, Asymmetric Henry Reaction catalysed by transition metal complexes: A short review, *Indian J. Chem.*, 52B, January, 87-108pp.
- Ananthi, N., Balakrishnan, U. and Velmathi, S.,** 2010, Salicylaldimine based copper (II) complex: a potential catalyst for the asymmetric Henry reaction, *Arkivoc*, (xi) 370-379pp.
- Arena, C.G., Cuzzola, A. and Drommi, D.,** 2012, Half-sandwich ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes bearing chiral amino-phosphoramidite ligands: Synthesis, characterization and application in asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of acetophenone, *Polyhedron*, 48, 221-226pp.
- Arnott, G. and Hunter, R.,** 2006, Enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to benzaldehyde catalysed by chiral, bridged resorcinarenes: a stereoselectivity model based on chirality transfer, *Tetrahedron*, 62, 992-1000pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Baratta, W., Benedetti, F., Del Zotto, A., Fanfoni, L., Felluga, F., Magnolia, S., Putignano, E. and Rigo, P.**, 2010, Chiral Pincer Ruthenium and Osmium Complexes for the Fast and Efficient Hydrogen Transfer Reduction of Ketones, *Organometallics*, 29, 16, 3563-3570pp.
- Bartok, M.**, 2010, Unexpected Inversions in Asymmetric Reactions: Reactions with Chiral Metal Complexes, Chiral Organocatalysts, and Heterogeneous Chiral Catalysts., *Chem. Rev.*, 110, 1663-1705pp.
- Bergmeier, S.C.**, 2000, The Synthesis of Vicinal Amino Alcohols, *Tetrahedron*, 56, 2561-2576pp.
- Blay, G., Climent, E., Fernandez, I., Hernandez-Olmos, V. and Pedro, J.R.**, 2007, Enantioselective Henry reaction catalyzed with copper(II)-iminopyridine complexes, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 18, 1603-1612pp.
- Bonollo, S., Fringuelli, F., Pizzo, F. and Vaccaro, L.**, 2006, A green route to  $\beta$ -amino alcohols via the uncatalyzed aminolysis of 1,2-epoxides by alkyl- and arylamines, *Green Chem.*, 8, 960-964pp.
- Boruwa, J., Gogoi, N., Saikia, P.P. and Barua, N.C.**, 2006, Catalytic asymmetric Henry reaction, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 17, 3315-3326pp.
- Boukhari, A., Blida, R. and Ismail, F.**, 2010, Regiospecific synthesis of 1,2-amino alcohol by ring-opening of racemic styrene oxide in presence of Lewis acids, *C.R. Chimie*, 13, 1440-1442pp.
- Brunner, H., Zwack, T. and Zabel, M.**, 2003, Optically Active Transition Metal Complexes. 130.1 Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Catalytic Properties of Chiral-at-Metal ( $\eta^6$ -Arene)ruthenium(II) and ( $\eta^6$ -Arene)osmium(II) Half-Sandwich Complexes. Crystallization of Pure Diastereomers versus Diastereomer Mixtures in a 1:1 Ratio, *Organometallics*, 22, 1741-1750pp.



## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Bures, F., Szotkowski, T., Kulhanek, J., Pytela, O., Ludwig, M. and Holcapek, M.**, 2006, Novel nitrogen ligands based on imidazole derivatives and their application in asymmetric catalysis, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 17, 900-907pp.
- Chelucci, G.**, 2013, Metal-complexes of optically active amino- and imino-based pyridine ligands in asymmetric catalysis, *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 257, 1887-1932pp.
- Chen, W., Zhou, Z.H. and Chen, H.B.**, 2017, Efficient synthesis of chiral benzofuryl  $\beta$ -amino alcohols via a catalytic asymmetric Henry reaction, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 15, 1530-1536pp.
- Chiral building blocks**, 2017;<http://www.sigmaaldrich.com/chemistry/chemistry-products.html?TablePage=16270415>
- Christensen, C., Juhl, K., Hazell, R.G. and Jorgensen, K.A.**, 2002, Copper-Catalyzed Enantioselective Henry Reactions of  $\alpha$ -Keto Esters: An Easy Entry to Optically Active  $\beta$ -Nitro- $\alpha$ -hydroxy Esters and  $\beta$ -Amino- $\alpha$ -hydroxy Esters, *J. Org. Chem.*, 67, 4875-4881pp.
- Cimarelli, C., Palmieri, G. and Volpini, E.**, 2003, Stereoselective Alkylation of Chiral 2-Imidoylphenols with Organolithium Reagents: Synthesis of Enantiopure 2-Aminoalkylphenols, *J. Org. Chem.*, 68, 1200-1206pp.
- Cimarelli, C., Palmieri, G. and Volpini, E.**, 2002, Synthesis of enantiopure 2-aminoalkylphenols by stereoselective addition of Grignard reagents to chiral 2-imidoylphenols, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 13, 2011-2018pp.
- Constable, E.C., Zhang, G., Housecroft, C.E., Neuburger, M., Schaffner, S., Woggon, W.D. and Zampese, J.A.**, 2009, Enantioselective catalysts for the Henry reaction: fine-tuning the catalytic components, *New J. Chem.*, 33, 2166-2173pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Çolak, M. and Demirel, N.**, 2008, Enantioselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction catalyzed by chiral Schiff-base ligands, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 19, 635-639pp.
- Deshpande, S.H., Kelkar, A.A., Gonnade, R.G., Shingote, S.K. and Chaudhari, R.V.**, 2010, Catalytic Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation of Ketones Using [Ru(*p*-cymene)Cl<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> with Chiral Amino Alcohol Ligands, *Catal Lett.*, 138, 231-238pp.
- Deyrup, J.A., Moyer, C.L.**, 1969, 1,2,3-Oxathiazolidines-a New Heterocyclic System, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 175-179pp.
- Diezi, S., Hess, M., Orglmeister, E., Mallat, T. and Baiker, A.**, 2005, Chemo and enantioselective hydrogenation of fluorinated ketones on platinum modified with (*R*)-1-(1-naphthyl)ethylamine derivatives, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.*, 239, 49-56pp.
- Dontsova, E.V., Lukov, V.V., Kogan, V.A. and Popov, L.D.**, 2003, Binuclear Cu(II) and Ni(II) Complexes with Schiff Bases—the Products of Condensation of Amino Alcohols with 2-Phenylhydrazone 1-Phenylbutane-1,2,3-Trione: Synthesis and Magnetic Properties, *Russ. J. Coord. Chem.*, 29, 639-642pp.
- Enantiopure drug**, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enantiopure\\_drug](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enantiopure_drug)
- Espino, C.G., Wehn, P.M., Chow, J., and Du Bois, J.**, 2001, Synthesis of 1,3-Difunctionalized Amine Derivatives through Selective C-H Bond Oxidation, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 123, 6935-6936pp.
- Evans, D.A., Seidel, D., Rueping, M., Lam, H.W., Shaw, J.T. and Downey, C.W.**, 2003, A New Copper Acetate-Bis(oxazoline)-Catalyzed, Enantioselective Henry Reaction, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 125, 12692-12693pp.
- Gamsey, S., DeLaTorre, K. and Singaram, B.**, 2005, Asymmetric hydrogenation of chiral vinyloxazaborolidines under ambient conditions, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 16, 711-715pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Gan, C.**, 2008, Asymmetric nitroaldol reaction with a chiral copper complex derived from D-tartaric acid., *Can. J. Chem.*, 86, 261-263.
- Gan, C., Lai, G., Zhang, Z., Wang, Z. and Zhou, M.M.**, 2006, Efficient and enantioselective nitroaldol reaction catalyzed by copper Schiff-base complexes, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 17, 725-728pp.
- Gao, Y., Chen, N., Wu, H. and Li, X.**, 2007, Chiral Copper–Schiff Base Catalyst for Asymmetric Henry Reaction, *Russ. J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 1754-1756pp.
- Guo, J. and Mao, J.**, 2009, Asymmetric Henry Reaction Catalyzed By Bifunctional Copper-Based Catalysts, *Chirality*, 21, 619-627pp.
- Guo, Z.L., Zhong, S., Li, Y.B. and Lu, G.**, 2011, Chiral 1,1'-binaphthylazepine derived amino alcohol catalyzed asymmetric Henry reaction, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 22, 238-245pp.
- Hacisalihoglu, A., Jongejan, A., Jongejan, J.A., and Duine, J.A.**, 2000, Enantioselective oxidation of amphetamine by copper-containing quinoprotein amine oxidases from *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella oxytoca*, *J. Mol. Catal. B: Enzym.*, 11, 81-88pp.
- He, F., Ma, Y., Zhao, L., Duan, W., Chen, J. and Zhao, Z.**, 2012, Synthesis of planar chiral [2.2]paracyclophane Schiff bases for the enantioselective Henry reaction, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 23, 809-817pp.
- Henry, L.C.R.**, 1895, *Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci.*, 120, 1265.
- Heshmat, M., Kazaryana, A. and Baerends, E.J.**, 2014, Solvent induced enhancement of enantiomeric excess: a case study of the Henry reaction with cinchona thiourea as the catalyst, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 7315-7323pp.
- Hoffman, S., Seayad, A.M., and List, B.**, 2005, A powerful Bronsted acid catalyst for the organocatalytic asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of imines, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 44, 7424-7427pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Hsieh, S.H., Kuo, Y.P. and Gau, H.M.**, 2007, Synthesis, characterization, and structures of oxovanadium(V) complexes of Schiff bases of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols as tunable catalysts for the asymmetric oxidation of organic sulfides and asymmetric alkynylation of aldehydes, *Dalton Trans.*, 97-106pp.
- Hultsch, K.C.**, 2005, Transition metal-catalyzed asymmetric hydroamination of alkenes (AHA), *Adv. Synth. Catal.*, 347, 367-391pp.
- Iglesias, A.L., Aguirre, G., Somanathan, R. and Parra-Hake, M.**, 2004, New chiral Schiff base–Cu(II) complexes as cyclopropanation catalysts, *Polyhedron*, 23, 3051-3062pp.
- Itagaki, M., Hagiya, K., Kamitamari, M., Masumoto, K., Suenobu, K. and Yamamoto, Y.**, 2004, Highly efficient chiral copper Schiff-base catalyst for asymmetric cyclopropanation of 2,5-dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene, *Tetrahedron* 60, 7835-7843pp.
- Iuliano, A., Pini, D. and Salvadori, P.**, 1995, Optically active N-1-phenylethyl derivatives of (1*R*)-2-amino-1-phenylethanol as chiral auxiliaries in the enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to arylaldehydes, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 6, 739-744pp.
- Jacques, J., Collet, A. and Wilen, S. H.**, 1981, Enantiomers, Racemates and Resolutions, Copyright (John Wiley & Sons, Inc.).
- Jammi, S., Saha, P., Sanyashi, S., Sakthivel, S. and Punniyamurthy, T.**, 2008, Chiral binuclear copper(II) catalyzed nitroaldol reaction: scope and mechanism, *Tetrahedron*, 64, 11724-11731pp.
- Jin, W., Li, X. and Wan, B.**, 2011, A highly diastereo- and enantioselective copper(I)-catalyzed Henry reaction using a bis(sulfonamide)-diamine ligand, *J. Org. Chem.*, 76, 484-491pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Karmakar, A., Hazra, S., Guedes da Silva, M. F. C. and Pombeiro, A. J. L.,** 2014, Synthesis, structure and catalytic applications of amidoterephthalate copper complexes in the diastereoselective Henry reaction in aqueous medium, *New J. Chem.*, 38, 4837-4846pp.
- Kasprzyk-Hordern, B.,** 2010, Pharmacologically active compounds in the environment and their chirality, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 39, 4466-4503pp.
- Kitaguchi, H., Fitzpatrick, P.A., Huber, J.E., and Klibanov, A.M.,** 1989, Enzymic resolution of racemic amines: crucial role of the solvent, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 111, 3094-3095pp.
- Knowles, W.S. and Sabacky, M.J.,** 1968, Catalytic asymmetric hydrogenation employing a soluble, optically active, rhodium complex, *Chem. Commun. (London)*, 22, 1445-1446pp.
- Knowless, W.S.,** 2002, Asymmetric hydrogenations (Nobel Lecture), *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 41, 1998-2007pp.
- Koho, K.T.,** 2002, The asymmetrical cobalt complex and its catalytic application for the preparation of optically active cyclopropane derivatives, JP 2002356466 A 20021213.
- Korkmaz, N., Astley, D. and Astley, S.T.,** 2011, Tridentate ligands derived from L-tert-Leucine for the Cu(II) mediated asymmetric Henry reaction, *Turk J Chem.*, 35, 361-374pp.
- Kowalczyk, R. and Skarzewski, J.,** 2009, Asymmetric nitroaldol reaction catalyzed by copper–diamine complexes: selective construction of two contiguous stereogenic centers, *Tetrahedron:Asymmetry*, 20, 2467-2473pp.
- Koz, G., Astley, D. and Astley, S.T.,** 2011, Enantioselective Henry reaction catalyzed by a novel L-(+)-aspartic acid-derived Schiff base ligand and Cu(II) ion, *Turk J Chem.*, 35, 553-560pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Kyba, E.P., Timko, J.M., Kaplan, L.J., Jong F., Gokel, G.W. and Cram, D.J.**, 1978, Host-Guest Complexation. 1. Survey of Chiral Recognition of Amine and Amino Ester Salts by Dilocular Bisdinaphthyl Hosts, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 4555-4568pp.
- Lai, G., Wang, S. and Wang, Z.**, 2008, Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by a copper tridentate chiral schiff-base complex, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 19, 1813-1819pp.
- Larrow, J.F., and Jacobsen, E.N.**, 1998, (R,R)-N,N'-Bis(3,5-di-tert-butyl salicylidene)-1,2-cyclohexanediamino manganese(III)chloride, a highly enantioselective epoxidation catalyst, *Org. Synth*, 75, 1-11pp.
- Levillain, J., Dubant, G., Abrunhosa, I., Gulea, M. and Gaumont, A.C.**, 2003, Synthesis and properties of thiazoline based ionic liquids derived from the chiral pool, *Chem. Commun.*, 2914-2915pp.
- Li, G., Chang, H.T. and Sharpless, K.B.**, 1996, Catalytic Asymmetric Aminohydroxylation (AA) of Olefins, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.*, 35, 451-454pp.
- Li, J.L., Liu, L., Pei, Y.N. and Zhu, H.J.**, 2014, Copper(II)-containing C2-symmetric bistetracarboline amides in enantioselective Henry reactions, *Tetrahedron*, 70, 9077-9083pp.
- Liang, J.L., Yuan, S.X., Huang, J.S., and Che, C.M.**, 2004, Intramolecular C-N Bond Formation Reactions Catalyzed by Ruthenium Porphyrins: Amidation of Sulfamate Esters and Aziridination of Unsaturated Sulfonamides, *J. Org. Chem.*, 69, 3610-3619pp.
- Lin, G.Q., Li, Y.M. and Chan, A.S.C.**, 2001, Principles and Applications of Asymmetric Synthesis, Copyright (John Wiley & Sons, Inc.)
- List, B.**, 2000, The Direct Catalytic Asymmetric Three-Component Mannich Reaction, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 122, 9336-9337pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Liu, F., Gou, S. and Li, L.**, 2014, Asymmetric Henry reactions of aldehydes with various nitroalkanes catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of novel chiral N-monoalkyl cyclohexane-1,2-diamines, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 28, 186-193pp.
- Liu, H. and Du, D.M.**, 2009, Recent Advances in the Synthesis of 2-Imidazolines and Their Applications in Homogeneous Catalysis, *Adv. Synth. Catal.*, 351, 489-519pp.
- Luzzio F.A.**, 2001, The Henry reaction: recent examples, *Tetrahedron*, 57, 915-945pp.
- Mansawat, W., Saengswang, I., Uprasitwong, P., Bhanthumnavin, W. and Vilaivan, T.**, 2007, Novel thiolated amino-alcohols as chiral ligands for copper-catalyzed asymmetric nitro-aldol reactions, *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 48, 4235-4238pp.
- Mao, J. and Guo J.**, 2010, Chiral Amino Amides for the Ruthenium(II)-Catalyzed Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation Reaction of Ketones in Water, *Chirality*, 22, 173-181pp.
- Maris, M., Mallat, T., Orglmeister, E. and Baiker, A.**, 2004, On the role of modifier structure in the palladium-catalyzed enantioselective hydrogenation of furan-2-carboxylic acid, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.*, 219, 371-376pp.
- Martin, C.A. and Sharpless, K.B.**, 1988, The first practical niobium(III) reagent in organic synthesis. A convenient route to 2-amino alcohols via the coupling of imines with aldehydes or ketones promoted by NbCl<sub>3</sub>(DME), *Chemtracts Org. Chem.* 1, 165-167pp.
- Matcham, G.W. and Bowen, A.R.S.**, 1996, Biocatalysis for chiral intermediates: Meeting commercial and technical challenges, *Chim. Oggi*, 14, 20-24pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- More, G.V. and Bhanage, B.M.**, 2013, Asymmetric Ring Opening of *meso*-Epoxides with Aromatic Amines Using (*R*)-(+)-BINOL-Sc(OTf)<sub>3</sub>-NMM Complex as an Efficient Catalyst, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 6900-6906pp.
- Morrison, J.D.**, 1983, *Asymmetric Synthesis*, vol. 2, Academic, New York.
- Nguyen, Q.T. and Jeong, J.H.**, 2006, Synthesis and X-ray structure of a Cu(II) complex of *N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethylidene)-(R,R)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and its catalytic application for asymmetric Henry reaction, *Polyhedron*, 25, 1787-1790pp.
- Ni, B. and He, J.**, 2013, Highly asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by chiral copper(II) complexes, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 54, 462-465pp.
- Nogradi, M.**, 1995, *Stereoselective Synthesis*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed., VCH: Weinheim, Germany.
- Nordin, S. J. M., Roth, P., Tarnai, T., Alonso, D. A., Brandt, P. and Andersson, P. G.**, 2001, Remote Dipole Effects as a Means to Accelerate [Ru(amino alcohol)]-Catalyzed Transfer Hydrogenation of Ketones, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 7, 1431-1436pp.
- Noyori, R., Ohukuma, T., Kitamura, M., Takaya, H., Sayo, N., Kumobayashi, H. and Akutagwa, S.**, 1987, Asymmetric hydrogenation of  $\alpha$ -keto carboxylic esters. A practical, purely chemical access to  $\alpha$ -hydroxy esters in high enantiomeric purity, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 109, 5856-5858pp.
- Ohta, T., Takaya, H., Kitamura, M., Nagai, K. And Noyori, R.J.**, 1987, Asymmetric hydrogenation of unsaturated carboxylic acids catalyzed by BINAP-ruthenium(II) complexes, *J. Org. Chem.*, 52, 3174-3176pp.
- Ong, A.L., Kamaruddin, A.H., Bhatia, S., Long, W.S., Lim, S.T. and Kumari, R.**, 2006, Performance of free *Candida antarctica* lipase B in the enantioselective esterification of (*R*)-ketoprofen. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 39, 924-929pp.



## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Orglmeister, E., Mallat, T. and Baiker, A.**, 2005, Synthetic Modifiers for Platinum in the Enantioselective Hydrogenation of Ketopantolactone: A Test for the Mechanistic Models of Ketone Hydrogenation, *Adv. Synth. Catal.*, 347, 78-86pp.
- Palmieri, G.**, 2000, A practical *o*-hydroxybenzylamines promoted enantioselective addition of dialkylzincs to aldehydes with asymmetric amplification, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 11, 3361-3373pp.
- Palomo, C., Oiarbide, M. and Laso, A.**, 2005, Enantioselective Henry Reactions under Dual Lewis Acid/Amine Catalysis Using Chiral Amino Alcohol Ligands, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 44, 3881-3884pp.
- Palomo, C., Oiarbide, M. and Mielgo, A.**, 2004, Unveiling Reliable Catalysts for the Asymmetric Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 43, 5442-5444pp.
- Petra, D.G.I., Kamer, P.C.J., Leeuwen, P.W.N.M., Goubitz, K., Loon, A.M.V., Vries, J.G., and Schoemaker, H.E.**, 1999, Amino Alcohol Coordination in Ruthenium(II)-Catalysed Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation of Ketones, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 12, 2335-22341pp.
- Qiang, G.R., Shen, T.H., Zhou, X.C., An, X.X. and Song, Q.B.**, 2014, Synthesis of Novel Chiral Tridentate Schiff-Base Ligands and Their Applications in Catalytic Asymmetric Henry Reaction, *Chirality*, 26, 780-783pp.
- Qin, D.D., Lai, W.H., Hu, D., Chen, Z., Wu, A.A., Ruan, Y.P., Zhou, Z.H., and Chen, H.B.**, 2012, Highly Enantioselective Henry Reactions of Aromatic Aldehydes Catalyzed by an Amino Alcohol-Copper(II) Complex, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 18, 10515-10518pp.
- Ran, D., Shen, T., Zhou, X., Li, J., Cui, F., Ma, C. and Song, Q.**, 2013, Asymmetric Henry Reaction Catalyzed by Chiral Schiff Base, *Russ. J. Org. Chem.*, 49, 849-852pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Reding, M.T. and Buchwald, S.L.**, 1998, Short Enantioselective Total Syntheses of the Piperidine Alkaloids (S)-Coniine and (2R,6R)-trans-Solenopsin A via Catalytic Asymmetric Imine Hydrosilylation, *J. Org. Chem.*, 63, 6344-6347pp.
- Reyes, A. and Juaristi, E.**, 1998, Convenient Route for the Preparation of C2-Symmetric (+)-(2R,3R)- and (-)-(2S,3S)-2,3-Diphenylaziridine, *Chirality*, 10, 95-99pp.
- Rodriguez, M., Llinares, M., Doulut, S., Heitz, A. and Martinez, J.**, 1991, A facile synthesis of chiral N-protected  $\beta$ -amino alcohols, *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 32, 923-926pp.
- Roesky, P.W. and Muller, T.E.**, 2003, Enantioselective catalytic hydroamination of alkenes, *Angew. Chem.*, 42, 2708-2710pp.
- Rogers, G.A., Parsons, S.M., Anderson, D.C., Nilsson, L.M., Bahr, B.A., Kornreich, W.D., Kaufman, R., Jacobs, R.S. and Kirtman, B.**, 1989, Synthesis, in Vitro Acetylcholine-Storage-Blocking Activities, and Biological Properties of Derivatives and Analogues of trans-2-(4-Phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (Vesamicol), *J. Med. Chem.*, 32, 1217-1230pp.
- Samec, J.S.M., Backvall, J.E., Andersson, P.G., and Brandt, P.**, 2006, Mechanistic aspects of transition metal-catalyzed hydrogen transfer reactions, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 35, 237-248pp.
- Sasai, H., Suzuki, T., Arai, S., Arai, T. and Shibasaki, M.**, 1992, Basic character of rare earth metal alkoxides. utilization in catalytic carbon-carbon bond forming reactions and catalytic asymmetric nitroaldol reactions, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 114, 4418-4420pp.
- Schön, M. and Naef, R.**, 1999, New 1-amino-1,2-diphenylethanol as ligands for the enantioselective addition of alkyllithiums to benzaldehyde, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry* 10, 169-176pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Sedlak, M., Drabina, P., Kedera, R., Hanusek, J., Cisarova, I. and Ruzicka, A.**, 2006, Copper(II) complexes containing chiral substituted 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-4,5-dihydro-1H-imidazol-5-one-2-yl)pyridine ligands: Synthesis, X-ray structural studies and asymmetric catalysis, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 691, 2623-2630pp.
- Sema, A.H., Bez, G. and Karmakar, S.**, 2014, Asymmetric Henry reaction catalysed by L-proline derivatives in the presence of Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub>: isolation and characterization of an in situ formed Cu(II) complex, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 28, 290-297pp.
- Sharpless, K.B. and Katsuki, T.**, 1980, The First Practical Method for Asymmetric Epoxidation, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 102, 5974-5976pp.
- Sheldon, R.A.**, 1993, Chirotechnology: Industrial Synthesis of Optically Active Compounds, Dekker, New York, 416p.
- Shi, Y., Mao, Z., Xue, Q., Zhu, C., Hu, H. and Cheng, Y.**, 2012, Crystal structures of chiral mono- and dinuclear salen-Cu(II) complexes and the application to catalytic asymmetric Henry reaction, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 20, 259-262pp.
- Sohtome, Y., Takemura, N., Takada, K., Takagi, R. Iguchi, T. and Nagasawa, K.**, 2007, Organocatalytic Asymmetric Nitroaldol Reaction: Cooperative Effects of Guanidine and Thiourea Functional Groups, *Chem. Asian J.*, 2, 1150-1160pp.
- Solomons, T.W.G. and Fryhle, C.B.**, 2000, Organic Chemistry, 7th edition, Wiley, New York.
- Streit, U., Birbaum, F., Quattropiani, A. and Boche, C.G.**, 2013, Photocycloaddition of Arenes and Allenes, *J. Org. Chem.*, 78, 6890-6910pp.
- Sundararajan, G., Vijayakrishna, K. and Varghese, B.**, 2004, Synthesis of  $\beta$ -amino alcohols by regioselective ring opening of arylepoxides with anilines catalyzed by cobaltous chloride, *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 45, 8253-8256pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Takehara, J., Hashiguchi, S., Fujii, A., Inoue, S., Ikariya, T. and Noyori, R.,** 1996, Amino alcohol effects on the ruthenium(II)-catalysed asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of ketones in propan-2-ol, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 2, 233-234pp.
- Tanaka, K., Iwashita, T., Yoshida, E., Ishikawa, T., Otuka, S., Urbanczyk-Lipkowskab, Z. and Takahashi, H.,** 2015, Solvent-dependent strong asymmetric amplification in the catalytic enantioselective Henry reaction using the trans-*N,N'*-bis-biphenyl-4-ylmethylcyclohexane-1,2-diamine-CuCl<sub>2</sub> complex, *Chem. Commun.*, 51, 7907-7910pp.
- Thomas C. Nugent,** 2010, Chiral Amine Synthesis Methods, Developments and Applications, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim.
- Trost, B.M. and Yeh, V.S.C.,** 2002, A dinuclear zinc catalyst for the asymmetric nitroaldol (Henry) reaction, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 41, 861-863pp.
- Vogl, E.M., Groger, H. and Shibasaki, H.,** 1999, Towards perfect asymmetric catalysis: additives and cocatalysts, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 38, 1570-1577pp.
- Wang, X., Zhao, W., Li, G., Wang, J., Liu, G., Liu, L., Zhao, R. and Wang, M.,** 2014, Enantioselective copper(II)-catalyzed Henry reaction utilizing chiral aziridinyl alcohols, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 28, 892-899pp.
- White, J.D. and Shaw, S.,** 2012, A new catalyst for the asymmetric Henry reaction: synthesis of  $\beta$ -nitroethanols in high enantiomeric excess, 14, 6270-6273pp.
- Whitesell, J.K.,** 1989, C<sub>2</sub> symmetry and asymmetric induction, *Chem. Rev.*, 89, 1581-1590pp.
- Xu, F., Lei, C., Yan, L., Tu, J. and Li, G.,** 2015, Copper-Chiral Camphor  $\beta$ -Amino Alcohol Complex Catalyzed Asymmetric Henry Reaction, *Chirality*, 27, 761-765pp.

## REFERENCES (Continue)

- Xu, H.; Wolf, C.**, 2010, Synthesis of chiral tertiary trifluoromethyl alcohols by asymmetric nitroaldol reaction with a Cu(II)-bisoxazolidine catalyst, *Chem. Commun.*, 46, 8026-8029pp.
- Zhang, Y., Xiang, L., Wang, Q., Duan, X. and Zi, G.**, 2008, Synthesis, structure, and catalytic activity of chiral Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes with (*S,S*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane-based N<sub>4</sub>-donor ligands, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 361, 1246-1254pp.
- Zheng, B., Wang, M., Li, Z., Bian, Q., Mao, J., Li, S., Liu, S., Wang, M., Zhong, J. and Guo, H.**, 2011, Asymmetric Henry reaction catalyzed by a Zn-amino alcohol system, *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 22, 1156-1160pp.
- Zhou, Y. and Gong, Y.**, 2011, Asymmetric Copper(II)-Catalysed Nitroaldol (Henry) Reactions Utilizing a Chiral C<sub>1</sub>-Symmetric Dinitrogen Ligand, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 6092-6099pp.
- Zhou, Y., Dong, J., Zhang, F. and Gong, Y.**, 2011, Synthesis of C<sub>1</sub>-Symmetric Chiral Secondary Diamines and Their Applications in the Asymmetric Copper(II)-Catalyzed Henry (Nitroaldol) Reactions, *J. Org. Chem.*, 76, 588-600pp.
- Zhou, Z.M., Li, Z.H., Hao, X.Y., Zhang, J., Dong, X., Liu, Y.Q., Sun, W.W., Cao, D. and Wang, J.L.**, 2012, Catalytic effect and recyclability of imidazolium-tagged bis(oxazoline) based catalysts in asymmetric Henry reactions, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 10, 2113–2118pp.

## CURRICULUM VITAE

### PERSONEL INFORMATION

Name-Surname : Pakize Arzu AKINCI  
Profession : Chemist  
Date/Place of Birth : 06.05.1987 / UŞAK, TURKEY  
Nationality : T.C  
Gender : Female  
Marital Statue : Single

### PERSONEL INFORMATION

Address : Kazımdirik M. 153 S. Anıl Apt. No:67/2 Bornova-İzmir  
Phone Number : +90 505 874 10 82  
E-mail : [p.arzu.akinci@gmail.com.tr](mailto:p.arzu.akinci@gmail.com.tr)  
[arzuakinci03@hotmail.com](mailto:arzuakinci03@hotmail.com)

### EDUCATION BACKROUND

- 2012-2017 : Ege University, Institute of Natural and Applied Science, Chemistry, Izmir, TURKEY **Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry**, The subject of doctor of philosophy thesis “An investigation into structural effects on the catalytic activity of chiral metal-ligand complexes”
- 2010-2015 : Ege University, Institute of Natural and Applied Science, Chemistry, Izmir, TURKEY **MSc. in Organic Chemistry**, The subject of master of science thesis “Synthesis and Properties of Perimidine Derivatives”
- 2005-2009 : Selçuk University, Faculty of Science, Chemistry Dept. Konya, TURKEY
- 2001-2005 : Orhan Dengiz Anatolian High School, Natural Science and Maths Uşak, TURKEY

**WORK EXPERIENCE**

- 2015-2016 : MEDBAR TIBBİ MALZEMELER LTD. ŞTİ.,İZMİR, Research and Development Department, Final product development
- 2014 : YILPAR AMBALAJ SANAYİ VE TİCARET A.Ş., İZMİR, Quality Control Department, Process and total quality control, preparation of analysis certificates
- 2012 : KARBEM (Karabağlar Belediyesi Eğitim Merkezi), 4 months through Chemistry teacher
- 2009 : B.K. HOLZEM RETAIL INC. (U.S.A.), 4 months through Work and travel program - Cashier
- 2009 : AMERICAN WORLD INC. (U.S.A.), 4 months through Work and travel program – Hotel/Housekeeping

**INTERNSHIPS**

- 2009 : B.K. HOLZEM RETAIL INC. (U.S.A.), 4 months through Work and travel program - Cashier
- 2008 : PETKİM PETROKİMYA HOLDİNG A.Ş, 45 civil days, Research and Development Department : Polymer, catalyst, process modelling and projection; Instrumental analysis with GC-MS, AAS, HPLC, UV, IR, DCM, Polarimeter; Quality Control Department : Incoming, process and total quality control.
- 2007 : MURATBEY GIDA VE SÜT ÜRÜNLERİ PAZARLAMA SAN. Ve TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. (UŞAK), 2 weeks - Quality Control Department and Manufacture process, Quality Control Department : Incoming, process and total quality control, oil, analysis, determination of acid-base number, determination of shelf life.

**PUBLICATIONS**

- 2017 : Carboxylate ion dependency in the Cu (II) catalysed asymmetric Henry reaction: Structural characterisation of a tridentate Schiff base complex containing a coordinated carboxylic acid,, Applied Organometallic Chemistry, 2017, in press.
- 2014 : Perimidin-2-ylidene rhodium (I) complexes; unexpected halogen exchange and catalytic activities in transfer hydrogenation reaction, Journal of Organometallic Chemistry, 765, 23-30.

**CONGRESSES**

- 2016 : CPhI (Convention on Pharmaceutical Ingredients), İstanbul, 1-3 June, pharmaceutic-medicine congress
- 2013 : Tokat IV. Convention of National Inorganic Chemistry 30 May-2 June, Poster, “Perimidinium Salts and Their Rhodium Complexes”

**PROJECTS**

- 2011 : Ege University, Research Fund Accountancy, 11-FEN-048
- 2015-2017 : Ege University, Research Fund Accountancy, 15-FEN-035